

LV  
877  
S735

1918

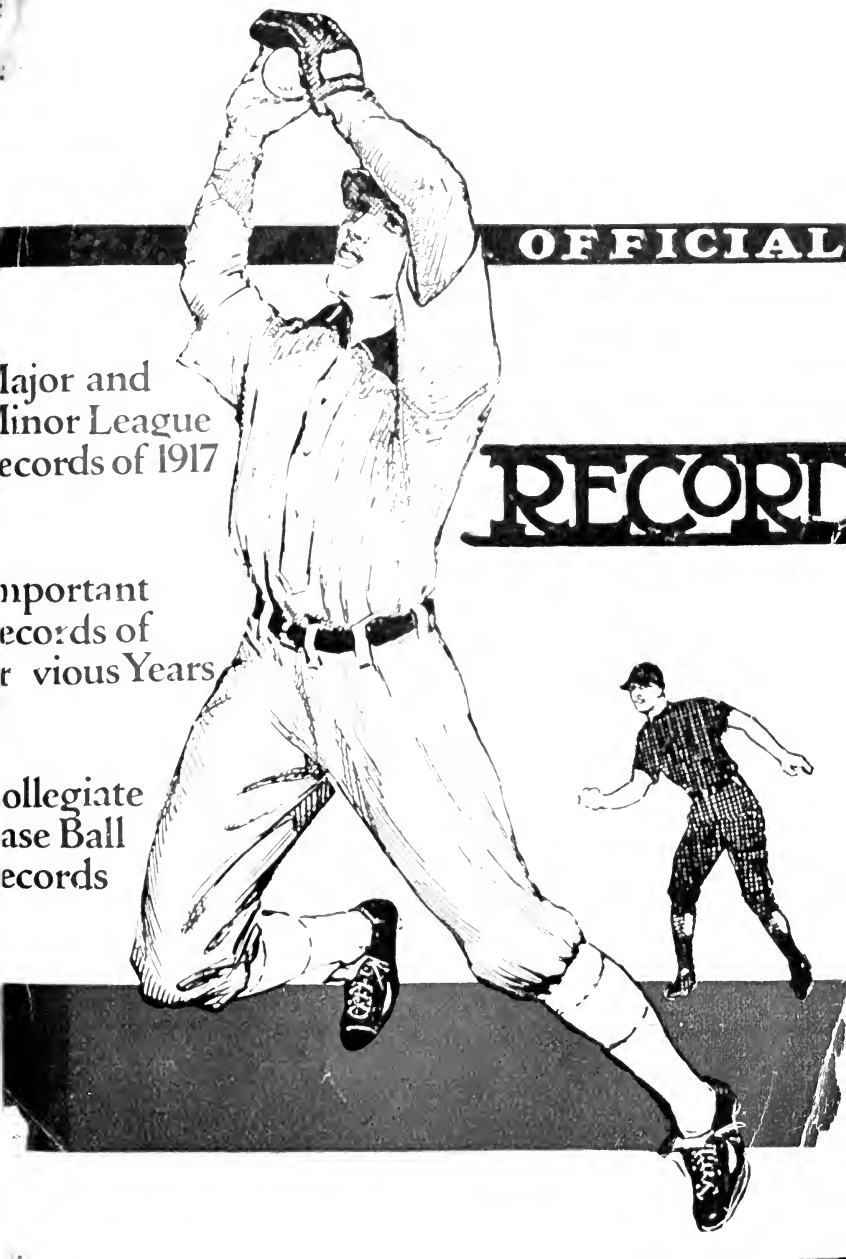












OFFICIAL

Major and  
Minor League  
records of 1917

RECORD

Important  
records of  
previous Years

Collegiate  
Base Ball  
records



A.G. SPALDING & BROS.  
MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES  
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE  
**SPALDING**  
COMPLETE LINE OF  
**ATHLETIC GOODS**  
IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES:

**NEW YORK**

Downtown

124-128 Nassau St.

Upper 523 Fifth Avenue

**NEWARK, N. J.**

589 Broad Street

**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

1210 Chestnut Street

**BOSTON, MASS.**

74 Summer Street

**PITTSBURGH, PA.**

608 Wood Street

**BUFFALO, N. Y.**

611 Main Street

**SYRACUSE, N. Y.**

357 So. Warren Street

**ROCHESTER, N. Y.**

40 Clinton Ave., North

**ALBANY, N. Y.**

52 State Street

**BALTIMORE, MD.**

110 E. Baltimore St.

**LONDON, ENGLAND**

317-318,

High Holborn, W. C.

78, Cheapside, E. C.

**LIVERPOOL**

72, Lord Street

**BIRMINGHAM, ENG.**

New Street House

**CHICAGO**

211-217 So. State Street

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

136 N. Pennsylvania St.

**CINCINNATI, O.**

119 East Fifth Avenue

**CLEVELAND, O.**

741 Euclid Avenue

**COLUMBUS, O.**

197 South High Street

**DETROIT, MICH.**

121 Woodward Ave

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

613 14th Street, N.W.

**LOUISVILLE, KY.**

3. s West Jefferson St.

**ATLANTA, GA.**

74 N. Broad Street

**NEW ORLEANS, LA.**

140 Carondelet Street

**DALLAS, TEX.**

1503 Commerce Street

**MANCHESTER, ENG.**

4, Oxford St. and

1, Lower Mosley St.

**BRISTOL, ENG.**

42, High Street

**EDINBURGH, SCOT.**

3 So. Charlotte St., (at Princes St)

**GLASGOW, SCOTLAND**

68 Buchanan Street

**SAN FRANCISCO**

156-158 Geary Street

**OAKLAND, CAL.**

416 Fourteenth St.

**SEATTLE, WASH.**

1204 Second Avenue

**LOS ANGELES, CAL.**

435 South Spring St.

**PORTLAND, ORE.**

Broadway at Alder

**SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH**

27 E. 2nd South St.

**ST. LOUIS, MO.**

415 North Seventh St.

**KANSAS CITY, MO.**

1120 Grand Avenue

**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

370 East Water Street

**DENVER, COL.**

622 Sixteenth Street

**MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.**

52 Seventh St., South

**ST. PAUL, MINN.**

386 Minnesota Street

**MONTREAL, CANADA**

369-71 St. Catherine St., W

**TORONTO, CANADA**

207 Yonge Street

**SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA**

104 Clarence Street

**PARIS, FRANCE**

25-27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

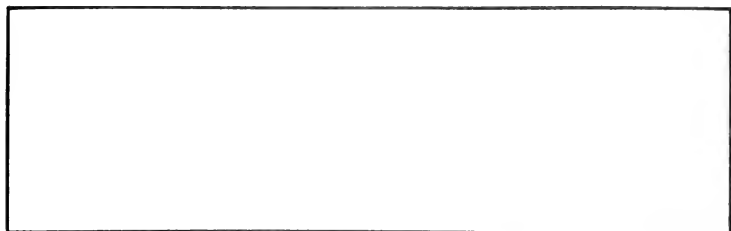
**THE SPALDING**  
TRADE MARK QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE  
THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

FOR OUR CUSTOMERS

# THIS ORDER BLANK

IS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

YOU PURCHASED THIS BOOK AT



We also sell a complete line of Spalding Athletic Goods as well as all the books of the Spalding Athletic Library.

## CONSULT THE FULL LIST

FOR OTHER BOOKS ON ATHLETICS

---

When ordering Athletic Goods use this sheet. Simply tear it out along dotted line, fill in your wants on the reverse side, and mail it with the price as noted.

---

*SEE THE OTHER SIDE*

\_\_\_\_\_

*for which send me the articles listed below :*

[illegible]

(See other side)

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Group VIII. School Athletics

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 246 Athletic Training for School-boys

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games

No. 66R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching and Physical Training for the School and Class Room

No. 71R. Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook

No. 74R. Schoolyard Athletics

## Group IX. Water Sports

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 128 How to Row

No. 129 Water Polo [Guide]

No. 361 Intercollegiate Swimming

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 36R. Speed Swimming

No. 37R. How to Swim

No. 60R. Canoeing and Camping

## Group X. Athletic Games for Women and Girls

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 314 Girls' Athletics

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 38R. Field Hockey

No. 41R. Newcomb

No. 63R. Golf for Girls

No. 69R. Girls and Athletics

## Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 167 Quoits

No. 170 Push Ball

No. 180 Ring Hockey

No. 199 Equestrian Polo

No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse

No. 207 Lawn Bowls

*"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.*  
No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket

Polo, Badminton, Drawing, Room

Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket

Goal, Volley Ball Rules and Pin Ball

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet,

English Croquet, Lawn Hockey,

Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet,

Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket

Polo, Badminton, Drawing, Room

Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket

Goal, Volley Ball Rules and Pin Ball

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet,

English Croquet, Lawn Hockey,

Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet,

Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket

Polo, Badminton, Drawing, Room

Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket

Goal, Volley Ball Rules and Pin Ball

## Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball

No. 364 Volley Ball

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 49R. How to Bowl

No. 50R. Court Games

## Group XIII. Manly Sports

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 191 How to Punch the Bag

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustrated

No. 19R. Professional Wrestling [ed

No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu

No. 25R. Boxing

No. 30R. The Art of Fencing

No. 65R. How to Wrestle

## Group XIV. Calisthenics

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 10R. Single Stick Drill

No. 16R. Team Wand Drill

No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb

Bells and Pulley Weights

No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises

No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and

Dumb Bell Drills

## Group XV. Gymnastics

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast

No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill

No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and March-

ing Drills

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and

Rope Exercises

No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises

No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gym-

nastic Games

No. 52R. Pyramid Building

No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and

Ground Tumbling

No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse;

Exercises on the Flying

Rings.

No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises;

Exercises on Parallel Bars

## Group XVI. Home Exercising

*"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.*  
No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for

No. 185 Hints on Health [Busy Men

No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

*"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.*  
No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified

No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years

No. 23R. Get Well: Keep Well

No. 33R. Tensing Exercises

No. 51R. 285 Health Answers

No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises,

Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics,

Physical Education and Hygiene

No. 62R. The Care of the Body

No. 64R. Muscle Building: Health by

Muscular Gymnastics

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE



JOHN B. FOSTER

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official  
Base Ball Guide.

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF  
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS  
No. 59R

# SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

---



ELEVENTH YEAR

**1918**

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER  
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY  
**AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY**  
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1918, by American Sports Publishing Company

# Contents

## PART I.

	PAGE
Introduction .....	3
Year in Base Ball.....	5
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame.....	25
World Series of 1917.....	31
Inter-League Series .....	43
Pre-Season Games .....	43
Ohio State Championship.....	43
St. Louis City Series.....	44
Indianapolis-Toronto Series .....	45
World Series Contenders Play for Soldiers.....	46
Murnane Benefit Game.....	47
Mostly for Comparison.....	48
National League Extra Inning Record.....	49
Annual Meetings .....	50
Purchased, Recalled and Drafted Players.....	53
Major League Statistics, 1917.....	55
Pennant Winners and Leading Batsmen, 1917.....	171
Tri-Copper League .....	172
Cooke Inlet League.....	175
A New Championship.....	177
Major League Best Performances, 1917.....	178

## OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

American Association .....	92
American League .....	76
Blue Ridge League.....	167
Central Association .....	162
Central League .....	142
Eastern League .....	131
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League .....	137
International League .....	84
National League .....	65
New York State League.....	124
Northwestern League .....	148
Pacific Coast League.....	101
Southern Association .....	108
South Atlantic League.....	159
Texas League .....	153
Western League .....	117

## PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Page 179 for Contents.

## PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS.

See Page 268 for Contents.

FEB 11 1918  
O. 19223



## Introduction

Whatever the condition of affairs may be in this world of ours, "records are records," and they are an annual part of athletics which are as much essential to the history of the sports that they represent as the performers. The pride of individual and team competition rests not alone in the mere act of winning. There is always the further incentive to do better than history records as having been done before. Figures are dry reading, but were it not for the figures there would be little use for the words, as after all at least fifty per cent of the existence which we have is made up of bookkeeping. We cannot very well get along without it in anything. The earliest "records" which are noted by man have not forgotten that there is an essential necessity for correct and accurate "figures."

Little by little the BASE BALL RECORD is approaching accuracy. When it was first compiled there were "records" in existence that afterwards proved to be not "records." Some fables were eliminated from the bookkeeping and placed in the romance, where they properly belonged. It was a tedious task and by no means an easy one. To be very frank, there are those who refuse to concede certain points even now, in spite of personal testimony to the contrary, which merely goes to show how strongly we are wedded to our athletic idols. Much has been done to make the BASE BALL RECORD better than it was at the beginning. Perfect accuracy could hardly have been anticipated in the earlier editions, and perhaps that is the very best reason for the existence of the BASE BALL RECORD, as it is quite probable that without its publication we should have gone on and on for another century and accepted what purported to be truths but which were far removed from that standard.

The year that is past resulted in the temporary cessation of the activities of some of the minor leagues. There is nothing very astonishing in that fact. Minor leagues are usually operated more through the medium of local pride than because of any financial reimbursement to the promoters. As often as this statement has been made there have been writers who have declined to accept it. It is useless to quarrel with them, because there are those who cannot be convinced except they are actually permitted to try for themselves. Nothing better can be suggested as a medium to convince them than to suggest that they pool their issues and try to operate a minor league during any year when there is more than local history being manufactured. For that matter, try to operate one in any year. It is the experience of Base Ball that they will be convinced.

The publishers and the Editor of the RECORD are very thankful to those who have so kindly assisted in the many ways in which they could, to make this edition a success. Speaking in figures it contains the vital points of a Base Ball year and that is the reason why so much effort is undertaken upon it. Looking back is one of the most pleasurable of all Base Ball experiences and it is perhaps but fair to say that if there had been more looking back there would be fewer rash statements.

We still live in a progressive age, if there do happen to be among us those who are ready to mount the hill, that they may see the end of the world coming above the horizon.

JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Base Ball Record  
and Spalding's Base Ball Guide.



HON. JOHN K. TENER,  
Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.  
President of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

# PART I—RECORDS OF 1917

## The Year in Base Ball

### JANUARY.

- 2—National Commission met at Cincinnati, re-elected August Herrmann, president; John E. Bruce, secretary and treasurer, and heard requests from minor leagues as follows:

The elimination of that part of the drafting rules in the National Agreement affecting the drafting of players by major league clubs from Class AA clubs.

The elimination of that part of the National Agreement providing that Class AA players purchased by major league clubs shall be required to report to the purchasing club immediately after the purchase of the players.

That it is the sense of the National Association that no club member thereof be permitted to take a player from the major leagues, either on option or by purchase, who has not had minor league experience.

The establishment of a board of five members separate and distinct from the National Commission to decide all matters on appeal from the findings of the National Association, or on all matters of controversy between major and minor leagues or club members or players.

Changing the method of drafting players; first, by determining by lot when opposite major leagues draft the same player which league shall secure the player, instead of determining the league and the player at the same time; second, by naming the player drafted from Class AA clubs instead of naming the clubs first and the player afterward.

The rearrangement of the rules and laws of the National Association affecting territorial rights, classification, reservation and farming or optional agreements.

- 3—Dayton ball park stands burned to the ground. —International League and American Association presidents agreed upon an inter-league series. —Wolters, pitcher for old Mutuals, died in Newark, N. J.
- 5—Jack Barry was made manager of Boston A. L. —National Commission announced that petition of Base Ball Players' Fraternity was dismissed. Three requests were held not to do with the National Commission and the fourth had already been granted.
- 6—Sallee's contract was received by President Tener; first contract signed of new major league form.
- 9—William Chase Temple, donor of the Temple Cup, died at Winter Park, Fla.
- 11—Jack McFetridge, veteran pitcher, died in Philadelphia. —David L. Fultz, president Base Ball Players' Fraternity, gave out statement that no players would sign contracts until demands made in behalf of minor league players were granted.
- 15—Napoleon Lajoie was appointed manager of the Toronto club.
- 16—Services of Demaree, Philadelphia N. L., were exchanged to Chicago N. L. for those of Lavender. —James Jerpe, Pittsburgh base ball writer, died at Pittsburgh.
- 19—St. Louis N. L. obtained Pierce, pitcher, from Chicago by claim.
- 21—Wheeling, W. Va., was dropped from the Central League.

### FEBRUARY.

- 1—Pete O'Brien, former major league infielder, died in Jersey City.
- 7—Timothy H. Murnane, former player and subsequent Base Ball editor of the Boston Globe, died at Boston.
- 10—Funeral of Timothy H. Murnane was held at Boston with many Base Ball notables in attendance.
- 13—National League met in New York and abrogated agreement with Base Ball Players' Fraternity. —Davenport, St. Louis A. L. pitcher, was shot during hunting trip.
- 14—Base Ball Writers' Association, at annual meeting in New York, re-elected officials.
- 15—American League and National Commission met in New York, both abrogating agreement with Players' Fraternity.



**B. B. JOHNSON,**  
President American League; Member National Commission.  
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

- 17—Dr. T. Hunt Stucky, former president of the Louisville club, died in that city.
- 19—W. M. Kerr, former owner Pittsburgh club, died in Pittsburgh.—Jack Burke, shortstop of Cleveland club of 1879-80, died at Cincinnati.
- 24—Topeka club transferred to Joplin, Mo.
- 27—St. Louis stock company announced its intention of purchasing National League club.
- 28—Tom Nicholson, former Detroit and Cleveland player, died at Bellaire, O. He had served as mayor of Bellaire.

## MARCH.

- 6—Ben S. Brinkman was elected president of the St. Louis N. L. club.
- 29—Bender was released by Philadelphia.—Branch Rickey announced that he had made a contract with St. Louis N. L.
- 23—Lowell and Lynn were dropped from the Eastern Association.—Eddie Miller, veteran ball player, died at Ogden, Utah.
- 24—John J. McGraw signed a contract with New York N. L. for five years.
- 25—Gibson, formerly with Pittsburgh, now with New York N. L., was reinstated.

## APRIL.

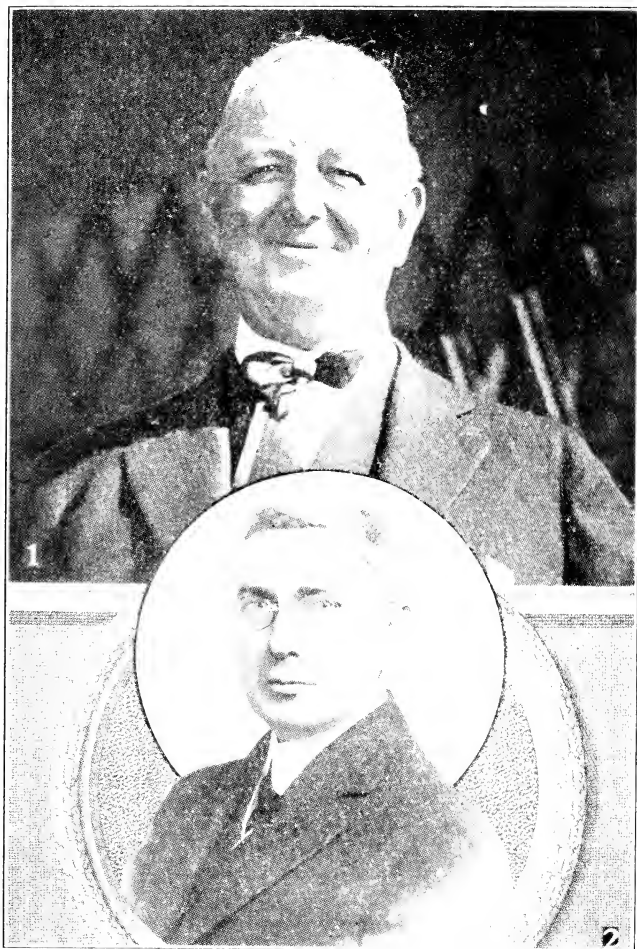
- 2—Dr. D. M. Shively, president Western League 1902-10, died at Kansas City, Kan.
- 6—Congress declared a state of war existed with Germany.—Joe Wood was reinstated by National Commission.
- 11—National and American League seasons began. Boston-New York N. L. game, at Boston, postponed on account of cold weather. Wagner did not start with Pittsburgh, for the first time in eighteen years.
- 14—Philadelphia A. L. batted Jamieson, Washington, in seventh inning for seven singles, a triple and a sacrifice fly, scoring ten runs in the inning.
- 15—Johnson of Vernon shut out Portland without a hit, 6-0, at Los Angeles.
- 17—Mayer, Philadelphia pitcher, forced in the winning run, twelfth inning, against Boston N. L., with a base on balls.
- 18—Moran protested result of game April 17 between Boston and Philadelphia N. L.
- 19—Boston N. L. won both morning and afternoon games from Philadelphia.—Bodie's hit into left field bleachers in twelfth won for Philadelphia A. L. over Boston.
- 20—Cravath's hit bounded into the bleachers in Philadelphia and won for Philadelphia N. L. in the opening game.—Young batted home run in ninth for Detroit with two on bases, defeating Cleveland.—After playing 642 games in succession, Schaller, San Francisco, took a rest.—Hinchman batted the ball over the left field wall at Pittsburgh.
- 24—Merkle was transferred from Brooklyn to Chicago.—Score tied in twelfth, Louisville batted Schulz, Toledo for a triple, double, two singles, two bases on balls, which, with an error, scored five runs.
- 22—Thorpe was transferred from New York to Cincinnati.—New York A. L. batted Foster, Boston, for three runs and victory in the ninth.
- 24—Risberg's triple and E. Collins' sacrifice fly in ninth won for Chicago against Cleveland, 1-0.—Seven runs in the eighth won for St. Louis from Detroit.—Thorpe played his first game with Cincinnati.
- 25—Schang batted a home run in ninth with two on bases, winning for Philadelphia, 1-2, from New York A. L. Melmus made four hits in four times at bat.—Kilduff tied score against Philadelphia N. L. for New York with home run; New York won, 9-8. Burns made two singles, a double and triple against Alexander and Mayer.—Thorburn, Durham, pitched no-hit-no-run game against Winston-Salem.—San Francisco and Portland played a fourteen inning, 1-1 game without an error.
- 26—Rutner, Chicago N. L., tripled with bases full in sixth inning.
- 27—President Tener sustained Moran's protest of Boston-Philadelphia N. L. game of April 17 and ruled that it be played over again.—Balk called on Danforth, Chicago A. L., gave Cleveland winning run in ninth.
- 28—Hartzell and Boone, Toledo, made a triple play against Milwaukee.—Boston N. L. unconditionally released Snodgrass.
- 29—Falkenberg was exchanged to Philadelphia A. L. for Nabors and Northrop.
- 30—St. Louis A. L. made a triple play against Cleveland. With two on bases, Turner bled to Austin, to Kenworthy at first, to Lavan at second.



AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,  
Chairman National Commission.

## MAY.

- 1—Milwaukee won from Indianapolis, 4-3, in twelfth, Barry making the needed base-hit.
- 2—Toney, Cincinnati, pitched a no-hit game, ten innings against Chicago N. L., latter winning, 1-0, but Vaughn held Cincinnati to two hits in same period.—National Commission restored Vitt to good standing.
- 3—Coombs won his eleventh successive victory from New York N. L. in ten innings.—Cleveland scored two in the ninth, defeating Chicago, 2-1, Cicotte forcing in winning run by a base on balls.
- 5—Brainard, Providence, batted two home runs against Montreal, his fourth in two days.
- 6—St. Louis took first place in the National League race.—Carlson, Pittsburgh, held Chicago to two hits but lost his game, 3-2, by a wild pitch.—Chicago A. L. did not make a hit against Groom for eleven innings in two games, from the seventh inning in the first and all of the second; St. Louis won twice.—Indianapolis defeated St. Paul, 1-0, in fourteen innings by a triple and a wild pitch.—St. Joseph defeated Omaha, 6-2, at Omaha, in nineteen innings.
- 7—New York returned to first place in the National League.
- 8—St. Louis A. L. won double header from Chicago.
- 9—Detroit A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.
- 10—Risberg made a wild throw and lost a 1-0 game for Chicago A. L. in the ninth to New York A. L.
- 11—Ruth, Boston A. L., scored his seventh successive victory.
- 12—Mathewson was presented with a silver tea set by New York enthusiasts.—Twenty-one Cincinnati batters faced Benton, New York N. L., for seven innings without a hit. In the eighth Cincinnati made five hits and three runs. Fletcher accepted twelve chances.—Chicago N. L. defeated Brooklyn fourth straight.
- 14—Indianapolis won its tenth consecutive game.
- 15—Ames, St. Louis N. L., defeated New York in tenth by his single.—Brooklyn defeated Cincinnati after losing seven in succession.—Newark and Montreal played a 7-7 sixteen inning game at Montreal.
- 16—Virginia League voted to end season.—Fischer, Pittsburgh, made two home runs in succession against Philadelphia N. L. and four hits in five times at bat.
- 17—In four times at bat Kauff, New York N. L., made two doubles and two singles against St. Louis.—New York A. L. won all the series from St. Louis.
- 18—Ruth, Boston A. L., after seven successive victories, lost to Chicago.—Chicago N. L. lost to Philadelphia after ten successive victories.
- 19—Seven pitchers gave nineteen bases on balls in New York-Detroit A. L. game.—Philadelphia A. L. won first game in Cleveland since August, 1915.
- 20—Cleveland A. L. defeated Philadelphia in a double header, one hit being made against Gould in the first game.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago after eight successive victories for latter team.
- 21—Chicago N. L. defeated by Philadelphia, dropped from first to third place.
- 22—New York N. L. was whitewashed first time in 1917 by Pittsburgh, Miller pitching.
- 23—Koob, St. Louis A. L., made his first base hit since 1915.—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., won his eleventh straight game from Cincinnati, and in three times at bat made a home run and two singles.—Berghammer, Dressen and Land made a triple play for St. Paul against Minneapolis.
- 24—Cincinnati defeated Philadelphia, 19-9, the largest National League score of season. Cincinnati made nineteen hits.—National Commission notified pitchers that conviction of the use of the "bean ball" meant suspension for five years.—Cruise, St. Louis N. L., made longest record hit on Boston field, to flag pole.—Chicago A. L. defeated Washington, 1-0, in twelfth because of Dumont's wild pitch.
- 25—With score 5-0 in favor of New York A. L., last half of ninth, Cleveland made six runs and won. Spaker stole home with tying run.—New York N. L. defeated by Chicago, dropped to third place.
- 26—Robertson, New York N. L., made the longest hit on record at the Polo Grounds, driving the ball into the right field bleachers.—Los Angeles defeated Portland, 2-1, at Los Angeles, in fourteen innings.—Graham of St. Joseph held Wichita hitless in a 4-0 victory at Wichita.
- 29—Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York twice.—Boston A. L. defeated Washington twice.—Coveleskie, Cleveland A. L., won his fifth successive game, defeating Detroit, 1-0, his fourth shutout of season.—Portland defeated Vernon, 6-5, at Portland in sixteen innings.



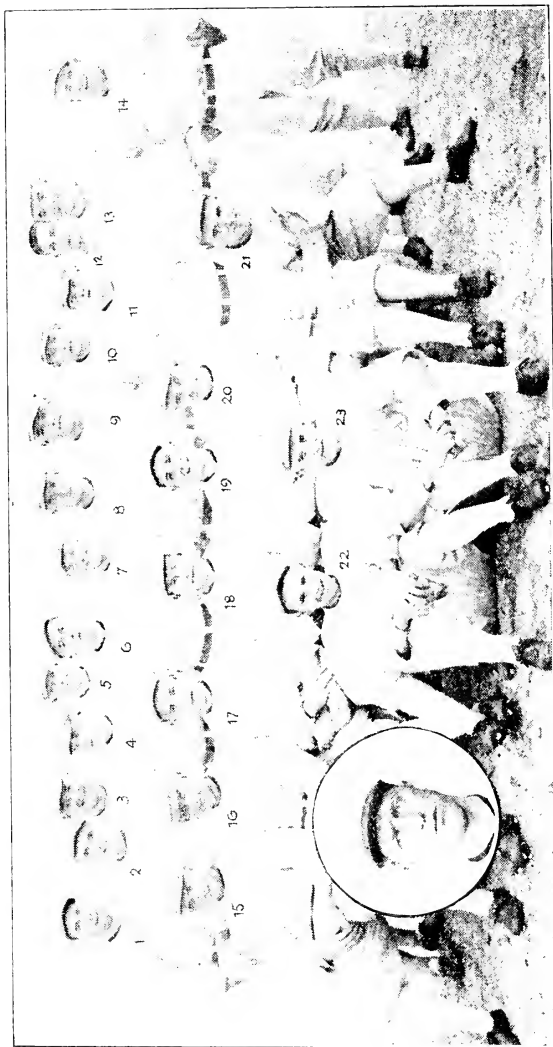
1, Charles A. Comiskey, President Chicago White Sox, American League and World Champions, 1917. 2, Harry N. Hempstead, President New York Giants, National League Champions, 1917.



- 29—Boston N. L. won both games from Brooklyn.—New York N. L. won both from Philadelphia.—Boston A. L. won both from Washington, ninth successive defeat for Washington and fifteenth game lost by a single run.—New York A. L. shut out Philadelphia, morning and afternoon, 2-0 in fifteen innings being the score in the latter contest, a base on balls by Schauer forcing home the winning run.—Detroit won both from Cleveland.—Columbus defeated Indianapolis twice.
- 31—Mamaux, Pittsburgh N. L., scored his first victory of year, Philadelphia being defeated.

## JUNE.

- 1—Boston A. L. was defeated by Cleveland after ten successive victories. Boston made one hit against Merton.—In the Utica-Binghamton, New York State League, game nineteen runs were scored in the first inning, ten by Utica and nine by Binghamton. It required fifty-five minutes to play the inning and the game was called at the beginning of fourth inning because of darkness.
- 2—National Commission advised minor leagues that they must not place ban against old ballplayers.—Cleveland A. L. shut out Boston for the second time in succession, Bagby being batted safely but three times.
- 3—Minneapolis defeated Indianapolis twice.—St. Paul defeated Toledo twice.—Columbus defeated Milwaukee twice.
- 4—Mann's home run won for Chicago N. L. against Brooklyn.—Three runs in ninth won for New York A. L. from Detroit.—Evers, Boston N. L., accepted twelve chances against Cincinnati.
- 5—Boston A. L. scored nine runs in second inning against Cleveland.
- 6—Boston N. L. made six runs in eighth inning against St. Louis, but failed to win.—St. Paul won double-header from Columbus.
- 7—McCarthy, New York N. L. catcher, broke his leg.—Wagner played first game with Pittsburgh after voluntary retirement.—Tacoma defeated Butte, 31-12, at Butte.—Springfield (Ill.) defeated Fort Wayne, 8-1, at Fort Wayne, in fourteen innings.
- 8—New York A. L. scored seven runs against Cleveland in first inning.—Main, Louisville, pitched a one-hit game against Milwaukee.—Minneapolis scored seven runs in one inning against Toledo, six on errors.
- 9—Boston A. L. lost first place after defeat by Detroit, 1-0.—McGinnity sold his interest in the Butte club.
- 10—Chicago A. L. made six runs in second and three in third against Cleveland.—Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice.—Indianapolis defeated Milwaukee twice.
- 11—Baltimore suit against organized Base Ball as a trust began at Philadelphia.—Kauff and Fletcher, New York N. L., made home runs in the eighth inning against Chicago in Chicago.—Gonzales stole home in fifteenth inning with run that defeated Philadelphia N. L. by St. Louis, 5-1.
- 13—Chicago made eighteen hits against Cullop, New York A. L., yet failed to win.—Columbus won its seventh successive game.—Bridgeport defeated Portland, 6-5, at Bridgeport in twelve innings, the third straight extra inning game of the series.
- 14—New York took first place again in National League race.—Baltimore withdrew its suit against organized Base Ball, no conspiracy being established.—Five double plays in Chicago-Boston N. L. game.
- 15—Richmond defeated Fort Wayne, 2-1, at Richmond, Ind., in twelve innings.—Birmingham defeated Nashville at Birmingham, Comstock pitching a no-hit-no-run game and making a home run, score 7-0.
- 16—Cleveland A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Louisville made four runs in the thirteenth and defeated Indianapolis.—Tineup, the Indian pitcher of Little Rock, shut out Birmingham at Birmingham, 3-0, without a hit, not an opponent reaching first base and only twenty-seven batters facing him.
- 17—New York N. L. defeated Washington, 1-0, at Akron, Ohio. Kauff batted a home run over the fence.—Louisville defeated Indianapolis twice.—St. Paul won two from Milwaukee.
- 18—Cleveland defeated Brooklyn, 7-2, Boehling pitching against Marquard and Combs.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago twice.—Minneapolis defeated Kansas City, 1-0, by Massey's home run in ninth.—New Haven defeated Springfield, 4-3, at Springfield in fifteen innings.
- 19—Atlanta and Memphis played a 2-2, fifteen inning game at Atlanta.
- 20—Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice.—In double header between New York and Boston A. L., both contests were decided in ninth and teams broke even, Boston winning second.



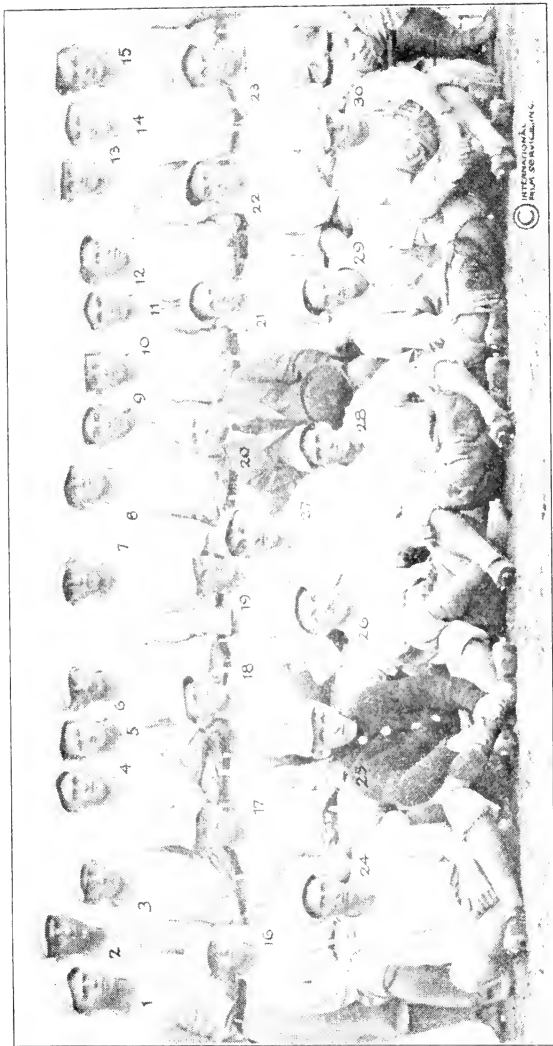
1, E. T. Collins; 2, Cicotte; 3, Russell; 4, Murphy; 5, Risberg; 6, C. H. Rowland, Mgr.; 7, Weaver; 8, McMullin; 9, Gandil; 10, Benz; 11, Wolfang; 12, Lynn; 13, Danforth; 14, Gleason, Coach; 15, Felsch; 16, Jackson; 17, Jourdan; 18, J. F. Collins; 19, Williams; 20, Jenkins; 21, Schalk; 22, Leibold; 23, Byrne.

CHICAGO WHITE SOX—AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1917.

- 21—Seattle defeated Great Falls, 7-6, at Seattle in fourteen innings.
- 22—Wagner Day in Pittsburgh: Wagner presented with a silver cup.—Detroit defeated St. Louis A. L. twice.—Maranville made four hits in four times at bat against Sallee, Smith, Perritt and Middleton, New York N. L.—New Orleans defeated Nashville, 3-2, in fifteen innings.
- 23—Shore, Boston A. L., pitched a no-hit-no-run-no-man-reached-first-base game against Washington. The latter team was twice defeated, 4-0 and 5-0.—Schnupp lost his first game of season to Philadelphia N. L. He had won eight consecutively. The defeat was chargeable to Robertson, right fielder, who failed to catch an easy right field chance. Philadelphia would not have scored one run, instead of six, had Robertson got the ball.—Buffalo defeated Newark, 4-2, at Newark, getting but one hit to the loser's eight.
- 24—Boston N. L. defeated New York A. L., 3-0, at Jersey City.—Conley, Dallas, pitched a no-hit game.—For the first time in two years the Louisville infield was broken, Corriden, third baseman, being absent on account of illness; the infield had played 232 consecutive games intact.
- 25—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York, 2-0, and took first place in race for championship.—New Haven shut out Springfield, 1-0, at New Haven in thirteen innings.
- 26—New York N. L. won first game of a double header from Philadelphia, taking first place in race, and lost second contest, Philadelphia going back again to first place.—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L. seventh successive game, making three runs in ninth.
- 27—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia and took first place in race.—Bender joined Philadelphia N. L.—Burns, Detroit A. L., made five assists at first.—Binghamton defeated Scranton, 3-2, at Scranton in thirteen innings.
- 28—Thorpe, Cincinnati N. L., made three hits in three times at bat against Steele of Pittsburgh.—Wilkes-Barre and Elmira played a scoreless fourteen inning game at Elmira.
- 29—Gibson, New York N. L., batted two doubles and a single in three times at bat against Tyler and Barnes of Boston.—Maranville, Boston N. L., batted three singles, a triple and a home run in five times at bat against Tesreau, Middleton and Smith of New York.
- 30—Wagner, temporary manager of Pittsburgh after Callahan's removal, won from Cincinnati, 5-1.—New York N. L. scored eight runs against Nehf, Boston, in the seventh. Lobert, New York, made a single and home run in seventh.

## JULY.

- 1—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh twice. Toney pitched both games.—Not a Chicago N. L. player reached second base against Deak, pitching for St. Louis.—Philadelphia N. L. was defeated by Brooklyn at Brooklyn in a special Sunday game for benefit of Militia of Mercy.—A. C. Buckenberger, former manager of Boston, St. Louis and Pittsburgh National League clubs, died at Syracuse, N. Y.—Louisville defeated Minneapolis twice.—Kansas City defeated Toledo twice.—St. Paul defeated Columbus twice.
- 2—Brooklyn won its fourth successive game from Philadelphia out of six.—Zimmerman, New York N. L., scored three runs and batted home two against Boston.
- 3—Frank Chance resigned as manager of Los Angeles team.
- 4—Cincinnati defeated Chicago N. L. twice.—New York N. L. defeated Brooklyn twice.—St. Louis N. L. defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Cleveland defeated St. Louis A. L. twice.—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Washington defeated New York A. L. twice.—Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit twice.—Boston and Philadelphia N. L. broke even.—Wagner declined to act as manager of Pittsburgh and Hugo Bezdek received the appointment.—Columbus defeated Louisville twice.—Kansas City defeated Milwaukee twice.—Lawrence defeated Portland, 2-1, in thirteen innings.
- 5—St. Louis N. L. won its fifth successive game from Pittsburgh.—Philadelphia N. L. was shut out by Boston first time in year.—With ten run lead against them, Chicago A. L. made five runs in ninth against Detroit, final score 11-6.
- 6—After hitting safely in thirty-five games in succession Cobb, Detroit A. L., failed against Faber and Scott, Chicago.—Cleveland made eight runs in third inning against St. Louis A. L., latter team making five.—Columbus defeated Toledo, 1-0, in sixteen innings.—Lawrence defeated New Haven, 3-2, in thirteen innings.



1, Gibson; 2, Kelly; 3, Onslow; 4, Holke; 5, Murray; 6, Salter; 7, Wilhoit; 8, Thorpe; 9, Homingway; 10, Rariden; 11, Baird; 12, Schupp; 13, G. Smith; 14, McCarty; 15, Teschem; 16, Knuff; 17, Benton; 18, Robertson; 19, Zimmermann; 20, John J. McGraw, Mgr.; 21, Herzog; 22, Burns; 23, Fletcher; 24, Perritt; 25, Denaree; 26, Lobert; 27, Anderson; 28, Rodriguez; 29, J. Smith; 30, Young.

NEW YORK GIANTS—CHAMPIONS NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1917.

- 7—New York N. L. defeated St. Louis twice. Schupp struck out twelve in second game.—Kansas City defeated Minneapolis twice, winning fourteenth successive victory.—St. Paul defeated Milwaukee twice.—Coney, Omaha, made a triple play unassisted at Denver. He caught a line drive, touched a base-runner from first and a base-runner who could not get back to second.—Baltimore defeated Providence, 9-5, at Providence in fourteen innings.
- 8—Conley, Dallas, won nineteenth straight.—Indianapolis defeated Toledo twice.—Minneapolis defeated Milwaukee twice.—Kansas City won its fifteenth successive victory, a new American Association record, and then lost to St. Paul.
- 9—New York N. L. won four straight and all the series from St. Louis.—Rice, Washington, made five hits in five times at bat against Detroit.
- 10—Chicago N. L. unconditionally released Archer.—Rochester defeated Montreal, 2-1, at Rochester in twelve innings.
- 11—Indianapolis defeated Columbus twice.—A home run by Kavanaugh with three on bases broke the tie in the fourteenth inning, Mount Clemens winning from Flint at Flint, score 9-1.—Waco's defeat of Dallas broke Conley's winning streak, during which he had won nineteen straight victories, including a no-hit-no-run contest.
- 12—Cincinnati defeated Giants twice. In second game Neale made a home run just as field umpire called time. It was not allowed, but he followed with single.—Cleveland won sixth straight and Bagby his seventh shutout, pitching against Washington.—Detroit defeated Boston, Elmsie pitching. Boston did not score and scored but one run in thirty innings against Elmsie since season began.—Evers was transferred from Boston N. L. to Philadelphia.—St. Louis defeated Boston N. L. twice.—Brooklyn presented Hans Wagner with a silver loving cup.
- 13—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Chicago and Philadelphia N. L. split even in shutout games.—Holke made four hits in four times at bat, a double and three singles, against Mitchell and Ring, Cincinnati.
- 14—Brooklyn again defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Boston N. L. defeated St. Louis two games by the same score, 3-2. — Providence defeated Newark, 3-1, at Providence in twelve innings.
- 15—Magee, New York A. L., was transferred to St. Louis for Marsans.—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.—New York A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.—Foster's triple in ninth, with two on bases, won for Washington against Chicago.—Columbus defeated Milwaukee twice. Louisville defeated St. Paul twice.—Northwestern League closed its season.
- 16—Philadelphia N. L., Alexander pitching, defeated Cincinnati, 1-0, in one hour and ten minutes.—Milwaukee defeated Indianapolis, 3-2, at Indianapolis in twelve innings.
- 17—Chicago A. L. defeated Washington twice, Clettie allowing one hit for Washington in first game.—Cleveland scored twice in sixth inning without making a base hit and defeated New York, 2-1.—Stengel won from St. Louis for Brooklyn by a home run over the right field fence.—Louisville, with six hits, scored seven runs against Sanders, Kansas City, in seventh inning.—Portland defeated Vernon, 8-7, at Portland in eleven innings.
- 18—Thorpe, in practice, batted a fly ball over Philadelphia N. L. fence, the first time since grounds were established.—Kilduff, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat.—Chicago A. L. defeated Washington twice.—Pittsburgh defeated Boston twice.—Portland defeated Vernon, 3-2, at Portland in twelve innings.
- 19—Twentieth anniversary of Hans Wagner's entrance into major leagues.—Toledo defeated Minneapolis twice.—Vernon defeated Portland, 3-2, at Portland in twelve innings, the third extra inning contest of the series.—San Francisco defeated Los Angeles, 3-1, at Los Angeles in thirteen innings.
- 20—Detroit defeated New York twice. Klepper, Cleveland, made his first safe hit since April 19, 1906.
- 21—Washington and St. Louis divided on shutout games.—Blackburn's hit bounded from back of first base into bleachers for a home run and game finished 2-2 between Columbus and Milwaukee.—Nabors of Denver, in the first game of a double header, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Sioux City at Sioux City, score 1-0.
- 22—Burns, New York N. L., tripled first time up against Cooper, Pittsburgh, and not another New York runner got beyond first. Cooper drove in winning run of 1-0 game with a double.—Boston A. L. started west a half game in the lead, but won six, lost ten and tied one on the trip.

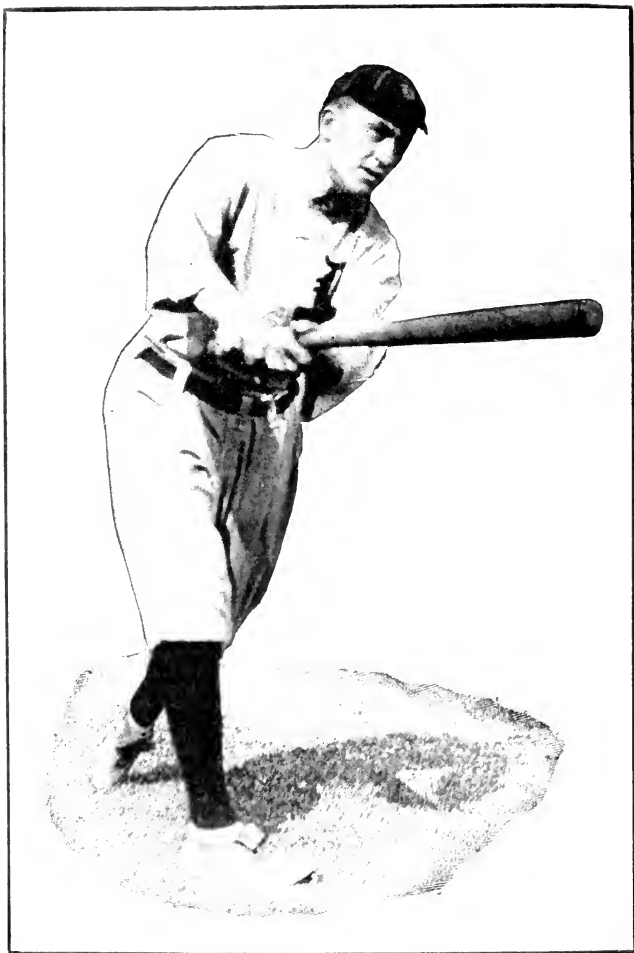


EDWARD J. ROUSH,  
Cincinnati,  
Leading Batsman, National League, 1917.

- 24—St. Louis N. L. defeated Philadelphia in fourth successive game.—Kansas City defeated Columbus, 5-1, at Kansas City in twelve innings.
- 25—Chicago A. L. defeated New York twice.
- 26—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.
- 27—Groh, third base Cincinnati, had but one holding chance in two games.
- 28—Wilson, Chicago N. L., defeated New York with a two-base hit in tenth after Burns had been sent back to third with the winning run for Giants on an alleged foul tip that proved to have been a wild pitch.—Stock scored twice and batted home four runs, Philadelphia against Cincinnati, former winning, 6-3.—New York A. L. defeated Chicago twice.—Detroit defeated Philadelphia twice.—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.
- 29—Indianapolis defeated Kansas City twice.—Milwaukee defeated Toledo twice.—Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice, forty nine hits being made in sixteen innings.
- 30—Pittsburgh won in eighth inning for New York when Anderson made a wild pitch.—American Association abolished player limit.—Vitt, Cobb and Veach each made five hits against Washington pitchers.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago, placing them within one game of being for the lead.—St. Louis A. L. scored twice against New York, both home runs in first inning.—Hill, Birmingham, Ala., pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Little Rock.—Toronto and Buffalo played a 6-6, fifteen inning tie, in the second game of a double header, darkness stopping the game.
- 31—New York defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago and took lead in American League race. Hooper, Boston, made home run because ball was deflected from J. Collins' glove into the bleachers.—Denaree was transferred from Chicago to New York N. L. for Kilduff.—Behne of Milwaukee made home run, triple, double and single in five times at bat against Stevetson of Minneapolis.

## AUGUST.

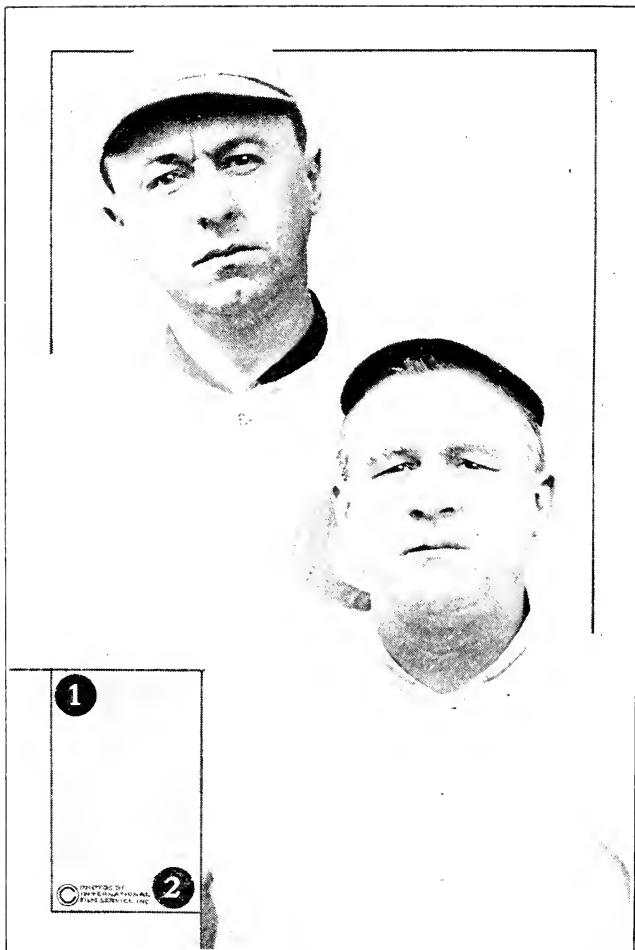
- 1—Chicago A. L. defeated Boston and took lead again in American League race.—Speaker stole home and won for Cleveland against Philadelphia.—William A. Jones, former Columbus catcher, died.—Minneapolis defeated Milwaukee, 11-10, at Milwaukee in fourteen innings.
- 2—Sherwood Magee was transferred from Boston to Cincinnati.—Danforth, Chicago A. L., made a triple with bases filled against Boston.—Johnson, Washington pitcher, tenth year in American League, batted home winning run with a single.
- 3—Kauff made a triple and three singles in four times at bat in Cincinnati.—Brooklyn won its seventh successive victory.—Bagly, Cleveland, won his third successive victory from Boston.
- 4—Boland, Detroit, won his tenth successive victory from New York.—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—St. Paul defeated Minneapolis twice.
- 5—Sherbell, Milwaukee, made two home runs in one game against Kansas City.—Providence defeated Newark in both games of a double header, the first contest going thirteen innings.
- 6—Up to the ninth St. Louis N. L. had made but one hit against Cheney, Brooklyn. In ninth a single, wild pitch and double scored winning run, 1-0, for St. Louis.—Felsch and Bodie made home runs with men on bases in Chicago-Philadelphia A. L. game.—Cleveland defeated Boston, 2-0, yet made only one hit against Foster.—Mogridge, New York, made two three baggers, driving in three runs and scoring two against Detroit in 5-3 game.—Syracuse defeated Wilkes-Barre, 2-1, at Syracuse in twelve innings.—Hutchinson defeated Des Moines, 2-1, at Hutchinson, "Babe" Adams, formerly of Pittsburgh National League team, pitching seventeen innings, striking out twelve and allowing only six hits.
- 7—Milan tripped against St. Louis with bases filled.—Columbus defeated Toledo twice.—Montreal defeated Newark, 1-3, at Newark in fourteen innings.—Edward Wiseman, former Boston National League pitcher, died in Boston.
- 8—Cincinnati and Boston divided a double header, 2-0 and 3-0.—Detroit moved into third place by defeating Boston.—St. Paul defeated Kansas City twice.
- 9—New York N. L. scored three runs in tenth and defeated St. Louis, 4-1.—St. Paul defeated Kansas City twice.—Columbus defeated Toledo twice.—Williams, Louisville, made three successive doubles, driving in five runs.—Birmingham defeated Atlanta in the second game of a double header, 2-0, at Birmingham in seven innings, Milligan, Alabama Polytechnic Institute recruit, not allowing the visitors a hit.



TYRUS R. COBB,  
Detroit,  
Leading Batsman, American League, 1917.



- 10—With only four hits against Rixey, Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia, 1-0.—Smith, Cleveland, batted a home run in fourteenth and defeated New York.—Boston, after losing every home game against Detroit during season, won a double header.—McCarty, Louisville, was out of line-up for first time since 1911.
- 11—With three on bases and none out, New York N. L. failed to score in ninth against St. Louis and lost, 3-1.—Brooklyn made seventeen hits against seven for Chicago but lost, 4-3.—New York N. L. won twelve and lost five on Western trip.—Seven double plays were made in Minneapolis-Kansas City game.—Louisville won seventh consecutive victory.
- 12—Cincinnati defeated St. Louis twice.—Toney, Cincinnati, won his twentieth victory and a bonus.—Chicago defeated Cleveland in thirteenth inning by a bunt, infield out and squeeze play.—Indianapolis defeated Toledo twice.—Lincoln and Joplin, Western League, played a twenty-one inning game, the former winning, 2-1. Gregory pitched the entire game for Lincoln.
- 13—Snyder caught six Cincinnati runners on the bases.—Only thirty New York batters faced Cheney in second game of a double header against Brooklyn.—New Haven and Worcester played a sixteen inning, 3-3 tie at New Haven. A home run by Ball with two on bases scored the three runs for New Haven.
- 14—Boston scored twice on a single, triple and single, and defeated Philadelphia N. L., 2-1, in ninth inning.—Plank announced his permanent retirement from Base Ball.—Jackson won for Pittsburgh by stretching a single into a double and scoring on a hit-and-run play.—Bodie made a record three-bagger for Philadelphia A. L. grounds.—Washington defeated New York twice.—Columbus defeated Indianapolis twice.—Milwaukee defeated Kansas City twice.
- 15—With the score tied in the ninth Pittsburgh made two runs and won.—Roush, Cincinnati, after batting safely in thirteen consecutive games, failed against Pittsburgh pitchers.—For third successive day New York and Brooklyn broke even in double headers.—Hughes pitched his first game of season for Boston N. L., defeating Philadelphia, 3-0.—Newark defeated Rochester, 3-2, at Newark in fifteen innings.
- 16—Sallee won his tenth successive game for New York N. L., the best record in three years in major leagues.—Philadelphia defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Toronto defeated Baltimore, 4-3, at Baltimore in thirteen innings.
- 17—Philadelphia again defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Chicago A. L. dropped to second place in American League race.—Washington's ninth inning rally of four runs defeated Detroit.—"Chief" Meyers was transferred from Brooklyn to Boston.
- 18—After winning seven successive games in Brooklyn, Cincinnati was defeated.—Benton, New York N. L., was defeated after winning nine straight; Rariden and Holke let an easy fly drop between them.—Philadelphia defeated Pittsburgh fifth time in Philadelphia series.—Chicago N. L. scored three in ninth and won, 4-2.—Chicago regained first place in American League race.—Birmingham defeated Little Rock, 6-4, at Little Rock in fifteen innings.
- 19—New York N. L. played its first championship Sunday game in New York for benefit of 69th New York Regiment against Cincinnati.
- 20—Chicago and Boston A. L. divided a double-header.
- 21—Boston N. L. made one hit against Goodwin, St. Louis, in six innings, when rain stopped game, 1-0 in favor of St. Louis.—New York A. L. scored its first victory against Boland, Detroit, since he entered American League in 1914.
- 22—Fletcher, shortstop New York N. L., accepted twelve chances without an error against Cincinnati.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago, breaking even on the series and leaving Chicago two games in the lead.—Detroit made only two hits, yet defeated New York, 2-0.—Seven wild throws were made by Washington players in second game of a double header with St. Louis.—Powell, Boston N. L., made a home run with two on bases.—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh in twenty-two innings, a new record for National League, score 6-5. Hickman scored winning run while second baseman held ball.
- 23—Detroit made a triple play, Bush, Young to Burns, on a line drive to Bush, against Philadelphia.
- 24—Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati twice, Rixey winning both games. Two runs scored against Bender, who finished second game, were first made against him in twenty-eight innings.
- 25—Brooklyn defeated St. Louis twice.—New York N. L. defeated Chicago twice and Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati twice.—Zimmerman, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat against Carter, Chicago, including one double.—Crawford Day at Detroit netted a substantial sum for the veteran player.—Philadelphia N. L. won nine games out of eleven played on their field against Cincinnati.—Thorburn, pitching for Durham in the North Carolina League, defeated Winston-Salem, 4-0, without a hit.



1, Clarence H. Rowland, Manager Chicago White Sox, American League and World Champions, 1917. 2, John J. McGraw, Manager New York Giants, National League Champions, 1917.

- 26—St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Bagby won his twentieth game of season for Cleveland.—Milwaukee defeated Louisville twice.—Indianapolis defeated Kansas City twice.—Columbus defeated Minneapolis twice.
- 27—Cooper, Pittsburgh, won his second 1-0 game on Polo Grounds from New York, Carey stealing home.—Cleveland made a triple steal in game against Washington, Roth scoring.—St. Louis A. L. won the competitive military drill prize.—Hornby, St. Louis, made three singles and a double in four times up against Philadelphia N. L. pitchers.
- 28—Paulette stole home with winning run for St. Louis against Philadelphia N. L.—New York A. L. made a triple play against Chicago; Baker to Gideon, on a line drive to former.
- 29—National League Board of Directors fined Manager McGraw \$1,000 in case brought regarding newspaper interview.—St. Paul defeated Minneapolis twice, 7-4.—Richmond defeated Toronto, 6-5, at Toronto in sixteen innings.
- 30—Bender won his sixth successive game for Philadelphia N. L. Boston was the opposing team, score 4-3.—Portland defeated Vernon, 3-2, at Los Angeles in eighteen innings.
- 31—New York and Brooklyn played a double header, New York losing first game, 5-4, second tying at 1-1, eleven innings, when Hickman made home run in ninth.—Stock drove in three runs and scored fourth in Philadelphia N. L. 4-3 victory over Boston.—Pittsburgh won its first game from St. Louis in 1917 on Pittsburgh field.—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Chicago A. L. won its ninth successive victory.—Washington defeated New York twice.—Hartford and New Haven played a 2-2, thirteen inning tie at Hartford.

## SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Cincinnati defeated Chicago twice.—St. Louis defeated Pittsburgh twice, each score 1-0.—Grand Rapids and Peoria made a Central League record by playing a game in one hour.
- 2—Chicago defeated Detroit twice.—Newark defeated Providence, 1-0, at Newark in eighteen innings. Enzmann pitched eleven straight no-hit-no-run innings. Gregg, for the losers, struck out twenty.
- 3—Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati twice. Not a base on balls was given by Pittsburgh pitchers in eighteen innings.—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., pitched and won both games against Brooklyn.—Chicago A. L. defeated Detroit twice, while New York A. L. defeated Boston twice, Chicago gaining two full games on Boston. Murphy, Chicago, batting as pinch hitter, drove home winning runs in both games.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Washington twice, Johnson losing his game. Largest crowd in attendance at Shibe Park in three years saw double header.—Milwaukee defeated St. Paul twice.—Dallas won championship of Texas League.—McMester, Okla., won championship of Western Association.
- 4—Chicago and St. Louis A. L. each made sixteen hits. In eighth Chicago scored eight runs on three doubles, six singles, sacrifice, infield out, double steal and error by Pratt.
- 5—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, Bender losing, 3-2, after winning six straight, when Kauff batted a home run with a runner on base.—Frank P. Coleman, former president Memphis club, died.—Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis in eleven innings, winning all the series.
- 6—Philadelphia N. L. won its first game in New York since July 1, 1916, against Benton and Anderson.—Cleveland defeated Pittsburgh, 2-1. Milwaukee defeated Minneapolis twice and St. Paul defeated Kansas City twice.
- 7—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., won his first game on the Polo Grounds since September, 1915, and it was his first victory over New York since August, 1916. He was batted for eleven hits even then.
- 8—Lavender gave two bases on balls in tenth and forced home winning run for Boston N. L.—Detroit and St. Louis played nine innings in 1 hour and 5 minutes. The game went to twelve innings, Detroit winning, 1-0, in 1 hour and 38 minutes.
- 9—St. Louis defeated Cincinnati twice.—Chicago defeated Pittsburgh, 1-0, the thirty-fourth game lost by Cooper, Pittsburgh, by a similar score.—Empire Owens forfeited Cleveland-Chicago game to Chicago because of dilatory tactics on the part of the Cleveland players.—Milwaukee defeated Toledo twice.—Louisville defeated Minneapolis twice.—Kansas City defeated Columbus twice and ended Columbus as a pennant factor.
- 10—Brooklyn defeated New York twice.—Smith stole home and won for St. Louis from Pittsburgh.—New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Toronto defeated Montreal, 19-16, at Montreal, in twelve innings; eight home runs were made, six in the first inning, each side getting three.

- 11—Vaughn, Chicago, won twice from Cincinnati.—New York defeated Brooklyn twice.—Scott, Chicago A. L. pitcher, reported to the army.—Milwaukee defeated Columbus twice.—Kansas City defeated Toledo twice.—Atlanta won the Southern Association championship.
- 12—Philadelphia and Boston N. L. played off protested game of April 17, Philadelphia winning, 6-3. In the original game Boston won, 6-5.—New York defeated Brooklyn twice, second 2-1, eleven innings.—St. Paul defeated Louisville and tied with Indianapolis for first place.—Toledo scored eight runs in eighth inning against Pierce, Kansas City.
- 13—New York N. L., with three hits, defeated Boston, 2-1, and split even in a double-header.—St. Paul took first place in American Association race by half a game.
- 14—New York scored five unearned runs in second inning and defeated Boston N. L., 5-0.—Tris Speaker celebrated his tenth anniversary as an American League player.—Louisville made one hit against Davis, Milwaukee.
- 15—Washington defeated Philadelphia, 5-0 and 4-0.—Columbus and Minneapolis each made seventeen hits.
- 16—Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Davenport forced home the winning run for Chicago A. L. against St. Louis with three bases on balls in succession, two ordered by Manager Jones.—Toronto won the International League championship.
- 17—Boston defeated Pittsburgh, 4-1, with three runs in fourteenth inning.—Indianapolis won American Association championship.
- 18—First triple play ever made on Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, took place in second game with Boston, Boeckel, Schmidt to Meyers to Schmidt.—Doak, St. Louis N. L., won two games from Brooklyn, 2-0 and 12-1.—Toledo defeated Minneapolis twice.
- 19—Detroit defeated Boston twice, Boston making eight errors in first game.—Hutchinson, Kan., won second half, Western League pennant.
- 20—Draft day (minor league) in Cincinnati.
- 21—Baltimore Federal League club filed another suit against organized Base Ball for alleged damages.—Chicago A. L. won from Boston, 2-1, in ten innings, and won pennant for 1917 by so doing. Faber pitched against Leonard.
- 22—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice.—St. Louis A. L. defeated New York twice.—Cleveland defeated Philadelphia twice.
- 23—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice. Alexander, Philadelphia, won his twenty-ninth game.
- 24—New York defeated St. Louis and won National League pennant, Sallee pitching against Doak.—Doak tripled in eighth and won for Chicago, with two men on bases, against Brooklyn.
- 25—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 8-2.
- 26—Boston shut out Cincinnati twice.—Twelve stolen bases in Chicago-Washington game, Murphy, Chicago, having three.—Boland, Detroit, won his eleventh successive game from New York.—Toronto defeated Indianapolis, 4-0.
- 27—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 9-3.—Murnane benefit game at Boston realized \$14,000, Boston winning, 2-0, against All-Stars.
- 28—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.—Washington defeated Cleveland twice.—Peckinpaugh, New York A. L., made five hits in five times at bat against Williams and Danforth, Chicago.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Detroit twice.
- 29—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 5-3.
- 30—Cincinnati defeated New York twice, "rookies" making up most of Giants.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated St. Louis twice and held second place in race.—Sailer, Chicago N. L., played his first game since April 27.—Indianapolis defeated Toronto, 5-4.

## OCTOBER.

- 3—New York N. L. defeated Philadelphia twice in loosely played games, 11-1 and 6-0.—Covington made a home run, Smith and Fitzpatrick tripled, Kelly walked and Traggesser singled, all in one inning, against Combs.—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 3-2.
- 4—Cincinnati defeated Cleveland, 11-2, Toney against Bagby, Counce and Morton.—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 3-1, Doak against Davenport.
- 6—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., 2-1, world series, at Chicago, Cicotte against Sallee.—St. Louis A. L. 5, St. Louis N. L. 4, first game; St. Louis N. L. 6, St. Louis A. L. 1, second game.—Cincinnati 2, Cleveland 1, thirteen innings, Schneider vs. Coveleskie.

- 7—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., 7-2, in second world series game, at Chicago, Faber vs. Schupp, Anderson, Perritt and Tesreau.—Cincinnati defeated Cleveland, 4-2, Eller against Bagby and Combe.—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 2-0, Lowdermilk against Goodwin. Both teams played a 0-0 tie in second game of a double-header, Lowdermilk against Doak, darkness stopping the contest.
- 8—Cleveland 8, Cincinnati 0, at Cleveland, Klepfer against Toney and Regan.—St. Louis N. L. 6, St. Louis A. L. 1, Packard against Davenport and Groom.
- 9—Cleveland 6, Cincinnati 3, at Cincinnati, Morton and Coyleskie against Schneider.
- 10—New York N. L. defeated Chicago A. L., at New York, 2-0, Benton against Cicotte.—Cincinnati 8, Cleveland 1, last and deciding Ohio championship game at Cleveland, Eller against Bagby, Morton and Combe.
- 11—New York N. L. defeated Chicago A. L., 5-0, world series, at New York, Schupp against Faber and Danforth.
- 13—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., world series, at Chicago, 8-5. Russell, Cicotte, Williams and Faber against Sallee and Perritt.—Meyers was released by Boston N. L.
- 15—Chicago A. L. defeated New York N. L., 4-2, at Polo Grounds, decisive game of world series, Faber against Benton and Perritt.
- 16—Mitchell, Cincinnati, was transferred to Brooklyn.
- 17—National League sent a silver trophy to the London Hospital Base Ball League.
- 20—Vernon defeated Salt Lake, 7-6, at Salt Lake, in 56 minutes.
- 24—Daniel O'Neill was elected president and secretary of the Eastern League.
- 25—Miller Huggins, former manager St. Louis N. L. team, was made manager New York A. L. team.—Salt Lake defeated Vernon, 7-6, at Salt Lake, in 61 minutes.

## NOVEMBER.

- 1—Steve Brady, former second baseman of Metropolitans, died at Hartford, Conn.
- 4—American Association owners met at Milwaukee.
- 7—Wilbert Robinson was signed to manage the Brooklyn club.
- 13—National Association met and adjourned, at Louisville, out of memory to T. H. Murnane.
- 14—National Association decided not to permit redistricting of minor league territory.
- 30—Cincinnati Base Ball club re-elected all officials.

## DECEMBER.

- 2—Robert McRoy, former part owner of Boston and Cleveland clubs, American League, and secretary to President Ban Johnson, died at Milwaukee.
- 7—William G. Weart, secretary and treasurer of the Base Ball Writers' Association, died at Philadelphia.
- 11—Alexander and Killifer of Philadelphia N. L. were transferred to Chicago.
- 12—Edward Barrow resigned as president of the International League.
- 13—Strunk, Bush and Schang, Philadelphia A. L., were transferred to Boston A. L. for Gregg, Kopf, Thomas and a cash consideration.
- 31—Jack Hendricks, manager of the Indianapolis team, American Association champions, signed to manage St. Louis Nationals.

See pages 55 to 63 for extra innings games, games of few hits, games of many hits, shut-out games, drawn games and high score games in National and American Leagues.



1, E. J. Roush, Cincinnati, leading batsman and with Kauff, New York, leader in single base hits. 2, G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers. 3, W. Killifer, Jr., Philadelphia, leading catcher. 4, E. J. Konetchy, Boston, leading first baseman. 5, J. Rawlings, Boston, leading second baseman. 6, H. K. Groh, Cincinnati, leading third baseman, leader in two-base hits and most hits. 7, A. Fletcher, New York, leading shortstop. 8, G. H. Paskert, Philadelphia, leading outfielder. 9, G. J. Burns, New York, leader in most runs. 10, M. G. Carey, Pittsburgh, leader in stolen bases. 11, R. Hornsby, St. Louis, leader in three-base hits. 12, B. Kauff, New York, with Roush, Cincinnati, leader in single base hits. 13, F. M. Schupp, New York, leading pitcher in games won and lost. 14, D. Robertson, New York, and C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, leaders in home runs. 15, C. Deal, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.

# The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

## NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Few who were in the National League Hall of Fame in 1916 have survived to hold a place of honor in 1917. The greatest upset of all has been in the race for the batting championship. A comparative newcomer—for that matter only with two years' experience in the National League—earned the title of best batter over players, some of whom had been connected with the parent organization of Base Ball for a decade, and three or four of whom at various times had been keen contenders in the battle for supremacy. Oddly enough, the runnerup for batting honors was another untried youngster, who completed his second year in the National League.

The batting champion was Ed F. Roush of the Cincinnati club, who had been procured from the Federal League in 1916 by New York and who was transferred to the Cincinnati club in the trade of players involving Herzog. Roush played in only 136 games, as against 145 for Hornsby, and batted with a percentage of .341, as against .327 for the St. Louis player. The fact that Roush was out of the diamond for eighteen games may, or may not, have affected his batting percentage. That is a matter of pure guesswork, and he certainly played in enough games to entitle him to the batting championship of his organization. The greatest number of games in which any one player took part with a high batting average was Greh of Cincinnati, who played in 156 games and batted for .304, while Kauff of New York played in 153 games and batted for .308. Roush is a natural, easy, left hand batter, who combines ability to hit out with expertness in hunting. He is a very fast runner, and that helps him in close calls at first base.

For the second time Robertson of New York divided the honor of making the most home runs during the season in the National League. In 1916 he was tied with Williams of Chicago. The latter did not have as good a year as his preceding season and lost many points in his batting. In 1917 Robertson tied with Cravath of Philadelphia, each of them making 12 home runs, which was the mark set by Robertson and Williams in 1916. Strangely enough, both of Robertson's rivals in the years named were batting over shorter fences than define the limits of the Polo Grounds. Chicago's right field barrier was easy until a wire netting was raised, which has decreased the number of right field home runs made in that city. The Philadelphia fences stand just as they have for years and just as they are likely to stand for years to come. In view of the fact that they are merely the walls which separate the street from the playing ground. Among Robertson's feats of 1917 was that of batting a home run into the right field bleachers of the Polo Grounds, the second longest hit by measurement ever made on that field. The longest distance hit within the enclosure is to the credit of Pipp of the New York American League club. A batted ball hit by him struck the right field bleachers a few feet nearer center field than the point of contact of Robertson's hit. As the bleachers at that point curve with center field, the maximum point of circumference, it is obvious that Pipp's hit was farther out than Robertson's. Cravath was the leading home run hitter in 1915.

The leading three-base batter in 1917 was Hornsby, the ambitious youngster in St. Louis. He supplanted Hinchman of Pittsburgh, who held that honor in the year before. Hornsby is perhaps the youngest player to have led the National League in three-base hits with so little experience. The leader in two-base hits in 1917 is

Groh of Cincinnati. It is the first time that Groh has stepped into the front as a specialist in long distance hits. Last year Niehoff of Philadelphia was the best two-base hitter in the league, and Doyle, formerly of New York, held the lead more than once because of his speed in getting to first base and his ability to turn first base and save ground at the same time. It is also worthy of mention that Groh made more hits, including all kinds, than any batter in the league. His total of hits was 182, as compared to 180 for Burns of New York, who ran second. In base-hits alone—singles—Roush and Kauff of New York are tied. Each of them had 141.

The leading sacrifice hitter of the league was Deal of Chicago. He had but 29 such hits to his credit, showing conclusively how little the sacrifice hit game was used by National League clubs during the season. Second to him in this respect were Stock and Whitted of Philadelphia, each of whom had 28. Collectively, the Chicago club made more sacrifice hits than any other National League team. This, of course, including sacrifice flies as well as bunts. The leading sacrifice hitter in 1916 was Flack of Chicago, and for two years in succession the Cubs hold that honor. The falling off of sacrifice hits in 1917 seems to be a confirmation of the opinion advanced last year that little by little the sacrifice hit game is being modified from the extreme to which it had been carried prior to 1915.

Carey of Pittsburgh led the league in stolen bases in 1917 with 46. He held the same honor in 1916 and in 1915, and is perhaps the only player in the National League who has repeated three times in a Hall of Fame mention. The second base-stealer was Burns of New York, with 40 stolen bases, and the third Kauff, with 30.

The player who made the most runs in 1917 was Burns of New York, and he did the same thing in 1916. His total of runs in 1917 was 103. In 1916 he made 105. The champion New York team scored the most runs, with a total of 635, and stole the most bases, with a total of 162. They also made the most single hits, running up a total of 1,080.

As is usually the case, Miller of St. Louis figures in any mention that may be made of the good work done by first basemen. As a matter of fact he leads the league. In 46 games he has a percentage of .998. In 129 games, however, Konetchy has a percentage of .994, and justice entitles him to first position because of the greater number of games played. More than that, some of Miller's games were not played out at first base, as he shifted to another position. Mollwitz of Pittsburgh, who came into the league late, had a percentage of .994, and so did Covington of Boston. Daubert led in 1916.

At second base Rawlings of Boston is unquestionably the leader, with a fielding average of .977 in 96 games. Zeider of Chicago had the same percentage, but he played in only 24 games at second base and also filled in at shortstop and third base. No second baseman in the National League played anything like the full limit of games, and for that reason, as much as any other, Rawlings is entitled to whatever honor goes with what may be termed an unsuccessful second base season. The veteran of the year was Evers, who played 73 games, both with Boston and Philadelphia, with a fielding percentage of .973. Louden was first last year.

Groh holds the lead at third base without any question. He played 154 games for Cincinnati, with 527 chances and a fielding percentage of .966. The first in the league, as far as total chances are concerned, is Baird of St. Louis, with 530, but his percentage was very much lower, .940. The leader in 1916 was Mowrey.



The National League champions have the leading shortstop for 1917. In 151 games Fletcher had a fielding average of .956, running ahead of Maranville, who was first in 1916. There has always been considerable rivalry between the two, and last season Fletcher not only played in more games than the Boston player but had more chances; in fact, more chances than any other shortstop in the National League. He had 565 assists, as against 527 for Hornsby, who was next, showing the greater facility on the part of Fletcher in covering ground. Each assist, of course, represents a throw.

For the first time Paskert of Philadelphia is the leading outfielder, with an average of .984 in 138 games. The next best outfielder is Myers of Brooklyn, with an average of .982. He played in only 66 games in the outfield, being called upon to substitute in the infield. The leading outfielder in 1916 was Flack of Chicago. The best of the champion New York outfielders was Kauff, which will surprise a great many Base Ball enthusiasts who were firm in the belief that Burns would finish with a higher average. Kauff's average was .976, as opposed to .974 for Burns.

The leading catcher of the National League, based on the foundation of 50 games played, is Killifer of Philadelphia, who played in 120 games, with a percentage of .984. Meyers of Brooklyn and Boston tied with him in 68 games. The player who leads the league in actual percentage is Adams of Philadelphia, with .994. The work of catching was so much split up last year that it seems advisable to give the honor to Killifer, who did more real work than any catcher in the National League.

Eight pitchers of the National League did not have a fielding error, giving them an average of 1,000 percentage each. These pitchers were Rixey, Philadelphia; Demaree, Chicago and New York; Packard, Chicago and St. Louis; Eller, Cincinnati; Sallee, New York; Ring, Cincinnati; Fittery, Philadelphia, and May, St. Louis.

On the basis of earned runs per game, Alexander of Philadelphia defeated all his rivals in 1917. Schupp, the sensational young pitcher of the New York club, who led the league in 1916, perhaps would have earned the same honor again in 1917 had it not been for the fact that in two games which he lost, and both of which he did not pitch in full, he was batted so hard that the total of earned runs put him out of the running for league leader. However, on the basis of games won and lost, he is the leading pitcher for 1917, so that he lost one distinction only to gain another. Second to Alexander in the National League for 1917, something which very likely surprised all except those who kept statistics, was the fact that Perritt of New York was the second ranking pitcher of the organization. With Schupp third, New York stood very high, so far as standard pitching was concerned, because it is conceded that the real test of all pitching must be based on the actual work of the pitchers themselves. It is based on that when their records are computed strictly on the earned run plan.

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

After relinquishing the batting championship of the American League for one year, Cobb of Detroit regained the honor in 1917 and not only won that distinction but pretty much everything else in the American League that had to do with batting or with making runs. His principal rivals in 1917 for batting honors were Sisler of St. Louis and Speaker of Cleveland. It was Speaker who took the championship away from Cobb in 1916. Neither Speaker nor Sisler played in as many games in 1917 as Cobb. That fact, however,



1, T. R. Cobb, Detroit, leading batsman; also leader in single base hits, two-base hits, three-base hits, most hits and stolen bases. 2, E. V. Cicotte, Chicago, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers. 3, J. P. Henry, Washington, leading catcher. 4, C. A. Gandil, Chicago, leading first baseman. 5, J. J. Barry, Boston, leading second baseman. 6, J. F. Baker, New York, leading third baseman. 7, E. Scott, Boston, leading shortstop. 8, J. F. Collins, Chicago, leading outfielder. 9, W. C. Pipp, New York, leader in home runs. 10, O. Bush, Detroit, leader in most runs. 11, R. Chapman, Cleveland, leader in sacrifice hits.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL  
HALL OF FAME.

would have little or no bearing on Cobb's achievement, as his percentage ran so much higher in proportion to the chances involved there is little possibility that he could have been overtaken. So often has Cobb accomplished this feat of making more base hits and leading his league in batting, that it is small wonder his name stands for pretty much all that is classed with success in American League circles. It has been asserted that favoritism has been extended to Cobb, but if there is any one reason better than another to deny such assertion it is the fact that year after year Cobb continues to finish his Base Ball season with pretty much the same result. No player except one of high quality could do this four or five years out of seven. Cobb has done it every year except one since 1907.

Not only did Cobb win the batting championship of the American League for the year just past, but he also made more single base hits than any other player in that circuit. His total of singles is 151 out of a total of 225 base hits. He also led the league in making three-base hits, with 23 to his credit against 17 for Jackson. Not satisfied with that, he led his league in making two-base hits, with 41 as his total against 42 that were made by Speaker of the Cleveland club. Still another honor was gained when he stole the most bases of any player in the American League, having a total of 55 against 53 for E. Collins of Chicago, 52 for Chapman of Cleveland, and 51 for Roth, also of Cleveland. There were four players in the American League who stole more than 50 bases, while the best base-stealer in the National League was Carey of Pittsburgh, with only 16. Either there is better base-running in the American League or catching of an inferior quality to that of the National League. The reader may take his choice.

In one achievement Cobb did not hold up to his reputation of 1916. In that year he made the most runs of any player in his league, but in 1917 he lost this honor to Bush, shortstop of his own club. Bush had a total of 112 runs against 107 for Cobb.

The best home run batter in the American League was Pipp of New York. His total was 9. No player in the American League reached double figures as did players in the National League. The best sacrifice hitter in the American League was Chapman of Cleveland, who had a much greater total than the best sacrifice hitter of the National League. In fact, his total was practically double that of Deal of Chicago, who led in the older organization. It will be noted that four players in the American League shared all the batting and running honors.

With two exceptions, every fielding honor in the American League was reversed over the record of 1916. In that year the best first baseman was Gandil. In 1917 he retained that distinction by playing up to the form displayed in the season preceding. There was only one player who led him, Leonard of Washington. The latter had a percentage of 1.000, but he played in only twenty games, which were too few for a record. Gandil had a close rival in McInnis of Philadelphia, who played in 150 games, as against 149 for Gandil, with a fielding average of .993 as against .995 for Gandil. It will be noted, therefore, that Gandil did not have an easy task to retain the distinction of being the leading first baseman.

Geddon of New York and Turner of Cleveland both led Barry of Boston in fielding averages, but neither of them played in enough games to be entitled to a record. For that reason Barry, in 116 games, with a percentage of .973, should go into history as the leading second baseman of the American League for 1917. He just overtops E. Collins of Chicago, who played in 156 games with an average of .969.

There are two third basemen in the American League with fielding

averages higher than that of Baker of New York. One of them is Magee, with a perfect record in twenty games, and the other is Turner of Cleveland, with a fielding record of .980 in forty games. Baker played in 146 games with a percentage of .949, and Weaver of Chicago tied him in percentage in 107 games. However, as Baker played in 39 more games at third base than his nearest rival, there seems to be no reason why he should not hold the honor for 1917 as opposed to Weaver.

Owing to injury, Weaver played but ten games at shortstop for Chicago. His percentage was .983. Scott of Boston played in 157 games, with a fielding average of .953, and easily retained the distinction that was his the previous year. McBride of Washington, who for many years was the American League's leading shortstop, finished third, but played in only 41 games.

The best catcher according to the fielding records was Henry of Washington, with a percentage of .988 in 59 games. Thomas of Boston ran second, with .986 in 77 games, while Schalk of Chicago, who caught in 139 games, more than any other catcher in the American League, had a fielding percentage of .981.

On the basis of fifty games played, the leading outfielder of the American League is John Collins of Chicago, who played in 73 games with a percentage of .992. Jacobson of St. Louis played in 141 games, with a percentage of .988, and Strunk of Philadelphia played in 146 games, with a percentage of .986. High of New York also had a percentage of .986, but he played in only 100 games.

The greatest number of assists made by any one outfielder was 32. This distinction belonged to Bodie of Philadelphia.

Four pitchers in the American League did not make a fielding error. These were Johnson, Washington; Hamilton, St. Louis; Schauer, Philadelphia, and Mogridge, New York. Johnson is entitled to the honor of being considered the leader, as he played in 48 games against 33 for Schauer, 29 for Mogridge and 27 for Hamilton.

The leading pitcher in the American League, on the basis of earned runs, was Cicotte of Chicago. He took part in 49 games, with an average of 1.53 earned runs per game. It was generally considered during the season that he was doing the best work of any pitcher in the American League and the records as made up seem to prove that such was the case. Mays of Boston pitched in 35 games, with a record of 1.75, and the veteran Plank of St. Louis finished third with an average of 1.79. Scott, Faber and Russell of Chicago ranked fifth, sixth and seventh among the pitchers. It would seem that their good standing, added to the excellent record made by Cicotte, proves pretty conclusively that the Chicago club had a high class pitching staff. Of course, this is only another bit of evidence to show that the championship of the American League was won by a team which qualified well in all its departments. Cleveland had two pitchers among the first eight, in that respect surpassing every other club in the league except Chicago, St. Louis and Boston. It is, therefore, not difficult to see why Cleveland was a winning combination throughout the season.

# The World Series of 1917

BY JOHN B. FOSTER.

Club,	Games,	Won,	Lost,	P.C.
Chicago (American League).....	6	4	2	.667
New York (National League)....	6	2	4	.333

No attempt will be made to describe at length any of the six games which were necessary to bring about the conclusion of the world series. A fuller description and a more extended analysis of the plays will be made in the annual edition of the SPALDING OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE, to be published in March. Of the six games played three were high class, the other three were mediocre.

## FIRST GAME AT CHICAGO, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6.

In almost every respect the first game was the best played of the six and it was also one of the best, if not the best, world series game that has been played since this series was inaugurated, in 1904.

Each team made seven hits and each team made one misplay. Neither of the misplays gave either side an advantage. The game was won by Chicago by one run. As the second run happened to be a home run, batted by Felsch, he was given credit for the victory, although his lone run would not have been of so much value had it not been for a previous run which had been made by J. Collins.

What is known as the "breaks" in base ball were given a very one-sided distribution by Dame Fortune. The New York club was conceded to have played as well in quite all respects as their rivals, but were far more unlucky in having their best execution completely annihilated by extraordinary plays. A line drive by McCarty to left field, which ordinarily would have been good for anything from a single base hit to a home run, was caught by Jackson after a long slide forward on his chest, and the slow field enabled Felsch to make a one-hand stop of a line drive by Robertson that under other conditions almost surely would have been a home run.

In the last half of the third inning Schalk rapped a very fast grounder to Zimmerman, who stopped it beautifully and caught the batter at first. Cicotte singled to center field. J. Collins followed with a base hit to right field just inside the foul line and Cicotte tried to run to third base. Robertson made a perfect throw to Zimmerman, who touched Cicotte out while J. Collins ran to second. McMullin pushed a weak fly over second base and Kauff, after a hard run, stopped to play the ball on the bound, but the ball hit a bad place on the field and bounded to the right of Kauff and rose so far behind him that J. Collins had ample time in which to run home. E. Collins was an easy out. This was the first run scored in the series and the first run scored by Chicago. In the last half of the fourth Chicago made its second run of the game and the winning run. With one out Felsch batted a long drifting fly toward left center; Burns and Kauff ran for the ball and Burns camped under it, only to see the wind, which was blowing very strong, give the ball another twist and carry it over his head and beyond him into the bleachers.

In the first half of the fifth inning New York scored its only run. McCarty began with a long drive to right center for three bases. Had it not been for his lameness he probably would have



1, U. C. Faber, pitcher; 2, E. V. Cicotte, pitcher; 3, E. T. Collins, second base; 4, Joseph Jackson, center field.

GROUP OF CHICAGO WHITE SOX—WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1917.

made it a home run. It did not matter, as Sallee, the next batter, hit safely to right field and scored McCarty. Burns batted the ball very hard, but directly to Weaver, and an easy double play followed, as Sallee is a slow base runner. Herzog struck out, the first strikeout of the series.

In the seventh inning New York lost an almost certain chance to tie the score by Jackson's catch, to which reference has been made previously, and in the same inning Gandil, after a base hit, was left on third. In the eighth J. Collins batted for two bases with one out, but was trapped and run down between third and home. These were the best chances that either team had to score after the sixth inning. The score is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf.....	4	1	3	1	0	0	Burns, lf.....	3	0	1	2	0	0
McMullin, 3b.....	3	0	1	0	3	0	Herzog, 2b.....	4	0	1	3	1	0
E. Collins, 2b.....	3	0	0	2	1	0	Kauff, cf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson, lf.....	3	0	0	5	0	0	Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	3	0
Felsch, cf.....	3	1	1	4	0	0	Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	0	2	3	0
Gandil, 1b.....	3	0	1	10	1	0	Robertson, rf.....	4	0	1	0	1	0
Weaver, ss.....	3	0	0	2	1	1	Holke, 1b.....	3	0	2	14	0	0
Schalk, c.....	3	0	0	3	0	0	McCarty, c.....	3	1	1	2	1	1
Cicotte, p.....	3	0	1	0	4	0	Sallee, p.....	3	0	1	0	6	0
Totals .....	28	2	7	27	10	1	Totals .....	32	1	7	24	15	1
Chicago .....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	x—2				
New York .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—1			

Two-base hits—McMullin, J. Collins, Robertson. Three-base hit—McCarty. Home run—Felsch. Earned runs. Off Sallee 2 in 8 innings, off Cicotte 1 in 9 innings. Stolen bases—Burns, Gandil. Sacrifice hit—McMullin. First base on errors—New York 1. First base on balls—Off Cicotte 1. Left on bases—New York 5, Chicago 3. Double play—Weaver, E. Collins and Gandil. Struck out—By Cicotte 2, by Sallee 2. Umpires—Frank O'Loughlin behind the plate, William J. Klein at first, Charles J. Rigler at second, William Evans at third. Time—1h. 5m.

## SECOND GAME -AT CHICAGO, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7.

Weather conditions for the second game were even worse than those for the first game. The temperature was lower, the wind quite as brisk and the air much more penetrating. Manager Rowland decided to use Faber, a right-hand pitcher, against Schupp, the young left-hander, who had pitched for New York with such remarkable success all year.

Burns started the game for New York with a single, but, as had been the case on the previous day, which he also started with a single, failed to score.

In the second half of the second inning, with Fletcher out, Weaver to first, Robertson beat out a slow infield hit toward E. Collins. Holke rapped a line drive over second for a base, Robertson going to second. McCarty singled hard to right field, scoring both Robertson and Holke. The latter was assisted in part by Schalk's poor handling of the throw to the plate. McCarty ran to second and, when Faber threw Schupp out, went to third. Burns was out, Weaver to first.

In Chicago's half of the second Jackson batted a single to center field. Felsch followed with a single to right field. A slow start to field this hit really turned it into a single. Gandil batted a grounder to Schupp on the first bound. Ordinarily it would have been an easy play for Schupp, who is very cool and a good fielder, but it was apparent that he was overcome with stage fright or something akin to it, as he handled the ball very badly, permitting

Jackson to score. A perfect play by Schupp would have resulted in at least one player being retired and no run. Weaver batted a safe hit to left, Gandil running to second base. Schalk bunted and Schupp made a perfect play on the ball, retiring Gandil at third base. Weaver went to second on this play. Then Schupp made the worst of his misplays by giving Faber a base on balls when he had the better of him. This so clearly indicated fatal unsteadiness that McGraw took him out of the box with the bases filled and substituted Anderson. The latter struck out Leibold, who twice made a desperate effort to hit, and forced McMullin to bat a weak grounder to Fletcher, who tossed Faber out at second base. The score was tied, and off Schupp.

In the second half of the fourth inning Weaver beat out an infield hit between Holke and Herzog. Schalk batted a single to right field, but Weaver was held at second. Faber fouled to Zimmerman. On a hit-and-run play Leibold was fortunate enough to place the ball over second, the safest place that could have been found, scoring Weaver and sending Schalk to third. McMullin hit over second base a grounder on which the New York infield again made a slow start, scoring Schalk. Leibold went to second. McGraw withdrew Anderson and put Perritt in the box. E. Collins hit to right for a base, another slow grounder scoring Leibold. McMullin went to third and E. Collins to second on the throw home. McCarty hurt his shoulder trying to touch out Leibold, which rendered him useless for the remainder of the series. McMullin and E. Collins scored on Jackson's single to right, Jackson going to second on the throw home. Felsch rapped a liner to Herzog for an unassisted double play. Chicago scored five runs in this inning. No more runs were made by either team in this contest. The score of the game is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	Burns, lf.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Leibold, rf.....	3	1	1	0	0	0	Herzog, 2b.....	4	0	0	3	0	0
McMullin, 3b.....	5	1	1	0	3	0	Kauff, cf.....	4	0	0	2	0	0
E. Collins, 2b.....	4	1	2	4	2	0	Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	0	4	2	0
Jackson, lf.....	3	1	3	0	0	0	Fletcher, ss.....	3	0	1	2	2	1
Felsch, cf.....	4	1	1	2	1	0	Robertson, rf.....	3	1	2	2	0	0
Gandil, 1b.....	4	0	1	12	1	0	Holke, 1b.....	3	1	1	5	0	0
Weaver, ss.....	4	1	3	7	6	0	McCarty, c.....	1	0	1	5	0	0
Schalk, c.....	4	1	1	1	2	1	Rariden, c.....	2	0	1	1	3	0
Faber, p.....	3	0	1	1	4	0	Schupp, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
							Anderson, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
							Perritt, p.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
							*Wilhoit.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Tesreau, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals .....	35	7	14	27	20	1	Totals .....	30	2	8	24	9	1

\*Batted for Perritt in eighth inning.

Chicago .....	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	x-7
New York .....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-2

Hits and earned runs—Off Schupp, 4 hits and 2 runs in 11-3 innings; off Faber, 2 runs in 9 innings; off Anderson, 5 hits and 4 runs in 2 innings; off Perritt, 5 hits and 1 run in 3-2-3 innings; off Tesreau, 0 hit and 0 run in 1 inning. Stolen bases—E. Collins 2, Jackson. First base on errors—Chicago 1. First base on balls—Off Schupp 1, off Perritt 1, off Faber 1, off Tesreau 1. Left on bases—Chicago 7, New York 4. Double plays—Herzog, unassisted; Faber, Weaver and Gandil; Felsch, E. Collins and Weaver; Weaver and Gandil. Struck out—By Schupp 2, by Anderson 3, by Faber 1, by Tesreau 1. Passed ball—McCarty. Umpires—William Evans behind the plate, Charles J. Rigler at first, William J. Klem at second; Frank O'Loughlin at third. Time—2h. 13m.



## THIRD GAME—AT NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10.

Showing a complete reversal of form or, rather, playing more to their base ball ability, the New York team blanked Chicago in New York in the first game of the world series in the latter city, largely because of the feeble batting of the Chicago players against Benton. He had splendid command of the ball and the great majority of attempts of the Chicago players to bat safely resulted in pop-ups to the infield. Of the five hits which were made by the Chicago club, two were made by E. Collins, two by Weaver and one by Felsch.

Mayor Mitchel threw out the first ball, and with two out E. Collins hit safely, but was left on base when Benton threw Jackson out at first. Strangely enough, Burns, who had started each game in Chicago with a single, struck out in his first chance in starting the first game in New York.

In the second half of the fourth inning the New York club made the only runs that were scored during the game. Robertson batted a long line hit, which struck the stand in deep right field, for three bases. Holke smashed a line drive to left for two bases, scoring Robertson. Rariden sacrificed, Cicotte to Gandil. Holke running to third. When Benton came to bat the Chicago infield played in, evidently expecting a bunt. Benton did not disappoint them, as he pushed twice at the ball and was then out on strikes. Burns tapped a slow hit to the infield and, in his haste to get the ball to first base, Cicotte threw poorly and Holke scored, the batter being safe at first.

In the fifth, sixth and first half of the seventh inning neither team made a hit. Herzog batted safely for New York in the second half of the seventh. In the eighth Weaver started for Chicago with a two-bagger but never scored, as he was touched out between second and third by Benton. In New York's half of the eighth, with two out, Robertson hit safely through the box, his third hit of the game. Two were out in the ninth for Chicago when E. Collins batted a slow grounder along the right field foul line. Jackson lifted a high fly to Fletcher and the game was over. The score of the third game is as follows:

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	J. Collins, lf.....	4	0	0	1	0	2
Herzog, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	McMullin, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0
Kauff, cf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	E. Collins, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	2	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	3	0	Jackson, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	0	1	4	1	Felsch, cf.....	3	0	1	5	0	0
Robertson, rf.....	4	1	3	1	0	0	Gandil, lb.....	3	0	0	6	0	0
Holke, lb.....	4	1	1	15	0	1	Weaver, ss.....	3	0	2	0	2	0
Rariden, c.....	2	0	1	7	4	0	Schalk, c.....	3	0	0	9	0	0
Benton, p.....	3	0	0	1	2	0	Cicotte, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	1
Totals .....	33	2	8	27	14	2	Totals .....	31	0	5	24	6	3
New York .....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x—2
Chicago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Holke, Weaver. Three-base hit—Robertson. Earned runs—Off Cicotte 2. Stolen base—Robertson. Sacrifice hit—Rariden. First base on errors—New York 2. Left on bases—Chicago 4, New York 8. Double play—Rariden and Herzog. Struck out—By Cicotte 8, by Benton 5. Umpires—William J. Klem behind the plate, Frank O'Loughlin at first, William Evans at second, Charles J. Rigler at third. Time—1h. 55m.

## FOURTH GAME—AT NEW YORK, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11.

Like the game on the preceding day, the Chicago players were unable to make a run, and the final score resulted 5 to 0 in favor



1



2

- 1, Cicotte out at third, Robertson to Zimmerman; third inning, first game.
- 2, Burns steals second; first inning, first game.

WORLD SERIES SCENES, 1917.

of New York. Schupp was batted a little more freely than Benton, but was a hopeless enigma to the Chicago players when there were men on bases. E. Collins and Weaver, who had made the bulk of the hits against Benton, were powerless against Schupp.

The New York players began to score in the fourth and strung their runs out from that time until the finish of the game. With two out in the fourth inning, Kauff batted a long home run over Felsch's head; the ball hit the center field fence directly in the center of the ground on the bound, the longest hit made to that point on the Polo Grounds during the season. In New York's half of the fifth inning Fletcher singled smartly to right field; Robertson bunted safely, Fletcher going to second. Holke also bunted safely, and the bases were filled with no one out. Rariden batted into a double play, Faber to Schalk to Gandil. Robertson went to third on a double out and Holke to second. Schupp singled safely to center field, scoring Robertson. Holke tried to score but was thrown out at the plate by Felsch. In New York's half of the seventh inning Fletcher hit safely past third and went to third on a wild pitch. Robertson tapped the ball to Faber and was thrown out at first, Fletcher not trying to score. Holke was hit by a pitched ball. Rariden rolled a slow grounder to E. Collins and Fletcher scored on the out. Holke went to second and Weaver threw Schupp out at first.

New York scored its remaining two runs in the eighth inning. Danforth went in to pitch for Chicago for the only time during the series. Burns struck out. Herzog batted a Texas Leaguer over Weaver's head. With two strikes on Kauff, he batted the ball into the right field stand for a home run, Herzog scoring ahead of him. It was his second home run of the afternoon and he, with Hooper of the Boston Americans and Dougherty of Chicago Americans and Boston Americans, are the only three players who have performed this feat in world series games. Zimmerman batted a long triple to right, but Fletcher struck out, and Zimmerman died trying to steal home. The score is as follows:

New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, lf.....	4	0	1	2	0	0	J. Collins, rf.....	4	0	2	0	0	0
Herzog, 2b.....	3	1	1	3	4	1	McMullin, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	2	0
Kauff, cf.....	4	2	2	1	0	0	E. Collins, 2b.....	3	0	1	0	6	0
Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	1	2	2	0	Jackson, lf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher, ss.....	4	1	2	1	3	0	Felsch, cf.....	4	0	0	2	1	0
Robertson, rf.....	3	1	1	1	0	0	Gandil, lb.....	4	0	1	15	0	0
Holke, lb.....	2	0	1	9	0	0	Weaver, ss.....	3	0	0	0	1	0
Rariden, c.....	3	0	0	7	1	0	Schalk, c.....	3	0	2	6	3	0
Schupp, p.....	3	0	1	1	3	0	Faber, p.....	2	0	0	0	4	0
							*Risberg.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Danforth, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals .....	30	5	19	27	13	1	Totals .....	32	0	7	24	18	0

\*Batted for Faber in eighth inning.

New York .....	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	x—5
Chicago .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—E. Collins. Three-base hit—Zimmerman. Home runs—Kauff 2. Hits and earned runs—Off Faber, 7 hits and 3 runs in 7 innings; off Danforth, 3 hits and 2 runs in 1 inning. Stolen base—E. Collins. Sacrifice hit—Herzog. First base on balls—Off Schupp 1. Left on bases—Chicago 6, New York 3. Double plays—Herzog, Fletcher and Holke; Faber, Schalk and Gandil. Struck out—By Faber 3, by Danforth 2, by Schupp 7. Hit by pitcher—By Faber, Holke. Wild pitch—Faber. Umpires—Charles J. Rigler behind the plate, William Evans at first, Frank O'Loughlin at second, William J. Klem at third. Time 2h. 3m.

## FIFTH GAME—AT CHICAGO, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13.

With an apparently safe lead, the New York team lost this game to Chicago by a combination of errors of commission and omission. So despondent were the Chicago players over the outlook that at the end of the fifth inning they had given the game up on the bench and some of them were almost in tears. In another fifteen minutes they were throwing their blankets in the air and acting like men who were demented, as the whole aspect of the game had changed, and the Giants, instead of being assured victors, were openly nervous as to the outcome.

In the first inning Burns, for the third time in succession in Chicago, reached first base the first time at bat. Instead of hitting safely he got a base on balls. Herzog singled to right, Burns going to third. Kauff hit over J. Collins' head for two bases, Burns scoring and Herzog going to third. Russell was taken out of the box and Cicotte substituted. Zimmerman batted to Weaver and Herzog was run down between third and home. Kauff ran to third and McMullin stopped a terrific drive by Fletcher and threw Kauff out at the plate. Thorpe had started in the game, but as Russell, the left-handed pitcher, had been taken out, Robertson was substituted for Thorpe and singled to center, Zimmerman scoring. On the throw home Fletcher went to third and Robertson to second. Cicotte threw Holke out. In Chicago's half of the third inning, with one out, E. Collins was given a base on balls. Jackson flied to Robertson and Collins scored on Felsch's long two base hit to left field. Gandil flied to Kauff. In New York's half of the fourth inning, Rariden began with a single to right field. Sallee sacrificed, Rariden going to second. Burns hit safely to right field, scoring Rariden, and Burns went to second on J. Collins' fumble. Herzog batted to Weaver, who fumbled the ball, Burns going to third and Herzog being safe. Kauff batted to Gandil, who made a wild throw to first base, permitting Burns to score and Herzog to run to third. Zimmerman batted into a double play.

In Chicago's half of the sixth inning, with one out, Weaver singled to left field and went to third when Schalk hit safely to Herzog. Risberg batted in place of Cicotte, hitting safely to right field, scoring Weaver. J. Collins died at first on a grounder to Holke and McMullin was out. Herzog to first.

In New York's half of the seventh, Williams began to pitch for Chicago. Fletcher batted a long double against the left field fence. Robertson was out at first, and after a foul tip had glanced from Holke's head, rendering him almost unconscious, he struck out. Rariden batted to right field, scoring Fletcher. Sallee struck out, and so did Burns.

In Chicago's half of this inning, E. Collins flied to Fletcher. With two strikes against Jackson and no balls, Sallee made his only complaint of the series, insisting that Jackson was struck out on the next ball pitched. Jackson batted safely to left field, and so did Felsch. Gandil batted a low fly toward right field, which fell in front of Robertson, for two bases and Jackson and Felsch scored. Weaver was out, Fletcher to Holke, Gandil running to third. Schalk was given a base on balls. He started to steal second and a relay throw was tried. Rariden to Sallee to Herzog, but the latter muffed the ball and Gandil scored the tying run.

In Chicago's half of the eighth, J. Collins batted a weak fly near the right field foul line which was permitted to drop for a base-hit. McMullin sacrificed, Zimmerman to Holke. J. Collins scored on E. Collins' single to center. Jackson singled to right, a slow start being made for the ball, and E. Collins went to third. Robertson threw to third base to catch E. Collins and Zimmerman made a bad throw to second to stop Jackson, E. Collins scoring on the

misplay. Sallee was taken out of the box and Perritt began pitching for New York. Felsch singled to center, scoring Jackson. Gandil fled to Burns. Felsch was out to Fletcher stealing second base. Lynn struck out. The score is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf.....	5	1	1	1	0	1	Burns, lf.....	4	2	1	3	0	0
McMullin, 3b.....	3	0	0	1	4	0	Herzog, 2b.....	5	0	1	0	1	1
E. Collins, 2b.....	1	2	3	1	4	0	Kauff, cf.....	5	0	2	2	0	0
Jackson, lf.....	5	2	3	3	0	0	Zimmerman, 3b.....	5	1	1	1	2	1
Felsch, cf.....	5	1	3	0	0	0	Fletcher, ss.....	5	1	1	2	3	1
Gandil, 1b.....	5	1	1	10	2	1	Robertson, rf.....	5	0	3	2	0	0
Weaver, ss.....	1	1	1	2	2	3	Holke, 1b.....	5	0	0	11	0	0
Schalk, c.....	3	0	1	9	0	0	Rariden, c.....	3	1	3	3	1	0
Russell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sallee, p.....	3	0	0	0	2	0
Cicotte, p.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	Perritt, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Risberg.....	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Williams, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1							
†Lynn.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Faber, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0							

Totals .....	37	8	14	27	15	6	Totals .....	40	5	12	24	9	3
--------------	----	---	----	----	----	---	--------------	----	---	----	----	---	---

\*Batted for Cicotte in sixth inning. †Batted for Williams in seventh inning.

Chicago .....	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	x—8
New York .....	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Kauff, Felsch, Fletcher, Gandil. Hits and earned runs—off Russell, 2 hits and 1 run (with none out in the first inning); off Sallee, 13 hits and 7 runs in 7:1-3 innings; off Cicotte, 8 hits and 2 runs in 6 innings; off Perritt, 1 hit and 0 run in 2:3 inning; off Williams, 2 hits and 1 run in 1 inning; off Faber, 0 hit and 0 run in 2 innings. Stolen bases—Robertson, Kauff, Schalk. Sacrifice hits—Sallee, McMullin. First base on errors—Chicago 1, New York 1. First base on balls—Off Russell 1, off Sallee 4, off Cicotte 1. Left on bases—Chicago 19, New York 11. Double plays—McMullin and Gandil; McMullin, E. Collins and Gandil. Struck out—By Cicotte 3, by Sallee 2, by Williams 3, by Faber 1. Umpires—Frank O'Loughlin behind the plate, William J. Klem at first, Charles J. Rigler at second, William Evans at third. Time—2h. 37m.

## SIXTH GAME AT NEW YORK, MONDAY, OCTOBER 15.

The sixth and deciding game resulted in a victory for Chicago by the score of 4 to 2, in spite of the fact that not a run was earned by the Chicago club. In Chicago's half of the fourth inning, Zimmerman made a bad throw to first base and E. Collins ran to second. Jackson lifted an easy fly to Robertson, who dropped the ball, E. Collins running to third. Felsch batted to Benton, who took the ball and ran to the third base line, turning E. Collins back to third base and eventually throwing to Zimmerman. In the meantime Rariden had advanced up the line from home plate, leaving it unprotected, and no one filled in behind him. Zimmerman foolishly ran the runner toward home and, too late, found there was no one to whom he could throw the ball. He chased E. Collins all the way into home plate, failing to touch him. Jackson moved to third base and Felsch to second on the play. Gandil singled to right field, scoring both of them. He tried to make second base but was thrown out. Burns caught Weaver out. Schalk singled to left field and Faber was given a base on balls. Fletcher threw out J. Collins.

In New York's half of the fifth inning, Holke struck out and Rariden was given a base on balls. Benton was taken out of the game and Wilhoit substituted as batter, he also receiving a base on balls. Burns hit smartly to short, but only succeeded in forcing



1. Leibold safe at home plate; McCarty hurt his shoulder while making this play and retired from the game; fourth inning, second game. 2. Robertson scoring in second inning of second game.

WORLD SERIES SCENES, 1917.

Wilhoit at second base. Herzog followed with a stinging triple against the right field wall, scoring Rariden and Burns. Kauff fouled out to Gandil.

In the first half of the ninth Weaver singled and Schalk and Faber went out in succession. Weaver ran to second on the second out. Leibold batted a low line drive to center, for which Kauff made a hard sprint but could not hold the ball when it struck his hands, and Weaver scored. The score of the game is as follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
J. Collins, rf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Burns, lf.....	4	1	0	2	0	0
Leibold, rf.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	Herzog, 2b.....	4	0	2	2	5	0
McMullin, 3b.....	5	0	0	0	1	0	Kauff, cf.....	4	0	0	2	0	1
E. Collins, 2b.....	4	1	1	1	8	0	Zimmerman, 3b.....	4	0	0	1	2	1
Jackson, lf.....	4	1	1	1	0	0	Fletcher, ss.....	4	0	1	1	2	0
Felsch, cf.....	3	1	0	3	0	0	Robertson, rf.....	3	0	1	0	1	1
Gandil, lb.....	4	0	2	14	0	0	Holke, lb.....	4	0	1	12	0	0
Weaver, ss.....	4	1	1	2	2	0	Rariden, c.....	3	1	0	7	1	0
Schalk, c.....	3	0	1	4	1	1	Benton, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Faber, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	*Wilhoit .....	0	0	0	0	0	0
							Perritt, p.....	1	0	1	0	1	0
							†McCarthy .....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals .....	34	4	7	27	12	1	Totals .....	33	2	6	27	12	3

\*Batted for Benton in fifth inning.

†Batted for Perritt in ninth inning.

Chicago .....	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1—4
New York .....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hit—Holke. Three-base hit—Herzog. Hits and earned runs—Off Faber, 6 hits and 2 runs in 9 innings; off Benton, 4 hits and 0 run in 5 innings; off Perritt, 3 hits and 1 run in 4 innings. Sacrifice hit—Faber. First base on errors—Chicago 2. First base on balls—Off Faber 2, off Benton 1, off Perritt 2. Left on bases—Chicago 7, New York 7. Struck out—By Faber 4, by Benton 8, by Perritt 3. Hit by pitcher—By Faber, Robertson. Passed ball—Schalk. Umpires—William J. Klem behind the plate, Frank O'Loughlin at first, William Evans at second, Charles J. Rigler at third. Time—2h. 18m.

### PLAYING RECORDS OF 1917 SERIES.

Following are the official batting, fielding and pitchers' averages for world series for 1917, between Chicago American League champions and the New York National League champions, as prepared by official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, representing the National Commission; Sid Mercer and G. W. Axelson, representing the Base Ball Writers' Association of America.

CHICAGO.												Bat.		Fldg.		
G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	SB.	SH.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
C. A. Risberg, u	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.500	..	..	..	.000
E. Collins, 2b...	6	22	4	9	1	..	10	3	2	3	..	.409	11	22	..	.1000
H. Leibold, rf...	2	5	1	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	.400	1	..	..	.1000
G. Weaver, ss...	6	21	3	7	1	..	8	2	..	..	..	.333	13	13	4	.867
J. Jackson, lf...	6	23	4	7	..	..	7	..	1	1	..	.304	9	1	..	.1000
J. Collins, rf...	6	21	2	6	1	..	7	2	..	..	..	.286	4	1	3	.625
C. A. Gandil, lb	6	23	1	6	1	..	7	2	..	1	..	.273	67	4	1	.986
O. Felsch, cf...	6	22	4	6	1	..	10	5	1	..	..	.273	16	2	..	.1000
R. W. Schalk, c	6	19	1	5	..	..	5	1	2	1	..	.263	32	5	2	.949
U. Faber, p....	4	7	..	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	.143	1	9	..	.1000
E. V. Cicotte, p	3	7	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	.143	..	7	1	.875
P. McMullin, 3b	6	24	1	3	1	..	4	6	1	..	..	.125	2	14	..	.1000
B. Lynn, u.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
C. Williams, p...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	1	.000
D. C. Danforth, p	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	.1000
E. A. Russell, p	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000
Totals .....	6	197	21	54	6	..	1	63	28	11	6	1.274	156	79	12	.952

NEW YORK.														Bat.			Fldg.		
G.A.B. R. H.2B.3B.HR.TB.SO.BB.SB.SII.PC.														PO. A. E. PC.					
D. Robertson,rf	6	22	3	11	1	1	..	14	..	..	2	..	.500	6	2	1	.889		
L. McCarty, c.	3	5	1	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	.400	7	1	1	.889		
W. Rariden, c.	5	13	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	2	..	1	.385	25	10	..	1.000		
W. Holke, 1b.	6	21	2	6	2	..	..	8	6	..	..	..	.286	66	..	1	.985		
C. Herzog, 2b.	6	24	1	6	..	1	..	8	4	..	..	1	.250	12	12	2	.923		
G. Burns, lf.	6	22	3	5	..	..	..	5	6	3	1	..	.227	10	..	..	1.000		
A. Fletcher, ss.	6	25	2	5	1	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	.200	9	17	3	.897		
F. Schupp, p.	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	.200	1	4	..	1.000		
H. F. Sallee, p.	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	.167	..	8	..	1.000		
B. Kauff, cf.	6	25	2	4	1	..	2	11	2	..	1	..	.160	7	..	1	.875		
H. Zim'rman, 3b	6	25	1	3	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	.120	9	14	2	.920		
J. Thorpe, rf.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000		
J. W. Wilhoit, u	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000		
F. Anderson, p.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1.000		
W. D. Perritt, p	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	.000	..	1	..	1.000		
C. M. Tesreau, p	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000	..	..	..	.000		
J. C. Benton, p.	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	.000	1	2	..	1.000		
Totals .....	6	199	17	51	5	4	2	70	27	6	4	3	.256	153	72	11	.953		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

	G.	W.	L.	IP.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	R.	H.	PC.
U. Faber, Chicago.....	4	3	1	27	9	3	1	2	7	21	.750
F. Schupp, New York.....	2	1	..	10 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	9	2	..	..	2	11	.667
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago.....	2	1	1	22 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	13	2	..	..	6	23	.500
J. C. Benton, New York.....	2	1	1	14	8	1	..	..	3	9	.500
C. Williams, Chicago.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	.000
D. C. Danforth, Chicago.....	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	3	.000
E. A. Russell, Chicago.....	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	.000
H. F. Sallee, New York....	2	..	2	15 <sup>1</sup> <sub>3</sub>	4	4	..	..	10	20	.000
F. Anderson, New York....	1	..	1	1 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	3	..	..	..	4	5	.000
W. D. Perritt, New York....	3	..	..	9 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>	3	3	..	..	2	9	.000
C. M. Tesreau, New York..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	.000

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

Earned runs—Off Faber 4, Cicotte 5, Danforth 2, Russell 1, Williams 1, Sallee 8, Schupp 2, Anderson 4, Benton 1, Peritt 2.

Passed balls—Schalk 1, Rariden 1.

First base on errors—Chicago 4, New York 7.

Left on bases—Chicago 37, New York 37.

Double plays—Chicago 7, New York 3.

## WORLD SERIES FINANCIAL RESULTS.

	Attend- ance.	Total Receipts.	Players' Shares.	Clubs' and National Leagues' Shares.	National Commis- sion.
First game, Chicago.....	32,000	\$73,152.00	\$39,502.08	\$26,334.72	\$7,315.20
Second game, Chicago....	32,600	73,152.00	39,502.08	26,334.72	7,315.20
Third game, New York....	33,616	73,081.00	39,463.74	26,309.16	7,308.10
Fourth game, New York..	27,746	63,742.00	34,420.68	22,947.12	6,374.20
Fifth game, Chicago.....	27,323	69,403.00	.....	62,462.70	6,940.30
Sixth game, New York...	33,969	73,318.00	.....	66,013.20	7,334.80
Totals .....	186,654	\$425,878.00	\$152,888.58	*\$230,401.62	\$42,587.80

\*Each league's share, \$28,800.20. Each player on winning team received \$3,528.13; each player on losing team, \$2,548.14.



## Inter-League Series

### PRE-SEASON GAMES.

Date,	Teams and Scores,		Where Played.	
March	18—Brooklyn N.L.....	7 Boston A.L.....	2 Hot Springs, Ark.	
	22—Boston N.L.....	9 Philadelphia A.L.	4 Miami, Fla.	
	22—Detroit A.L.....	2 St. Louis N.L.....	1 Waxahachie, Tex.	
	23—Boston N.L.....	2 Philadelphia A.L.	1 Miami, Fla.	
	24—Philadelphia A.L.	8 Boston N.L.....	5 Miami, Fla.	
	25—Brooklyn N.L.....	11 Boston A.L.....	2 Hot Springs, Ark.	
	25—Washington A.L.	5 Cincinnati N.L....	1 Memphis, Tenn.	
	28—Boston N.L.....	3 New York A.L....	0 Cordele, Ga.	
	28—Boston A.L.....	7 Brooklyn N.L.....	5 Memphis, Tenn.	
	29—Cincinnati N.L....	5 Washington A.L.	4 Louisville, Ky.	
	29—Brooklyn N.L.....	1 Boston A.L.....	0 Little Rock, Ark.	
	29—New York A.L....	7 Boston N.L.....	5 Dothan, Ala.	
	30—Cincinnati N.L....	5 Washington A.L.	4 Louisville, Ky.	
	30—Boston A.L.....	10 Brooklyn N.L.....	4 Oklahoma City, Okla.	
	30—Detroit A.L.....	4 New York N.L....	1 Fort Worth, Tex.	
	30—Boston N.L.....	3 New York A.L....	1 Moultrie, Ga.	
	31—Washington A.L.	5 Cincinnati N.L....	1 Cincinnati, Ohio.	
	31—New York N.L....	5 Detroit A.L.....	3 Dallas, Tex.	
	31—New York A.L....	1 Boston N.L.....	0 Waycross, Ga.	
	31—St. Louis N.L....	8 St. Louis A.L.....	2 St. Louis, Mo.	
	31—Boston A.L.....	7 Brooklyn N.L.....	1 Kansas City, Mo.	
	April	1—New York N.L....	8 Detroit A.L.....	6 Dallas, Tex.
		1—Cleveland A.L....	4 Pittsburgh N.L....	1 New Orleans, La.
		1—St. Louis N.L....	0 St. Louis A.L.....	0 St. Louis, Mo.
		2—Boston A.L.....	5 Brooklyn N.L.....	1 Davenport, Iowa.
		2—Boston N.L.....	1 New York A.L....	3 Fayetteville, N. C.
		2—Detroit A.L.....	8 New York N.L....	6 Wichita Falls, Tex.
		3—Boston N.L.....	6 New York A.L....	5 Florence, S. C.
		3—Brooklyn N.L.....	13 Boston A.L.....	5 Peoria, Ill.
		3—St. Louis N.L....	5 St. Louis A.L.....	3 St. Louis, Mo.
		4—Boston A.L.....	8 Brooklyn N.L.....	5 Lafayette, Ind.
4—New York N.L....		8 Detroit A.L.....	4 Tulsa, Okla.	
4—New York A.L....		8 Boston N.L.....	3 Wilmington, N. C.	
5—Detroit A.L.....		6 New York N.L....	5 Wichita, Kan.	
6—St. Louis N.L....		6 St. Louis A.L.....	1 St. Louis, Mo.	
6—New York N.L....	3 Detroit A.L.....	1 Manhattan, Kan.		
7—Cleveland A.L....	7 Cincinnati N.L....	2 Cincinnati, Ohio.		
7—Washington A.L.	3 Philadelphia N.L.	2 Washington, D. C.		
8—Detroit A.L.....	6 New York N.L....	1 Kansas City, Mo.		

### OHIO STATE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Club.	Games.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Cincinnati (National League)....	6	4	2		.667
Cleveland (American League)....	6	2	4		.333

Once again the Cincinnati and Cleveland clubs competed for the championship of Ohio, after the regular major league season had been finished, and Manager Christy Mathewson's Cincinnati club won the series with four to two victories for the "Sixth City."

October 4	Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0—2
At Cincinnati	Cincinnati .....	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	0	x—11

Hits—Off Toney (Cincinnati) 9 in 9 innings; off Bagby 11 in 6 innings, off Cumble 5 in 1 inning, off Morton 9 in 2 innings. Three-base hits—Roush (Cincinnati); Speaker (Cleveland). Struck out—By Toney 5; by Bagby 2, by Morton 1. Errors—Cleveland 2.

October 6	Cincinnati	.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2
At Cincinnati	Cleveland	.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Hits—Off Schneider (Cincinnati) 10; off Coveleskie 7. Two-base hit—Roth (Cleveland). Three-base hits—Speaker and Graney (Cleveland); Griffith (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Schneider 7; by Coveleskie 1. Errors—Cleveland 2.

October 7	Cincinnati	.....	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0—4
At Cleveland	Cleveland	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0—2

Hits—Off Eller (Cincinnati) 6; off Bagby 6 in 4 innings, off Combe 4 in 5 innings. Two-base hits—Turner and Harris (Cleveland). Stolen bases—Groh and Neale (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Eller 7; by Combe 1. Errors—Cleveland 2, Cincinnati 1.

October 8	Cleveland	.....	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	x—8
At Cleveland	Cincinnati	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Hits—Off Toney (Cincinnati) 7 in 2 innings, off Regan 9 in 7 innings; off Klepfer 7. Three-base hits—Speaker (Cleveland) 2. Struck out—By Toney 1, by Regan 1; by Klepfer 5. Errors—Cincinnati 3.

October 9	Cleveland	.....	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2—6
At Cincinnati	Cincinnati	.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—3

Hits—Off Schneider (Cincinnati) 5; off Coveleskie 8, off Morton 0. Two-base hits—Turner and Speaker (Cleveland). Three-base hit—Groh (Cincinnati). Stolen base—Roush (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Schneider (Cincinnati) 5; by Coveleskie 2, by Morton 1. Errors—Cincinnati 4, Cleveland 2.

October 10	Cincinnati	.....	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	0—8
At Cleveland	Cleveland	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Hits—Off Eller (Cincinnati) 5; off Bagby 4 in 2-2-3 innings, off Combe 4 in 5-1-3 innings, off Morton 3 in 1 inning. Two-base hits—Shean and Chase (Cincinnati). Three-base hit—Speaker (Cleveland). Stolen bases—Eller, Shean, Roush and Griffith (Cincinnati). Struck out—By Eller 3; by Bagby 1, by Combe 3, by Morton 1. Errors—Cleveland 2.

Umpires for series—Messrs. Hildebrand and Harrison.

## ST. LOUIS CITY SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.	P.C.
St. Louis Nationals.....	4	2	1	.667
St. Louis Americans.....	2	4	1	.333

Although seven games were played in the annual autumn series of the St. Louis clubs in 1917, six decided that the St. Louis National League team earned the honor of the local championship for the year. The seventh game, also the sixth of the series, was the second of a double header played to a 0—0 tie on the American League grounds Sunday, October 7, in nine innings. On the following day the teams again met on the American League club grounds and the Nationals won the decisive game by brisk batting.

In the main the contests were interesting. In one or two the fielding was quite poor. In almost all there was enough batting to interest.

The series was under the jurisdiction of the National Commission, but with slight modification in the rules. The players by reason of the agreement which they had with their clubs, were permitted to share in the receipts of all of the games. The players' share of the receipts was \$3,700, divided on the usual basis of 60 and 40 per cent, with twenty-one eligible on the National League team, the winners, and twenty-four eligible on the American League team.

October 3	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1—3
At Cardinal Field	Browns	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2

Hits—Off Meadows (Cardinals) 6 in 5 innings; off Packard 4 in 3 innings; off Lowdermilk 11. Two-base hits—Snyder (Cardinals); Lavan (Browns). Three-base hits—E. Smith, Severoid and Sisler (Browns). Stolen base—Baird (Cardinals). Struck out—By Meadows 4, by Packard 3; by Lowdermilk 6.

October 4	Cardinals	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1—3
At Sportsman's Park	Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Hits—Off Davenport (Browns) 7 in 8 innings, off Sothoron 1 in 1 inning; off Doak 6. Two-base hit—Long (Cardinals). Struck out—By Davenport 5; by Doak 3.

October 6	Browns	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—5
At Cardinal Field	Cardinals	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0—4

Hits—Off Horstman (Cardinals) 2 in 1 inning, off Ames 5 in 5 innings, off Goodwin 9 in 2 innings, off Packard 2 in 1 inning; off Groom 4 in 8 innings, off Lowdermilk 3 in 1 inning. Two-base hit—Miller (Cardinals). Three-base hits—Sisler and Hartley (Browns). Struck out—By Ames 1, by Goodwin 1; by Groom 3.

October 6 (2d game)	Cardinals	3	0	1	0	2—6
At Cardinal Field	Browns	0	0	0	0	1—1

Hits—Off Sothoron (Browns) 7; off Meadows 3. Two-base hit—Paulette (Cardinals). Three-base hit—Hornsby (Cardinals). Home run—Long (Cardinals). Struck out—By Meadows 1; by Sothoron 4. Game stopped by darkness.

October 7	Browns	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	x—2
At Sportsman's Park	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Hits—Off Goodwin (Cardinals) 3 in 2 1/3 innings, off Horstman 2 in 5 2/3 innings; off Lowdermilk 7. Two-base hits—Lowdermilk and E. Smith (Browns).

Oct. 7 (2d game)	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
At Sportsman's Park	Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Hits—Off Lowdermilk (Browns) 7; off Doak 8. Two base hit—Shotton (Browns). Struck out—By Doak 9; by Lowdermilk 3. Stopped by darkness.

October 8	Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0—6
At Sportsman's Park	Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Hits—Off Davenport (Browns) 10 in 8 innings, off Groom 9 in 1 inning; off Packard 4. Two-base hits—Long, J. Smith, Cruise and Hornsby (Cardinals); Lavan and Hartley (Browns). Three-base hit—Packard (Cardinals). Stolen bases—Miller and Baird (Cardinals). Struck out—By Davenport 6, by Packard 4.

Umpires for series—Messrs. Owens and Quigley.

## INDIANAPOLIS-TORONTO SERIES.

Club.	Games Won, Lost,			P.C.
Indianapolis (American Association)...	5	1	1	.800
Toronto (International League).....	5	1	4	.200

When the schedules were drawn up originally for the International League and the American Association, a sort of after-season schedule was agreed upon by which the teams of the two different organizations would invade one another's territory in a drawnout scramble, which would have resulted in nothing except probable worse losses for the second division teams. Before the season had been very far advanced the American Association withdrew from this schedule and it was abandoned. For some time there has been

a slight tendency to tempt fortune with a post-season arrangement of this character, both in the major and minor leagues. Its merits, if it has any, are yet to be developed. Its demerits, theoretically, are so many that it is not easy to understand why the plan should have the result of an experiment. It is simply a reversal to the old round robin system of tournaments long since discounted in sport.

The Toronto club, having won the championship of the International League, was not averse to a series of games with Indianapolis, which won the championship of the American Association. Toronto was successful in one game of the five which were played. That game was played at Toronto, September 26, resulting 4 to 0 in favor of the Canadians, their pitcher holding the Indianapolis champions to one hit, really a wonderful performance for that time of the year. In the other games the Indianapolis club, except in the last, won decisively.

September 25	Indianapolis	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	0-8
At Toronto	Toronto	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-2

Hits—Off Falkenberg (Indianapolis) 11; off Thompson 17. Two-base hits—Dolan 2, and Zwilling (Indianapolis). Three-base hits—Gossett, Lalonge and Jacobson (Toronto). Stolen base—Schnultz (Toronto). Struck out—By Falkenberg 5; by Thompson 3.

September 26	Toronto	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	x-4
At Toronto	Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Hits—Off Gould (Toronto) 1; off Dawson 13. Two-base hit—Kirke (Indianapolis). Stolen base—Whiteman (Toronto). Struck out—By Gould 5; by Dawson 2.

September 27	Indianapolis	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	2-9
At Toronto	Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0-3

Hits—Off Northrop (Indianapolis) 7; off Leake 11. Two-base hits—Kirke (Indianapolis); Jacobson (Toronto). Three-base hit—Blackburne (Toronto). Home run—Dolan (Indianapolis). Stolen base—McDonald (Toronto). Struck out—By Northrop 1; by Leake 4.

September 29	Indianapolis	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	x-5
At Indianapolis	Toronto	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0-3

Hits—Off Justin (Toronto) 13; off Fillingim 6. Two-base hit—Zwilling (Indianapolis). Three-base hits—Kirke, Derrick and Fillingim (Indianapolis); Lajoie. Struck out—By Fillingim 8; by Justin 1.

September 29	Indianapolis	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	x-5
At Indianapolis	Toronto	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0-4

Hits—Off Falkenberg (Indianapolis) 10 in 5 innings, off Dawson 0 in 1 inning; off Gould 9. Two-base hit—Yerkes (Indianapolis). Struck out—By Falkenberg 6, by Dawson 2; by Gould 4. Stolen bases—Jacobson (Toronto); Reilly and Falkenberg.

Umpires for series—Messrs. Bedford and Murray.

## WORLD SERIES CONTENDERS PLAY FOR SOLDIERS.

After the close of the world series the White Sox and the Giants played an exhibition contest for the benefit of the soldiers of the "Rainbow" Division, then stationed at Mincola, Long Island, N. Y. The spectators were members of the One Hundred and Sixty-fifth United States Infantry, most of them New Yorkers, and of the One Hundred and Forty-ninth Artillery, composed of men from Illinois. The score of the game follows:

Chicago.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	New York.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Leibold, lf.....	5	0	2	3	0	1	Burns, lf.....	5	3	3	4	1	0
McMullin, 3b.....	5	0	0	0	2	0	Herzog, 2b.....	4	0	1	2	4	0
E. Collins, 2b.....	5	1	2	2	5	0	Kauff, cf.....	5	0	4	2	0	0
Felsch, cf.....	2	1	2	2	0	0	Lobert, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	1	0
Murphy, cf.....	2	0	0	3	0	0	Schaefer, 3b.....	2	1	1	0	1	0
J. Collins, rf.....	4	1	2	0	0	0	J. Smith, ss.....	1	0	1	1	3	0
Jourdan, lb.....	2	0	1	6	0	0	Thorpe, rf.....	4	0	0	1	0	2
Hasbrook, lb.....	2	1	2	1	0	0	Holke, lb.....	2	0	2	4	2	0
Weaver, ss.....	2	0	0	1	1	0	Rodriguez, lb.....	2	0	0	4	0	0
Risberg, ss.....	2	1	1	0	2	0	Gibson, c.....	2	0	0	4	0	0
Schalk, c.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	Onslow, c.....	2	0	0	2	0	0
Jenkins, c.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	Demaree, p.....	1	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn, c.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	*Young.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Benz, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	G. Smith, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Russell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Wolfgang, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Danforth, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals .....	39	6	12	27	11	1	Totals .....	39	1	13	27	13	2

\*Batted for Demaree in fifth inning.

Chicago .....	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	6—6
New York.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2—4

Two-base hits—Burns 2; Kauff 1; Leibold, Risberg, E. Collins 2, J. Collins, Felsch. Three-base hits—J. Collins, Jourdan. First base on errors—Chicago 2. Left on bases—New York 19; Chicago 6. First base on balls—off Williams 1. Struck out—By Benz 3, by Williams 1, by Russell 1, by Danforth 1, by Demaree 3, by G. Smith 2. Stolen base—J. Smith. Passed ball—Jenkins. Time—1h. 19m. Umpires: Plate, Rigler; first base, Evans; second base, O'Loughlin; third base, Klem.

## MURNANE BENEFIT GAME.

The Boston Red Sox and a team of star players picked mostly from American League clubs played an exhibition game in Boston on Thursday, September 27, for the benefit of the family of the late Tim Murnane, veteran player and sport writer. The "all-star" team probably was one of the greatest ever brought together. Cobb, Speaker and Jackson played in all three fields. Attendance was 17,119 and receipts exceeded \$11,000.

Red Sox.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	All-Stars.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.....	4	0	5	0	0	Maranville, ss.....	4	0	0	2	1
Barry, 2b.....	1	2	1	2	0	Chapman, 2b.....	1	1	1	2	0
Hoblitzel, lb.....	3	2	5	1	0	Cobb, of.....	1	1	5	0	0
Lewis, lf.....	4	1	1	0	0	Speaker, of.....	3	0	2	0	0
Walker, cf.....	4	2	5	0	0	Jackson, of.....	1	0	1	1	0
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	0	2	0	McInnis, lb.....	4	1	8	0	0
Scott, ss.....	3	0	2	1	0	Weaver, 3b.....	3	0	2	1	0
Agnew, c.....	2	0	1	0	0	O'Neill, c.....	2	0	1	0	0
Thomas, c.....	1	0	3	1	0	Schang, c.....	1	0	1	0	0
Ruth, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	Shocker, p.....	0	0	0	1	0
Foster, p.....	1	0	1	0	0	Ehnlke, p.....	1	0	0	1	0
						Johnson, p.....	1	0	0	0	0
Totals .....	31	7	27	7	1	Totals .....	28	3	21	8	1

Red Sox .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6—2
All-Stars .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Walker. Three-base hits—Lewis, Hoblitzel. Stolen bases—Chapman 2. Double play—Gardner, Barry and Hoblitzel. Hits—Off Shocker 3 in 3 innings, off Ehnlke 1 in 3 innings; off Ruth 3 in 5 innings. Struck out—By Shocker 1; by Ruth 1. Bases on balls—Off Ehnlke 1; off Ruth 2, off Foster 3. Umpires—Messrs. Connolly and Nallin.

## Mostly for Comparison

Both for interest and information the RECORD reproduces a photograph of the Hartford team of 1876, together with an account of the game between Hartford and the Athletics. On the Hartford team were a number of players who subsequently became among the most famous of their day. These were Remsen, Jack Burdock, Ferguson, Tommy Bond, Tom York, Doug Allison, Higham. The Athletics had four, including Hall, Force, Sutton and Knight.



1, J. Remsen, c.f.; 2, Tom York, l.f.; 3, Arthur Cummings, p.; 4, Tom Bond, p.; 5, W. Harbridge, 1b.; 6, Doug. Allison, c.; 7, Mills, 1b.; 8, Ferguson, 3b.; 9, Carey, ss.; 10, J. Burdock, 2b.

### HARTFORD TEAM OF 1876.

The score of the game, which was played August 8, 1876, at Hartford, reads as follows:

Hartfords.	O.	R.	B.	T.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Athletics.	O.	R.	B.	T.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Remsen, cf.....	2	2	2	4	5	1	0		Hall, lf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Burdock, 2b.....	3	1	1	1	4	1	0		Force, ss.....	3	0	1	1	1	5	1	
Higham, rf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0		Fisler, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	5	4	0	
Ferguson, 3b.....	3	0	2	4	1	0	0		Meyerle, 3b.....	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	
Carey, ss.....	4	0	0	0	1	1	0		Sutton, 1b.....	2	1	2	2	11	0	1	
Bond, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	2		Knight, p.....	4	0	1	1	2	0	1	
York, lf.....	2	0	1	1	3	0	0		Eggler, cf.....	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	
Harbridge, 1b.....	3	0	0	0	4	0	0		Coons, rf.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Allison, c.....	3	0	0	0	7	1	0		Ritterson, c.....	3	0	0	0	6	1	3	
Totals .....	27	3	6	10	27	7	2		Totals .....	27	1	8	8	27	12	7	
Hartfords .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2-3									
Athletics .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-1									

Runs earned—Hartfords 2, Athletics 1. First base on errors—Hartfords 2, Athletics 1. Left on bases—Hartfords 2, Athletics 6. Passed balls—Ritterson 3. Wild pitches—Knight 1. Struck out—Eggler 1. Time of game—1h. 45m. Umpire—Charles Daniels.

Although many changes took place in the box score during the past forty years, the present style is nearly like the box score of '76.

## National League Extra Inning Record

The National League record for long games was broken on August 22, when Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh, at Brooklyn, 6-5, in the twenty-second inning. The credit, although a very slim credit, of winning the longest game in the National League still belongs to Marquard, for he went on the mound in the twenty-first inning with the score tied and was in the box when victory came in the twenty-second.

The twenty-four inning game between the Athletics and the Red Sox was played on Saturday, September 1, 1906. The twenty-one inning game between the Giants and the Pirates took place on July 17, 1914. Marquard, like Coombs, went the entire route. Marquard now is the holder of three National League records. His record of nineteen straight victories in 1911 still stands. He won the longest game twirled in full by any National League pitcher and also won the longest game ever played in the league. The score:

Brooklyn.	A.B.R.H.P.A.E.					Pittsburgh.	A.B.R.H.P.A.E.						
Olson, ss.	9	1	3	4	11	1	Jackson, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0
Dambert, lb.	9	0	1	27	4	0	King, rf.	7	1	1	7	0	0
Myers, cf-2b.	10	1	5	6	0	1	Bigbee, lf.	11	0	6	6	0	0
Stengel, rf.	8	1	4	4	1	0	Carney, cf.	8	0	1	7	1	0
Johnston, 2b.	4	0	1	1	7	1	Boeckel, 3b.	5	0	2	2	2	0
†Kreuger	0	0	0	0	0	0	W. Wagner	1	0	0	0	0	0
S. Smith, cf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	Debus, 2b.	3	0	0	0	2	1
†Z. Wheat	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ward, ss.	9	1	2	4	8	2
M. Wheat, cf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	R. Miller, lb.	8	0	1	17	1	0
Hickman, lf.	9	2	5	7	0	0	Pittler, 2b.	9	2	3	15	4	0
O'Rourke, 3b.	9	0	3	1	4	0	W. Wagner, c.	7	1	2	7	5	1
O. Miller, c.	9	0	4	13	1	1	Schmidt, c.	2	0	0	0	1	0
Cadore, p.	4	1	1	2	3	1	Cooper, p.	3	0	1	0	2	0
Cheney, p.	4	0	1	1	6	0	Jacobs, p.	6	0	0	0	6	0
Marquard, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0							
Totals	78	6	28	66	38	5	Totals	82	5	19	65	32	4

\*Batted for Boeckel in the thirteenth inning. †Ran for Johnston in the twelfth inning. ‡Batted for Smith in the fourteenth inning. §Two out when winning run was scored.

[illegible]

Two-base hits—Cooper, Pither, R. Miller, Olson, Myers, Hickman. Stolen bases—Stengel, Hickman. Thrown out by catcher—By O. Miller 1, by W. Wagner 1, by W. Schmidt 1. Sacrifice hits—Daubert, O'Rourke, Johnston 2, O. Miller, Olson, Cheney, Carey, R. Miller. Double plays—Jacobs, Wagner and R. Miller; Ward and R. Miller. Left on bases—Pittsburgh 22, Brooklyn 18. First base on errors—Pittsburgh 3, Brooklyn 2. Bases on balls—Off Cooper 1, off Jacobs 3, off Cadore 4, off Cheney 1, off Marquard 1. Hits and earned runs—Off Cooper, 11 hits, 1 runs in 5 innings; off Jacobs, 17 hits, 1 run in 17 innings; off Cadore, 9 hits, 5 runs in 7 innings; off Cheney, 9 hits, no runs in 13 innings; off Marquard, 1 hit, no runs in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Cadore 3. Struck out—By Jacobs 1, by Cadore 1, by Cheney 7, by Marquard 2. Passed ball—W. Wagner. Umpires—Messrs. Klem (plate) and Emslie (bases). Time of game—4b. 15m.

## Annual Meetings

---

### NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the National League held their annual meeting at the Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, in New York City, on December 11. John K. Tener was re-elected president for one year. The championship for 1917 was awarded to the New York club. John A. Heydler was re-elected secretary and treasurer of the league for a period of four years.

At the second day's session it was agreed to go to Chicago in order to hold the joint conference with the American League. It was the sense of the league that the 154-game schedule would be preferable to one of 140 games. The constitution of the league was so amended that a player suspended for a period longer than ten days may have the right of appeal to the Board of Directors. The league endorsed President Tener's proposition for a pro rata division of the world series receipts. It was decided not to change the provision in the constitution which prohibits a club from withdrawing a waiver after such has been asked. It was decided that each club should set aside one day in the season to be designated as "Clark Griffith Bat and Ball Day." On this day twenty-five per cent. of the gross receipts is to be turned over to the Griffith Bat and Ball Fund. The constitution was so amended in regard to an open date as to include within the term of "open date" any day on which no game is scheduled. The league also adopted a uniform code of club rules.

---

### AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the American League met at Chicago, December 12. Charles A. Comiskey, of the Chicago club, was re-elected vice-president, and a new Board of Directors was elected, consisting of Phil D. C. Ball, St. Louis; Frank J. Navin, Detroit; Ben S. Minor, Washington, and Ben Shibe of Philadelphia. It was agreed to retain the twenty-five player limit and to continue spring training trips as usual. The championship was awarded to the Chicago club.

The league agreed to hold a Bat and Ball Fund Day, on which twenty-five per cent. of the gross receipts is to be donated to the Griffith Bat and Ball Fund.

---

### JOINT MEETING OF MAJOR LEAGUES.

At a joint meeting of the major league owners, in Chicago, December 14, it was agreed that there should be no curtailment of the playing season, no reducing of the player limit, nor any limitation of the spring training season. It was decided to open the season of 1918 on April 16 and play 154 games. The plan for a wider division of the receipts of the world series was referred to President Johnson of the American League and August Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission. The American League determined upon the twenty-five player limit, as had been the rule in 1917, and the National League determined upon a twenty-two player limit, as had been the rule in their organization.



## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION MEETING.

The annual meeting of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues was held at Louisville, Ky., beginning November 12. The first day's session was adjourned after organization. The principal topic of discussion was the reorganization of the American Association and the International League, or rather a combination of four of the clubs of the American Association with four of the clubs of the International League to form a new organization to be known as the Union League. This was not formally touched upon by the delegates. Clubs proposed for the Union League were Louisville, Indianapolis, Columbus, Toledo, Buffalo, Toronto, Baltimore and Newark.

At the next day's session, after a session of less than an hour, the Association adjourned in memory of T. H. Murnane, formerly Base Ball editor of the *Boston Globe* and a member of the National Board of Arbitration, who had died during the year. The reports of President Sexton and Secretary Farrell were read and approved.

On the third day of the meeting the National Association, by a vote of eleven to two, decided that there should be no redistricting of the minor leagues, which ended the plan to make a new Union League. The votes in favor of a new league were cast by Edward Barrow, President of the International League, and Al Tearney, President of the Three-I League. By a unanimous vote it was decided to hold the 1918 convention at Peoria, Ill. Invitations were received from a large number of other cities, including San Francisco, St. Joseph, Mo.; Memphis, Atlantic City, Asbury Park and Hot Springs, Ark.

A patriotic resolution, introduced by Hon. Clyde Shropshire of Nashville, Tenn., indorsing the President of the United States and all war activities, was adopted amid cheers.

It was also voted to add a clause to all minor league contracts forbidding players to take part in exhibition games without the consent of the officials of the club and league to which they belong. The major leagues have had such a clause in their contracts for a couple of years and the minors believe that it works well, preventing a lot of hippodroming after the season is over.

A committee consisting of President Sexton, Secretary Farrell and Harry Stahlhoefer of the Central League will confer with the National Commission in January with reference to the holding up of the purchase money on drafted players, which is now being retained until it is seen whether said players join the national army or not. President Sexton also announced that he will soon call a meeting of several of the league presidents to consider a plan of redistricting the Three-I, Central and Western Leagues and the Western and Central Associations. In view of the hard times caused by the war it is believed that some way can be found to make more compact and less expensive circuits in the leagues in the Middle West, thus enabling them to get through another season.

A resolution was adopted thanking the Louisville club and fans for their liberal hospitality during the stay of the Base Ball men, and also one of thanks to the newspapers represented for their full and accurate accounts of the meetings.

The delegates were taken in automobiles to Camp Zachary Taylor, five miles from the center of the city, where 40,000 soldiers are in training. They were met at the entrance to the camp by Lieutenant Colonel Lawrence Halstead, Chief of Staff to Major General Hale, in command of the camp. Colonel Halstead is a nephew of the late Murat Halstead, the famous Cincinnati journalist.

## INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the International League held their annual meeting at the Hotel Imperial in New York on Monday, December 10, and awarded the championship pennant to Toronto. The Newark, Rochester, Richmond, Providence, Montreal and Buffalo clubs were represented. The Buffalo franchise was declared forfeited because of unpaid obligations. President Barrow tendered his resignation the day after the league adjourned.

---

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION MEETING.

At an adjourned session of the American Association it was decided to reduce the player limit from seventeen to sixteen and begin the season about May 1 or 2. It was also decided by the members that the "spit ball," "shine ball," "emery ball," and all other similar deliveries should be forbidden in the league, and that for each offense a fine of \$25 should be imposed. The association decided to return to the double umpire system and left the decision in regard to playing off postponed games to the home club. This gave the right to the home club to play a postponed game during the first series if so desired.

.

.

## Purchased, Recalled and Drafted Players

Players were purchased during the season of 1917 as follows:

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Chicago—Roberson from Sherman; Keiser and Hardgrove from Charles City.

By Cleveland—Dickerson and Miller from Columbus; Torkelson, Eunick and Lee from Marshalltown.

By Detroit—Flannagan from Muscatine; Hagen, Lute, Slattery and Pinkerton from Mobile; Tonlin from Clinton; Blue from Martinsburg; Rook from San Antonio; Miller from Clinton; Maisel, Erickson, Oldham, Kallio and Hollywood from San Francisco; Flagstead from Tacoma; Haines and Alten from Springfield.

By New York—Pich and Blodgett from Columbus; Boone, Keating and Lamar from Richmond; Ward and Camp from Charleston; Vick from Memphis; Hamilton from Vancouver; Brady from Toledo; Ross and Smallwood from Newark; Fewster and Thormahlen from Baltimore; Ruel from Memphis.

By Philadelphia—Falkenberg from Indianapolis; Griffen from Lincoln; Naylor from New Haven; Watson from Fort Smith; Perkins and Piecinich from Atlanta; Bacon from Chattanooga; Bailey from McAlester; Sharrman from Fort Worth; Palmer from Dallas; Parnham, McAvoy and Shannou from Baltimore.

By St. Louis—Jacobson from Little Rock; Martin from Oakland; Smith from Omaha; Gerber, Demmitt and Lowdermilk from Columbus.

By Washington—Crane from Baltimore; Thomas from Des Moines; Milan from Minneapolis; Lynch from Waterloo.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Cincinnati—D. Shean from Providence; Perry from Atlanta; Lafayette from Spokane; Pillette from Tacoma; Engle from Buffalo.

By Boston—Twombly from Baltimore.

By Brooklyn—Russell from Vancouver; Heitman and Plitt from Portland; Wachtel from Muskegon.

By Chicago—McTigue from Toronto; Leslie from Waco; Barber from Baltimore; Walker from New Orleans; Weaver from New Haven; Mariott from Fort Dodge; Stoltz from Richmond; Hollocher from Portland; Pechous from Peoria.

By New York—Rodriguez and Schepner from Rochester; Hemingway from Houston; Jones from Shreveport; Barrs from Reading; Onslow from Buffalo.

By Philadelphia—McGaffigan from Vernon; E. Walker from Little Rock; Brandell from Newark; Pearce from Richmond.

By Pittsburgh—Ward from Portland; Pitter from Chattanooga; Brief from Salt Lake; Boeckel from Great Falls; Flynn from Shreveport; Jackson from Spokane; Mollwitz from Kansas City; Hill, Ponder, Caton, Webb and Smith from Birmingham; Sanders from Kansas City.

By St. Louis—Brannigan from Waterloo; Williams from St. Paul; Livingston from Sioux City; Thomas from Hannibal; Brock from Muskegon; May from San Antonio; Cruise from St. Paul; Goodwin from Milwaukee; Williams from Portland; Debus from Fargo; Paulette from Memphis; Hitt from Sherman; Gardinier from Springfield; Lotz from Rochester; Currie and Britten from Omaha; Griner and Wilson from St. Paul; Sherdell from Milwaukee.

### OPTIONS.

The following options were exercised by major league clubs in 1917:

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Boston—Gregg and Thomas from Providence; Tyson, Wykoff, Gill and Kopp from Buffalo; Devine from New Haven; Wilder from Worcester.

By Chicago—Honing from Hutchinson; Haas and Eldred from Newark; Shellenbach from Providence; Hasbrook from Columbus; Roberson from Hutchinson.

By Cleveland—Baily from Buffalo; Penner from Portland; Petty from Waco.

By Detroit—Baker from San Francisco; Koehler from Richmond; Ellison and Nicholson from St. Paul; Fuller from Newark; Walker from Springfield.

By New York—Ferguson from Bridgeport; McGraw from Newark; Banks-ton and Enright from Richmond; Piercy and Hamilton from Toledo; Camp from Newark.

By Philadelphia—Adams from Richmond; Keefe from Hartford.

By St. Louis—Pennington from Newark; Tobin from Salt Lake; Fincher and Murray from Portland; Miller, Park and Yardley from Omaha.

By Washington—Acosta from Baltimore; Crane from Minneapolis; Murray from Toronto.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Boston—Crum from New London; Ruelbach from Providence; McGraw from Portland (Maine).

By Brooklyn—O'Mara from Atlanta; Kelleher from Denver; Malone from Butte; Durning from Portland (Maine); Fitzsimmons from Spokane; Appleton and Snyder from Baltimore.

By Chicago—Schick from Richmond; Jacobson from Toronto; Blackburn from Columbus; Seaton from Los Angeles.

By New York—Young, Stryker, Causey and Smith from Rochester; Baker from New Orleans; Middleton from Louisville; Hoyt from Montreal.

By Cincinnati—Lafayette and Pittler from Richmond; Gerner from Montreal; Allen from Providence; Anderson from Milwaukee.

By Philadelphia—Cooper from Louisville; McGatligan from Richmond.

By Pittsburgh—Warner from Wilkes-Barre; Shaw from Omaha; Milligan from Birmingham; Blackwell from Newark.

By St. Louis—McAuley from Montreal; Murchinson from Houston; Stewart from Denver.

#### DRAFTED.

The following players were drafted in 1917:

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Boston—Bentley from Baltimore.

By Cleveland—Lunte from Mobile; Krug from Omaha.

By Detroit—Cobb from Cumberland; Polson from Denison.

By New York—Beck from Milwaukee; Bowman from Toledo; Kane from Providence.

By Philadelphia—Dykes from Gettysburg.

By St. Louis—Houck from Portland.

By Washington—Thompson from Toronto; Ellis from Birmingham; Gibson from Bainbridge.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Boston—Massey from Minneapolis; Wickland from Indianapolis; Miller from New Orleans.

By Brooklyn—Schmandt from Lincoln.

By Chicago—Lear from Bridgeport; Hungling from Springfield; O'Farrell from Peoria.

By Cincinnati—Rath from Salt Lake City; Bressler from Atlanta; Conley and Jacobson from Dallas; Smith from Fort Wayne.

By New York—Johnson from McAlester.

By Philadelphia—Davis from Louisville; Meusel from Los Angeles; Fitzgerald from San Francisco; Woodward from New Haven.

By St. Louis—Howard from Hagerstown.

# Major League Statistics

## LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Twenty-two Innings.

Aug. 22, 1917—Brooklyn, 6; Pittsburgh, 5.

Twenty-one Innings.

July 17, 1914—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 1.

Twenty Innings.

June 30, 1892—Chicago, 7; Cin., 7 (tie). Aug. 24, 1901—Chicago, 2; Phila., 1.

Nineteen Innings.

June 22, 1902—Chicago, 3; Pittsburgh, 2. June 17, 1915—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

July 21, 1912—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 6.

Eighteen Innings.

Aug. 17, 1882—Providence, 1; Detroit, 0.

Aug. 17, 1902—Bklyn., 7; St. L., 7 (tie).

June 24, 1905—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1.

June 28, 1916—Pittsburgh, 3; Chicago 2.

Seventeen Innings.

June 26, 1893—Cin., 5; N. Y., 5 (tie).

Aug. 11, 1901—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Sept. 18, 1904—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 1.

June 4, 1908—Chi., 1; Boston, 1 (tie).

Aug. 22, 1908—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Sept. 2, 1908—Phila., 3; Brooklyn, 2.

July 26, 1909—N. Y., 3; Boston, 3 (tie).

May 28, 1913—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 7.

### AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Twenty-four Innings.

Sept. 1, 1906—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 1.

Twenty Innings.

July 4, 1905—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 12, 1912—Wash., 5; Philadelphia, 4.

June 21, 1915—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Eighteen Innings.

June 25, 1903—Chicago, 6; N. Y., 6 (tie).

July 16, 1909—Det., 0; Wash., 0 (tie).

Seventeen Innings.

Aug. 9, 1900—Milwaukee, 3; Chicago, 2.

Sept. 21, 1901—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0.

May 18, 1902—Chi., 2; St. L., 2 (tie).

July 9, 1902—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

Sept. 30, 1907—Det., 9; Phila., 9 (tie).

May 13, 1909—Chi., 1; Wash., 1 (tie).

May 25, 1912—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 4.

May 21, 1915—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.

July 14, 1916—St. Louis, 0; Boston 0 (tie).

## NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1917.

### GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Game.

\*May 2—Toney (Cincinnati) vs. Chicago (10 innings).

\*In this game Vaughn (Chicago) held Cincinnati without a hit for nine innings, making a new record of nine innings without hits for both clubs.

One-hit Games.

Aug. 21—Bender (Phila.) vs. Chicago.

Sept. 1—Watson (St.L.) vs. Pittsburgh.

Sept. 22—Demaree-Anderson (New York)

vs. Pittsburgh.

## GAMES OF FEW HITS—(Continued).

## Two-hit Games.

Apr. 21—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 Apr. 21—Anderson (N.Y.) vs. Boston.  
 May 2—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Cin. (10 ins.)  
 May 2—Ames (St. Louis) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 May 6—Carlson (Pitts.) vs. Chicago.  
 May 14—Douglas (Chicago) vs. Boston.  
 May 15—Barnes (Boston) vs. Cincinnati.  
 May 23—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Cin.  
 May 26—Doak (St. Louis) vs. Boston.  
 June 8—Douglas-Hendrix (Chi.) vs. Phil.  
 June 25—Rixey (Phila.) vs. New York.

July 14—Marquard (Bklyn.) vs. Pitts.  
 July 26—Doak (St. Louis) vs. Boston.  
 Aug. 2—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. St. Louis.  
 Aug. 8—Vaughn (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.  
 Aug. 18—Tyler (Boston) vs. Chicago.  
 Aug. 23—Pfeffer (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis.  
 Aug. 25—Nehf-Ragan (Bos.) vs. Pitts.  
 Sept. 11—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. Boston.  
 Sept. 12—Schupp (N.Y.) vs. Brooklyn.  
 Sept. 18—Doak (St.L.) vs. Brooklyn.  
 Sept. 22—Ponder (Pitts.) vs. New York.

## Three-hit Games.

Apr. 12—Toney (Cin.) vs. St. Louis.  
 Apr. 20—Grimes (Pitts.) vs. Chicago.  
 Apr. 23—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. St. Louis.  
 Apr. 28—Grimes (Pitts.) vs. Cincinnati.  
 Apr. 28—Tyler (Boston) vs. Brooklyn.  
 May 7—Seaton (Chicago) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 May 11—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. St. Louis.  
 May 12—Seaton (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn.  
 May 17—Seaton (Chicago) vs. Boston.  
 June 2—Benton (N.Y.) vs. St. Louis.  
 June 9—Schupp (New York) vs. Chicago.  
 June 21—Tesreau (New York) vs. Boston.  
 June 28—Oeschger (Phila.) vs. Brooklyn.  
 June 28—Schupp (New York) vs. Boston.  
 June 29—Mitchell (Cin.) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 July 1—Toney (Cin.) vs. Pitts. (1st g.)  
 July 1—Toney (Cin.) vs. Pitts. (2d g.)  
 July 16—Meadows (St.L.) vs. Brooklyn.  
 July 20—Nehf (Boston) vs. Chicago.  
 July 27—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. Brooklyn.

Aug. 4—Meadows (St.L.) vs. Brooklyn.  
 Aug. 6—Cheney (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis.  
 Aug. 8—Toney (Cincinnati) vs. Boston.  
 Aug. 11—Ragan (Bos.) vs. Philadelphia.  
 Aug. 17—Bender (Phila.) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 Aug. 20—Miller (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn. (10 ins.)  
 Aug. 23—Tyler (Boston) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 Sept. 1—Hendrix (Chi.) vs. Cincinnati.  
 Sept. 4—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Phila. (14 ins.)  
 Sept. 5—Allen (Boston) vs. Brooklyn.  
 Sept. 7—Schupp (New York) vs. Phila.  
 Sept. 11—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Cincinnati.  
 Sept. 11—Steele (Pitts.) vs. St. Louis.  
 Sept. 13—Nehf-Ragan (Bos.) vs. N.Y.  
 Sept. 16—Goodwin (St.L.) vs. Chicago.  
 Sept. 18—Toney (Cin.) vs. Philadelphia.  
 Sept. 18—Nehf (Boston) vs. Pittsburgh.  
 Sept. 22—Rixey (Phila.) vs. Chicago.  
 Sept. 28—Horstman (St.L.) vs. Phila.

## SHUTOUT GAMES.

Aug. 23—Chi. 0, N.Y. 0 (Vaughn vs. Schupp). 5 ins.  
 Sept. 4—Phila. 0, Bklyn. 0 (Oeschger vs. Pfeffer). 14 ins.  
 Sept. 22—Bos. 0, St.L. 0 (Nehf vs. Meadows). 14 ins.  
 Apr. 12—Cin. 1, St.L. 0 (Toney vs. Ames).  
 May 2—Cin. 1, Chi. 0 (Toney vs. Vaughn). 10 ins.  
 May 10—Phila. 1, St.L. 0 (Alexander vs. Meadows).  
 May 12—Chi. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Seaton vs. Pfeffer).  
 June 8—Phila. 1, Chi. 0 (Rixey vs. Douglas-Hendrix).  
 June 20—N.Y. 1, Bos. 0 (Perritt vs. Barnes).  
 June 25—Phila. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Oeschger vs. Cheney).  
 June 29—Cin. 1, Pitts. 0 (Mitchell vs. Mamaux).  
 July 10—Chi. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Vaughn vs. Marquard).  
 July 13—Chi. 1, Phila. 0 (Demaree vs. Rixey). 10 ins.  
 July 14—Bklyn. 1, Pitts. 0 (Marquard vs. Miller).

July 16—Phila. 1, Cin. 0 (Alexander vs. Regan).  
 July 23—Pitts. 1, N.Y. 0 (Cooper vs. Schupp).  
 July 26—Phila. 1, Cin. 0 (Oeschger vs. Schneider).  
 Aug. 6—St.L. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Watson vs. Cheney).  
 Aug. 10—Pitts. 1, Phila. 0 (Cooper vs. Rixey).  
 Aug. 20—Pitts. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Miller vs. Marquard). 10 ins.  
 Aug. 21—St.L. 1, Bos. 0 (Goodwin vs. Hughes). 6 ins.  
 Aug. 24—Pitts. 1, Boston 0 (Miller vs. Barnes).  
 Aug. 27—Pitts. 1, N.Y. 0 (Cooper vs. Benton).  
 Aug. 31—St.L. 1, Pitts. 0 (Ames vs. Steele). 5 ins.  
 Sept. 1—St.L. 1, Pitts. 0 (Horstman vs. Cooper).  
 Sept. 1—St.L. 1, Pitts. 0 (Watson vs. Carlson).  
 Sept. 9—Chi. 1, Pitts. 0 (Douglas vs. Cooper).  
 Sept. 13—Phila. 1, Bklyn. 0 (Alexander vs. Pfeffer). 11 ins.

## SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

Sept. 18—Cin. 1, Phila. 0 (Toney vs. Rixey).	Sept. 11—Pitts. 3, St.L. 0 (Steele).
Sept. 18—Bos. 1, Pitts. 0 (Nehf vs. Ponder).	Sept. 25—Pitts. 3, Phila. 0 (Miller).
Sept. 22—Pitts. 1, N.Y. 0 (Ponder vs. Demaree-Anderson).	Sept. 26—Bos. 3, Cin. 0 (Nehf).
Sept. 26—Chi. 1, Bklyn 0 (Weaver vs. Marquard-Coombs).	May 6—St.L. 4, Cin. 0 (Watson).
Sept. 26—Bos. 1, Cin. 0 (Barnes vs. Schneider).	May 11—Phila. 4, St.L. 0 (Oeschger).
Apr. 12—Chi. 2, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).	May 30—Bos. 4, Bklyn. 0 (Rudolph).
Apr. 21—N.Y. 2, Bos. 0 (Anderson).	May 6—Phila. 4, Chi. 0 (Alexander).
Apr. 23—Pitts. 2, St.L. 0 (Cooper).	June 9—N.Y. 4, Chi. 0 (Schupp).
Apr. 28—Pitts. 2, Cin. 0 (Grimes).	June 12—Phila. 4, St.L. 0 (Rixey).
Apr. 28—Bos. 2, Bklyn 0 (Tyler).	June 18—Pitts. 4, St.L. 0 (Cooper).
May 2—St.L. 2, Pitts. 0 (Ames).	June 21—N.Y. 4, Bos. 0 (Tesreau).
May 22—Pitts. 2, N.Y. 0 (Miller).	July 1—St.L. 4, Chi. 0 (Doak).
May 30—Bos. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Tyler).	July 9—Cin. 4, Bos. 0 (Eller).
June 11—Bos. 2, Pitts. 0 (Nehf-Allen-Tyler).	July 13—Bklyn. 4, Pitts. 0 (Cheney).
June 12—Bklyn. 2, Cin. 0 (Marquard-Cadore).	July 20—N.Y. 4, Pitts. 0 (Benton).
June 14—N.Y. 2, Pitts. 0 (Perritt).	Aug. 25—Bklyn. 4, St.L. 0 (Marquard).
June 23—Chi. 2, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).	Sept. 18—N.Y. 4, Chi. 0 (Benton).
June 25—Phila. 2, N.Y. 0 (Rixey).	Sept. 30—Cin. 4, N.Y. 0 (Ruether).
July 4—Cin. 2, Chi. 0 (Toney).	Apr. 16—N.Y. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Schupp).
July 26—St.L. 2, Bos. 0 (Doak).	July 26—Bos. 5, Chi. 0 (Nehf).
Aug. 3—Chi. 2, Phila. 0 (Douglas).	Aug. 19—Cin. 5, N.Y. 0 (Toney).
Aug. 8—Chi. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Vaughn).	Aug. 22—Phila. 5, Chi. 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 8—Bos. 2, Cin. 0 (Barnes).	Sept. 3—Phila. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Alexander).
Aug. 14—Pitts. 2, Chicago 0 (12 ins.).	Sept. 7—Bos. 5, Bklyn. 0 (Ragan).
Aug. 18—Bos. 2, Chi. 0 (Tyler).	Sept. 14—N.Y. 5, Bos. 0 (Perritt).
Aug. 25—Bos. 2, Pitts. 0 (Nehf-Ragan).	Sept. 17—N.Y. 5, Chi. 0 (Schupp).
Aug. 28—Chi. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Vaughn).	Sept. 26—Phila. 5, Pitts. 0 (Rixey).
Aug. 31—Pitts. 2, St.L. 0 (Jacobs).	May 14—Chi. 6, Bos. 0 (Douglas).
Sept. 3—St.L. 2, Chi. 0 (Goodwin).	May 24—Bklyn. 6, Pitts. 0 (Pfeffer).
Sept. 9—St.L. 2, Cin. 0 (Meadows).	June 30—Chi. 6, St.L. 0 (Vaughn).
Sept. 18—St.L. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Doak).	July 31—Phila. 6, St.L. 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 24—Phila. 2, Pitts. 0 (Bender).	Aug. 2—Phila. 6, St.L. 0 (Oeschger).
Oct. 1—Pitts. 2, Bos. 0 (Cooper).	Aug. 21—Phila. 6, Chi. 0 (Bender).
Apr. 29—Pitts. 3, Cin. 0 (Carlson).	Sept. 16—St.L. 6, Chi. 0 (Goodwin).
June 23—Bklyn. 3, Bos. 0 (Cadore).	Oct. 3—N.Y. 6, Phila. 0 (Anderson-Tesreau-Kelly).
July 5—Bos. 3, Phila. 0 (Tyler-Nehf).	May 7—Bos. 7, Bklyn. 0 (Rudolph).
July 7—Bos. 3, Cin. 0 (Rudolph).	July 13—Phila. 7, Chi. 0 (Alexander).
July 24—Chi. 3, Bos. 0 (Hendrix).	Aug. 10—Cin. 7, Bos. 0 (Mitchell).
July 24—St.L. 3, Phila. 0 (Meadows).	Aug. 12—Cin. 7, St.L. 0 (Toney).
Aug. 4—St.L. 3, Bklyn. 0 (Meadows).	Sept. 3—N.Y. 7, Bos. 0 (Perritt).
Aug. 8—Cin. 3, Bos. 0 (Toney).	Sept. 6—N.Y. 7, Phila. 0 (Perritt).
Aug. 13—Phila. 3, Bos. 0 (Bender).	Sept. 13—Bos. 7, N.Y. 0 (Rudolph).
Aug. 15—Bos. 3, Phila. 0 (Hughes).	May 16—Chi. 8, Bos. 0 (Aldridge).
Aug. 16—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Mayer).	July 4—N.Y. 8, Bklyn. 0 (Schupp).
Aug. 17—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Bender).	July 14—N.Y. 8, Cin. 0 (Sallee).
Aug. 22—N.Y. 3, Cin. 0 (Benton).	Sept. 3—Pitts. 8, Cin. 0 (Miller).
Aug. 30—Bos. 3, Phil. 0 (Hughes).	Sept. 23—Cin. 8, Bklyn. 0 (Regan).
	May 1—Chi. 9, St.L. 0 (Douglas-Ruether).
	Sept. 12—N.Y. 9, Bklyn. 0 (Schupp).
	Aug. 25—Bklyn. 12, St.L. 0 (Pfeffer).
	June 23—Bos. 13, N.Y. 0 (Rudolph).
	Sept. 25—Bos. 13, Cin. 0 (Tyler).

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Twenty-two Innings.

Aug. 22—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh ..... 6-5

Fifteen Innings.

June 11—St. Louis-Philadelphia ..... 5-4  
 June 26—St. Louis-Chicago ..... 6-5

Sept. 17—Boston-Pittsburgh ..... 4-1

## EXTRA INNING GAMES—(Continued).

## Fourteen Innings.

Apr. 20—Boston-New York .....	4-2	Sept. 4—Philadelphia-Brooklyn .....	0-0
May 2—Brooklyn-New York .....	2-2	Sept. 22—Boston-St. Louis .....	0-0
Aug. 18—Philadelphia-Pittsburgh .....	3-2		

## Thirteen Innings.

July 23—Boston-Chicago .....	3-2	Aug. 21—Pittsburgh-Brooklyn .....	3-3
July 25—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh .....	4-3		

## Twelve Innings.

Apr. 17—Boston-Philadelphia .....	6-5	Aug. 13—St. Louis-Cincinnati .....	6-5
Apr. 25—Boston-Brooklyn .....	6-6	Aug. 14—Pittsburgh-Chicago .....	2-0
June 5—St. Louis-Brooklyn .....	3-2	Sept. 24—Boston-Cincinnati .....	2-2
June 15—Cincinnati-Philadelphia .....	5-4	Sept. 26—St. Louis-New York .....	2-1
July 7—New York-St. Louis .....	4-3	Oct. 2—New York-Philadelphia .....	5-2

## Eleven Innings.

Apr. 29—Chicago-St. Louis .....	6-5	Aug. 10—Chicago-Brooklyn .....	5-4
May 19—Philadelphia-Chicago .....	5-4	Aug. 11—Chicago-Brooklyn .....	4-3
June 5—St. Louis-Boston .....	3-2	Aug. 31—Chicago-Cincinnati .....	8-8
June 12—Pittsburgh-Boston .....	5-4	Aug. 31—New York-Brooklyn .....	1-1
June 16—Cincinnati-Philadelphia .....	2-1	Sept. 12—New York-Brooklyn .....	2-1
June 19—Pittsburgh-St. Louis .....	7-3	Sept. 13—Philadelphia-Brooklyn .....	1-0
July 5—St. Louis-Pittsburgh .....	9-6	Sept. 22—New York-Pittsburgh .....	2-1
July 16—Boston-Pittsburgh .....	8-7	Sept. 25—Boston-Cincinnati .....	3-3
July 27—St. Louis-Boston .....	4-3		

## Ten Innings.

Apr. 21—St. Louis-Pittsburgh .....	2-1	July 21—New York-Pittsburgh .....	4-3
Apr. 25—Pittsburgh-St. Louis .....	10-8	July 24—Cincinnati-Brooklyn .....	6-5
May 2—Cincinnati-Chicago .....	1-0	July 28—Chicago-New York .....	6-5
May 3—Brooklyn-New York .....	4-1	July 28—Philadelphia-Cincinnati .....	6-3
May 11—Boston-Pittsburgh .....	3-2	Aug. 1—Philadelphia-St. Louis .....	2-1
May 14—St. Louis-New York .....	3-1	Aug. 2—Boston-Chicago .....	4-3
May 15—St. Louis-New York .....	5-4	Aug. 9—New York-St. Louis .....	4-1
May 21—Cincinnati-Boston .....	2-1	Aug. 14—Boston-Philadelphia .....	2-1
June 3—Cincinnati-Boston .....	6-5	Aug. 20—Pittsburgh-Brooklyn .....	1-0
June 22—Pittsburgh-Chicago .....	4-3	Aug. 25—Philadelphia-Cincinnati .....	4-3
June 23—Chicago-Pittsburgh .....	6-4	Aug. 29—Cincinnati-Boston .....	5-4
June 26—Philadelphia-New York .....	6-5	Sept. 4—Pittsburgh-Cincinnati .....	5-4
July 13—Chicago-Philadelphia .....	1-0	Sept. 8—Boston-Philadelphia .....	4-3
July 13—Brooklyn-Pittsburgh .....	2-1	Sept. 11—New York-Brooklyn .....	3-2
July 17—Brooklyn-St. Louis .....	2-1	Sept. 20—New York-Pittsburgh .....	9-9

## DRAWN GAMES.

Apr. 25—Bos.-Bklyn., 6-6 (12 ins.).	Aug. 31—N.Y.-Bklyn., 1-1 (11 ins.).
May 2—Bklyn.-N.Y., 2-2 (14 ins.).	Sept. 4—Phila.-Bklyn., 0-0 (14 ins.).
June 20—Pitts.-St.L., 4-4 (6 ins.).	Sept. 20—N.Y.-Pitts., 9-9 (10 ins.).
July 14—Chi.-Phila., 3-3 (9 ins.).	Sept. 22—Bos.-St.L., 0-0 (14 ins.).
Aug. 21—Pitts.-Bklyn., 3-3 (13 ins.).	Sept. 24—Bos.-Cin., 2-2 (12 ins.).
Aug. 23—Chi.-N.Y., 0-0 (5 ins.).	Sept. 25—Bos.-Cin., 3-3 (11 ins.).
Aug. 31—Chi.-Cin., 8-8 (11 ins.).	

## HIGH SCORES.

May 24—Cincinnati-Philadelphia .....	19-9	Sept. 18—St. Louis-Brooklyn .....	12-4
June 24—Cincinnati-St. Louis .....	15-4	Aug. 24—Chicago-New York .....	12-2
May 17—Brooklyn-Cincinnati .....	13-10	Sept. 10—Boston-Philadelphia .....	12-2
July 4—Cincinnati-Chicago .....	13-10	Aug. 25—Brooklyn-St. Louis .....	12-0
Sept. 10—Brooklyn-New York .....	13-6	July 31—New York-Pittsburgh .....	11-7
June 29—Boston-New York .....	13-0	Sept. 23—St. Louis-Boston .....	11-5
Sept. 25—Boston-Cincinnati .....	13-0	May 10—Pittsburgh-Boston .....	11-4
June 15—Philadelphia-Cincinnati .....	12-8	Sept. 23—Philadelphia-Chicago .....	11-4
June 19—Brooklyn-Philadelphia .....	12-5	Apr. 14—Philadelphia-Brooklyn .....	11-3
Sept. 4—Chicago-St. Louis .....	12-5	May 4—Chicago-Cincinnati .....	11-3
May 16—Pittsburgh-Philadelphia .....	12-4	Sept. 30—Philadelphia-St. Louis .....	11-2
June 21—Chicago-Pittsburgh .....	12-4	Oct. 3—New York-Philadelphia .....	11-1



## FIFTEEN OR MORE HITS IN NINE INNINGS.

## Twenty-five Hits.

June 24—Cincinnati, off Watson-Packard-Horstman (St. Louis).

## Nineteen Hits.

May 24—Cincinnati, off Mayer-Oeschger-Fittery (Philadelphia).

Oct. 3—New York, off Lavender-Fittery (Philadelphia).

## Eighteen Hits.

June 29—Boston, off Middleton-Tesreau-G. Smith (New York).

Sept. 5—St. Louis, off Carter-Prendergast-Aldridge-Weaver (Chicago).

## Seventeen Hits.

Apr. 14—Philadelphia, off Smith-Coombs (Brooklyn).

May 17—Cincinnati, off Smith-Cheney-Coombs (Brooklyn).

June 20—Philadelphia, off Coombs-Cheney-Dell (Brooklyn).

Aug. 24—Chicago, off Demaree-Anderson (New York).

Sept. 4—Chicago, off Horstman-Watson-May-Meadows (St. Louis).

Sept. 25—Boston, off Ruether-Bressler (Cincinnati).

## Sixteen Hits.

May 16—Pittsburgh, off Fittery-Oeschger-Lavender (Philadelphia).

June 21—Chicago, off Miller-Grimes (Pittsburgh).

June 30—Brooklyn, off Mayer-Bender (Philadelphia).

July 4—Cincinnati, off Vaughn-Douglas-Ruether (Chicago).

July 31—New York, off Evans-Grimes (Pittsburgh).

Sept. 5—Brooklyn, off Walsh (Boston).

Sept. 13—Brooklyn, off Fittery-Lavender (Philadelphia).

Sept. 30—Brooklyn, off Fittery-Lavender (Philadelphia).

## Fifteen Hits.

Apr. 17—New York, off Pfeffer (Brooklyn).

June 7—New York, off Regan (Cincinnati).

June 15—Cincinnati, off Lavender (Philadelphia).

July 2—Cincinnati, off Prendergast-Ruether-Scanton-Douglas (Chicago).

July 14—Cincinnati, off Anderson-Schupp-Middleton-Perritt (New York).

July 30—New York, off Carlson-Cooper (Pittsburgh).

July 31—Pittsburgh, off Sallee-Tesreau (New York).

Aug. 2—Brooklyn, off Schneider-Mitchell-Eller (Cincinnati).

Aug. 3—New York, off Toney-Ruether (Cincinnati).

Aug. 24—Philadelphia, off Eller-Mitchell (Cincinnati).

Sept. 29—Chicago, off Rudolph (Boston).

Sept. 30—Philadelphia, off Meadows-Goodwin-Hitt (St. Louis).

Sept. 30—Boston, off Weaver-Aldridge-Prendergast (Chicago).

Oct. 3—New York, off Oeschger (Philadelphia).

## AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1917.

## GAMES OF FEW HITS.

## No-hit Games.

Apr. 14—Cicotte (Chicago) vs. St. Louis.

Apr. 24—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Boston.

May 5—Koob (St. Louis) vs. Chicago.

May 6—Groom (St. Louis) vs. Chicago.

June 23—Ruth-Shore (Boston) vs. Wash.

## One-hit Games.

Apr. 17—Sethoren (St. L.) vs. Cleveland.

May 20—Gould (Cleve.) vs. Philadelphia.

June 1—Morton (Cleveland) vs. Boston.

July 11—Ruth (Boston) vs. Detroit.

July 13—James (Detroit) vs. Boston.

July 17—Cicotte (Chi.) vs. Washington.

Aug. 4—Boland (Detroit) vs. New York.

Aug. 6—Foster (Boston) vs. Cleveland.

Aug. 10—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chicago.

Aug. 11—Shaw-Ayers-Dumont (Washington) vs. Chicago.

Sept. 19—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. N.Y.

## GAMES OF FEW HITS—(Continued).

## Two-hit Games.

- Apr. 16—Faber (Chicago) vs. Detroit.  
 Apr. 17—Johnson (Wash.) vs. New York.  
 Apr. 24—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Chicago.  
 May 7—Ruth (Boston) vs. Washington.  
 May 11—Caldwell (N.Y.) vs. Chicago.  
 May 13—Cicotte (Chicago) vs. New York.  
 May 13—Shaw (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.  
 May 25—Leonard (Boston) vs. St. Louis.  
 June 6—Lambeth (Cleve.) vs. New York.  
 June 25—Harper-Gallia (Wash.) vs. Bos.
- June 25—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Phila.  
 June 28—Fisher (New York) vs. Boston.  
 July 16—Davenport (St. L.) vs. Boston.  
 July 24—Coveleskie-Lambeth (Cleveland) vs. Washington.  
 Aug. 22—Cullop-Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Det.  
 Sept. 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Boston.  
 Sept. 15—Harper (Wash.) vs. Phila.  
 Sept. 24—Shaw (Wash.) vs. Detroit.  
 Sept. 26—Myers (Phila.) vs. St. Louis.

## Three-hit Games.

- Apr. 11—Ruth (Boston) vs. New York.  
 Apr. 11—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Phila.  
 Apr. 23—Bush (Phila.) vs. Washington.  
 Apr. 27—Dauss (Detroit) vs. St. Louis.  
 Apr. 29—Faber-Russell (Chi.) vs. Detroit.  
 May 8—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Detroit.  
 May 9—Ehmke (Detroit) vs. Cleveland.  
 May 10—Harper-Ayers-Gallia (Wash.) vs. Cleve.  
 May 12—Mogridge (N.Y.) vs. Chicago.  
 May 12—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.  
 June 2—Cicotte (Chi.) vs. Philadelphia.  
 June 2—Bagby (Cleveland) vs. Boston.  
 June 6—Dumont (Wash.) vs. Chicago.  
 June 7—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chicago.  
 June 13—Ruth (Boston) vs. St. Louis.  
 June 13—Davenport-Hamilton (St. Louis) vs. Boston.  
 June 14—Groom (St. Louis) vs. Boston.  
 June 18—Dauss (Det.) vs. Washington.
- June 21—Bagby (Cleveland) vs. Chicago.  
 June 22—Mays (Boston) vs. New York.  
 June 24—Danforth (Chi.) vs. Cleveland.  
 June 24—Boehling (Cleve.) vs. Chicago.  
 July 2—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Philadelphia.  
 July 7—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Boston.  
 July 14—Harper (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.  
 July 18—Benz (Chi.) vs. Washington.  
 July 19—Dauss (Detroit) vs. New York.  
 July 20—Davenport (St. L.) vs. Wash.  
 July 21—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.  
 July 26—Dumont-Ayers (Wash.) vs. Cleve.  
 Aug. 8—Harper (Wash.) vs. Chicago.  
 Aug. 20—Benz-Danforth (Chi.) vs. St. L.  
 Sept. 5—Seibold (Phila.) vs. Boston.  
 Sept. 7—Johnson (Wash.) vs. New York.  
 Sept. 10—Harper (Wash.) vs. Boston.  
 Sept. 11—Coveleskie (Cleve.) vs. Detroit.  
 Sept. 19—Dauss (Detroit) vs. Boston.  
 Sept. 22—Ehmke (Det.) vs. Washington.

## SHUTOUT GAMES.

- Apr. 24—Chi. 1, Cleve. 0 (Scott vs. Cox).  
 Apr. 28—Phila. 1, N.Y. 0 (Bush vs. Cald.).  
 May 5—St. L. 1, Chi. 0 (Koob vs. Cie.).  
 May 7—Bos. 1, Wash. 0 (Ruth vs. John.).  
 May 10—N.Y. 1, Chi. 0 (Shawkey vs. Russell).  
 May 11—Phila. 1, St. L. 0 (Bush vs. Hamilton-Koob).  
 May 13—Chi. 1, N.Y. 0 (Cicotte-Cullop).  
 May 20—Det. 1, N.Y. 0 (Boland vs. Rus.).  
 May 24—Chi. 1, Wash. 0 (Russell vs. Dumont), 12 ins.  
 May 29—Cleve. 1, Det. 0 (Coveleskie vs. James), 10 ins.  
 June 7—Wash. 1, Chi. 0 (Johnson vs. Russell).  
 June 9—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (Ehmke vs. Shore).  
 June 18—St. L. 1, N.Y. 0 (Groom vs. Fis.).  
 June 18—Det. 1, Wash. 0 (Dauss-Harper).  
 June 21—Cleve. 1, Chi. 0 (Bagby vs. Cie.).  
 June 24—Chi. 1, Cleve. 0 (Danforth vs. Boehling).  
 June 25—N.Y. 1, Phila. 0 (Mogridge vs. Seibold).  
 July 7—St. L. 1, N.Y. 0 (Sotheron vs. Shawkey).  
 July 8—Cleve. 1, Bos. 0 (Bagby vs. Leonard).  
 July 11—Bos. 1, Det. 0 (Ruth vs. Dauss).
- July 12—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (James-Leonard).  
 July 18—Bos. 1, St. L. 0 (Mays vs. Koob).  
 Aug. 6—Wash. 1, St. Louis 0 (Johnson vs. Plank), 11 ins.  
 Aug. 11—Wash. 1, N.Y. 0 (Shaw vs. Mogridge).  
 Aug. 31—Cleve. 1, Det. 0 (Coveleskie vs. James-Ehmke).  
 Sept. 3—N.Y. 1, Bos. 0 (Shawkey vs. Foster).  
 Sept. 8—Det. 1, St. L. 0 (Dauss vs. Groom), 12 ins.  
 Sept. 11—N.Y. 1, Phila. 0 (Cullop vs. Bush-Seibold).  
 Sept. 11—Cleve. 1, Det. 0 (Coveleskie vs. Bolland).  
 Sept. 19—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (Dauss vs. Mays).  
 Sept. 20—Det. 1, Bos. 0 (Mitch. vs. Ruth).  
 Apr. 18—Bos. 2, Phila. 0 (Leonard).  
 Apr. 21—Chi. 2, St. L. 0 (Faber).  
 May 2—Det. 2, St. L. 0 (Dauss).  
 May 2—N.Y. 2, Wash. 0 (Fisher).  
 May 3—Bos. 2, Phila. 0 (Leonard).  
 May 13—Cleve. 2, Wash. 0 (Coveleskie).  
 May 21—Cleve. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coveleskie).  
 May 30—N.Y. 2, Phila. 0 (Love and Shocker), 15 ins.  
 May 31—Det. 2, N.Y. 0 (Mitchell).  
 June 2—Wash. 2, St. L. 0 (Dumont).

## SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

June 9—Cleve. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coveleskie).	June 2—Chi. 4, Phila. 0 (Cicotte).
June 13—Bos. 2, St.L. 0 (Ruth).	June 16—Cleve. 4, Phila. 0 (Bagby).
July 4—Cleve. 2, St.L. 0 (Bagby).	June 23—Bos. 4, Wash. 0 (Ruth-Shore).
July 16—St.L. 2, Bos. 0 (Davenport).	June 25—Wash. 4, Bos. 0 (Harper-Gallia).
July 19—Det. 2, N.Y. 0 (Dauss).	July 15—N.Y. 4, Cleve. 0 (Fisher).
July 22—Chi. 2, Bos. 0 (Russell).	July 18—Chi. 4, Wash. 0 (Benz).
Aug. 6—Cleve. 2, Bos. 0 (Klepper-Bagby).	July 22—St.L. 4, Wash. 0 (Plank).
Aug. 8—Wash. 2, Chi. 0 (Harper).	Aug. 1—Chi. 4, Bos. 0 (Russell).
Aug. 9—St.L. 2, Phila. 0 (Davenport).	Aug. 3—Chi. 4, Phila. 0 (Scott).
Aug. 21—Chi. 2, Bos. 0 (Russell).	Aug. 19—Wash. 4, Chi. 0 (Johnson).
Aug. 22—Det. 2, N.Y. 0 (James).	Sept. 15—Wash. 4, Phila. 0 (Johnson).
Sept. 8—Chi. 2, Cleve. 0 (Cicotte).	Sept. 22—Det. 4, Wash. 0 (Ehmke).
Sept. 8—N.Y. 2, Wash. 0 (Caldwell).	Sept. 26—Phila. 4, St.L. 0 (Myers).
Sept. 19—Cleve. 2, N.Y. 0 (Coveleskie).	June 2—Cleve. 5, Bos. 0 (Bagby).
Sept. 24—Wash. 2, Det. 0 (Shaw).	June 23—Bos. 5, Wash. 0 (Leonard).
Sept. 26—Cleve. 2, Bos. 0 (Combe).	June 28—Bos. 5, N.Y. 0 (Pennoek).
Apr. 11—Wash. 3, Phila. 0 (Johnson).	July 1—Det. 5, St.L. 0 (Beland).
Apr. 26—Cleve. 3, Chi. 0 (Bagby).	July 12—Det. 5, Bos. 0 (Ehmke).
Apr. 29—Det. 3, Chi. 0 (Mitchell).	July 17—Chi. 5, Wash. 0 (Cicotte).
May 6—St.L. 3, Chi. 0 (Groom).	July 21—Wash. 5, St.L. 0 (Harper).
May 25—Bos. 3, St.L. 0 (Leonard).	July 22—Wash. 5, St.L. 0 (Ayers).
June 1—Cleve. 3, Bos. 0 (Morton).	Aug. 11—Det. 5, Bos. 0 (Ehmke).
June 6—Wash. 3, Chi. 0 (Dumont).	Sept. 7—Bos. 5, Phila. 0 (Foster).
June 6—Det. 3, Bos. 0 (Dauss).	Sept. 15—Wash. 5, Phila. 0 (Harper).
June 14—St.L. 3, Bos. 0 (Groom).	May 30—N.Y. 6, Phila. 0 (Cullop).
June 19—Wash. 3, Det. 0 (Johnson).	July 2—Wash. 6, Phila. 0 (Gallia).
June 21—Phila. 3, Wash. 0 (Bush).	Aug. 23—Chi. 6, Wash. 0 (Cicotte).
July 3—Phila. 3, Bos. 0 (Myers).	Aug. 29—Chi. 6, St.L. 0 (Russell).
July 11—Cleve. 3, Wash. 0 (Coveleskie).	Sept. 7—Wash. 6, N.Y. 0 (Johnson).
July 14—Wash. 3, Cleve. 0 (Harper).	Oct. 3—Wash. 6, Bos. 0 (Johnson).
Aug. 2—St. L. 3, N.Y. 0 (Groom).	May 17—Chi. 7, Phila. 0 (Cicotte).
Aug. 4—Det. 3, N.Y. 0 (Beland).	July 12—Cleve. 7, Wash. 0 (Bagby).
Aug. 25—N.Y. 3, Cleve. 0 (Fisher).	Aug. 19—Phila. 7, St.L. 0 (Noyes).
Aug. 27—Chi. 3, N.Y. 0 (Cicotte-Faber).	Aug. 29—Chi. 7, Bos. 0 (Faber).
Sept. 5—Wash. 3, N.Y. 0 (Ayers).	Sept. 9—Det. 7, St.L. 0 (Mitchell).
Sept. 8—Wash. 3, N.Y. 0 (Ayers).	May 12—Bos. 8, Det. 0 (Mays).
Sept. 22—Cleve. 3, Phila. 0 (Bagby).	June 15—Chi. 8, Bos. 0 (Williams).
Sept. 23—St.L. 3, N.Y. 0 (Lowdermilk).	Aug. 12—Det. 8, St.L. 0 (Mitchell).
Sept. 24—Bos. 3, Chi. 0 (Ruth).	Aug. 27—Phila. 8, St. L. 0 (Seibold).
Apr. 15—Cleve. 4, St.L. 0 (Coveleskie).	May 29—Bos. 9, Wash. 0 (Ruth).
Apr. 16—Chi. 4, Det. 0 (Faber).	Apr. 11—Chi. 11, St.L. 0 (Cicotte).
Apr. 17—St.L. 4, Cleve. 0 (Sothoron).	May 15—Chi. 11, Phila. 0 (Benz).
May 12—St.L. 4, Phila. 0 (Sothoron).	Sept. 29—Bos. 11, St.L. 0 (Ruth).
May 29—Phila. 4, N.Y. 0 (Bush).	

## EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Seventeen Innings.

July 10—New York-St. Louis..... 7-5

Sixteen Innings.

June 12—Cleveland-Washington ..... 2-2      Sept. 12—Boston-Washington ..... 1-1

Fifteen Innings.

May 30—New York-Philadelphia ..... 2-0      July 21—Boston-Chicago ..... 5-5  
June 23—Chicago-Cleveland ..... 2-1

Fourteen Innings.

Apr. 28—Chicago-Detroit ..... 2-1      July 26—New York-Chicago ..... 6-5  
May 14—Detroit-Washington ..... 3-2      Aug. 19—Cleveland-New York ..... 8-7

Thirteen Innings.

Apr. 20—Philadelphia-Washington .... 6-4      Aug. 1—Washington-Detroit ..... 5-4  
July 5—New York-Washington ..... 5-1      Aug. 12—Chicago-Cleveland ..... 4-3  
July 22—New York-Detroit ..... 7-5      Sept. 25—Boston-Cleveland ..... 4-3

## SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## EXTRA INNING GAMES—(Continued).

## Twelve Innings.

Apr. 19—Philadelphia-Boston .....	4-3	July 28—Boston-St. Louis .....	3-2
May 13—Detroit-Boston .....	2-1	Aug. 17—Philadelphia-Chicago .....	9-7
May 24—Chicago-Washington .....	1-0	Sept. 3—Cleveland-St. Louis .....	7-6
June 12—New York-Chicago .....	4-3	Sept. 8—Detroit-St. Louis .....	1-0

## Eleven Innings.

May 16—New York-St. Louis.....	5-2	Aug. 6—Philadelphia-Chicago .....	5-4
May 19—New York-Detroit .....	9-9	Aug. 6—Washington-St. Louis .....	1-0
May 25—Philadelphia-Detroit .....	10-6	Aug. 26—St. Louis-Philadelphia .....	6-5
May 27—Boston-St. Louis .....	1-1	Aug. 30—Detroit-Cleveland .....	4-3
June 13—Cleveland-Washington .....	1-1	Aug. 31—Washington-New York .....	6-3
June 27—Washington-Boston .....	7-6	Sept. 5—Chicago-St. Louis .....	4-1
July 2—New York-Boston .....	4-4	Sept. 12—Detroit-Cleveland .....	4-3
July 13—New York-Chicago .....	6-5	Sept. 20—Chicago-Philadelphia .....	5-3
July 17—Chicago-Washington .....	3-2	Sept. 22—Cleveland-Philadelphia .....	2-1
Aug. 4—Boston-Cleveland .....	3-2		

## Ten Innings.

Apr. 19—New York-Washington .....	3-2	July 28—Washington-Cleveland .....	5-1
Apr. 30—New York-Washington .....	4-3	July 28—Detroit-Philadelphia .....	5-4
May 29—Cleveland-Detroit .....	1-0	Aug. 8—Philadelphia-St. Louis .....	6-5
June 1—St. Louis-Washington .....	4-2	Aug. 28—Cleveland-New York .....	5-2
June 13—New York-Chicago .....	7-6	Aug. 15—Chicago-Cleveland .....	5-4
June 28—Detroit-Chicago .....	6-5	Aug. 21—New York-Detroit .....	3-1
June 29—Boston-New York .....	2-1	Aug. 30—Philadelphia-Boston .....	1-1
July 2—Detroit-St. Louis .....	5-1	Sept. 2—Chicago-Detroit .....	6-5
July 12—Chicago-New York .....	2-1	Sept. 13—Washington-Philadelphia .....	2-1
July 15—Boston-St. Louis .....	4-2	Sept. 16—Chicago-St. Louis .....	4-3
July 18—New York-Cleveland .....	12-7	Sept. 21—Chicago-Boston .....	2-1
July 21—Detroit-New York .....	4-3	Oct. 2—Washington-Boston .....	9-7

## DRAWN GAMES.

May 19—N.Y.-Det. 9-9 (11 ings).	July 2—N.Y.-Bos. 4-4 (11 ings).
May 26—Wash.-Chi. 1-1 (6 ings).	July 21—Bos.-Chi. 5-5 (15 ings).
May 27—Bos.-St.L. 1-1 (11 ings).	Aug. 30—Phila.-Bos. 1-1 (10 ings).
June 12—Cleve.-Wash. 2-2 (16 ings).	Sept. 12—Bos.-Wash. 1-1 (16 ings).
June 13—Cleve.-Wash. 1-1 (11 ings).	

## HIGH SCORES.

July 22—Cleveland-Philadelphia .....	20-6	May 26—Detroit-Philadelphia .....	11-8
June 23—Detroit-St. Louis .....	19-1	May 26—Boston-St. Louis .....	11-7
Apr. 14—Philadelphia-Washington .....	16-4	Apr. 21—Washington-Philadelphia .....	11-6
July 30—Detroit-Washington .....	16-4	June 6—Philadelphia-St. Louis .....	11-6
Aug. 21—Cleveland-Philadelphia .....	16-3	July 5—Detroit-Chicago .....	11-6
July 1—St. Louis-Detroit .....	15-9	May 15—Washington-Detroit .....	11-5
Aug. 29—Detroit-Cleveland .....	15-1	June 6—Boston-Cleveland .....	11-4
Sept. 3—Chicago-Detroit .....	14-8	June 8—Chicago-Washington .....	11-4
June 30—Philadelphia-Washington .....	14-6	July 27—Detroit-Philadelphia .....	11-3
Aug. 19—Chicago-Philadelphia .....	14-6	June 8—St. Louis-Philadelphia .....	11-2
Sept. 13—New York-Boston .....	13-7	July 21—Detroit-New York .....	11-2
Sept. 4—Chicago-St. Louis .....	13-6	July 26—Boston-St. Louis .....	11-2
July 11—Philadelphia-St. Louis .....	13-5	Sept. 23—Washington-Cleveland .....	11-2
Sept. 29—Boston-St. Louis .....	13-5	June 20—Cleveland-Chicago .....	11-1
Sept. 29—Philadelphia-Detroit .....	12-11	Aug. 29—Chicago-St. Louis .....	11-1
Sept. 29—New York-Chicago .....	12-8	Apr. 14—Chicago-St. Louis .....	11-0
July 18—New York-Cleveland .....	12-7	May 15—Chicago-Philadelphia .....	11-0
July 6—Cleveland-St. Louis .....	12-6	Sept. 29—Boston-St. Louis .....	11-0
Aug. 27—Washington-Cleveland .....	11-9		

## FIFTEEN OF MORE HITS IN NINE INNINGS.

## Twenty-one Hits.

- July 29—Detroit, off Harper-Shaw-Dumont-Craft (Washington).  
 Aug. 21—Cleveland, off Myers (Philadelphia).

## Twenty Hits.

- Apr. 14—Philadelphia, off Shaw-Dumont-Jamieson-Ayers (Washington).

## Nineteen Hits.

- June 29—Detroit, off Koob-McCabe-Park (St. Louis).  
 June 29—Philadelphia, off Dumont-Ayers (Washington).  
 Aug. 7—Philadelphia, off Faber-Danforth-Williams (Chicago).

## Eighteen Hits.

- Apr. 28—St. Louis, off Morton-Smith-Gould (Cleveland).  
 Aug. 29—Detroit, off Bagby-Torkelson (Cleveland).

## Seventeen Hits.

- May 26—Boston, off Sothoron-Hamilton-Davenport-Park (St. Louis).  
 June 6—Philadelphia, off Sothoron-Hamilton-Park Koob (St. Louis).  
 June 8—Chicago, off Shaw-Myers (Washington).  
 July 8—Washington, off Boland-Cunningham-Coveleskie-Mitchell (Detroit).  
 July 22—Cleveland, off Bush-Seibold-Schaner (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 3—Chicago, off Boland-James-Cunningham (Detroit).  
 Sept. 13—New York, off Foster-Pennock-Jones (Boston).

## Sixteen Hits.

- May 15—Chicago, off E. Johnson-Myers (Philadelphia).  
 June 26—Detroit, off Faber-Benz-Wolfgang (Chicago).  
 June 26—Philadelphia, off Cullop-Love-Shawkey (New York).  
 July 1—St. Louis, off Ehmske-Cunningham-Jones-Mitchell (Detroit).  
 July 26—Philadelphia, off Bagby-Lambeth-Coumbe (Cleveland).  
 July 21—Detroit, off Russell-Shawkey-Monroe (New York).  
 Aug. 18—Boston, off Lambeth-Gould-Boehling (Cleveland).  
 Aug. 24—Philadelphia, off Cunningham-Coveleskie-Ehmske (Detroit).  
 Sept. 4—Chicago, off Koob-Rogers (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 4—St. Louis, off Faber (Chicago).  
 Sept. 29—Boston, off Koob-Wright (St. Louis).  
 Sept. 29—Boston, off Davenport (St. Louis).

## Fifteen Hits.

- Apr. 21—Washington, off Johnson-Hill-Keefe-Seibold (Philadelphia).  
 May 18—Chicago, off Ruth-Bader (Boston).  
 July 11—Philadelphia, off Koob-Wright-Molineaux-Martin-Park (St. Louis).  
 July 17—Detroit, off Bush-Schaner (Philadelphia).  
 Aug. 22—Detroit, off Noyes (Philadelphia).  
 Sept. 3—Philadelphia, off Johnson-Gallia (Washington).  
 Sept. 29—Washington, off Torkelson-Klepfer (Cleveland).  
 Sept. 29—New York, off Williams-Danforth (Chicago).  
 Sept. 29—Detroit, off Naylor-Bush-Keefe (Philadelphia).

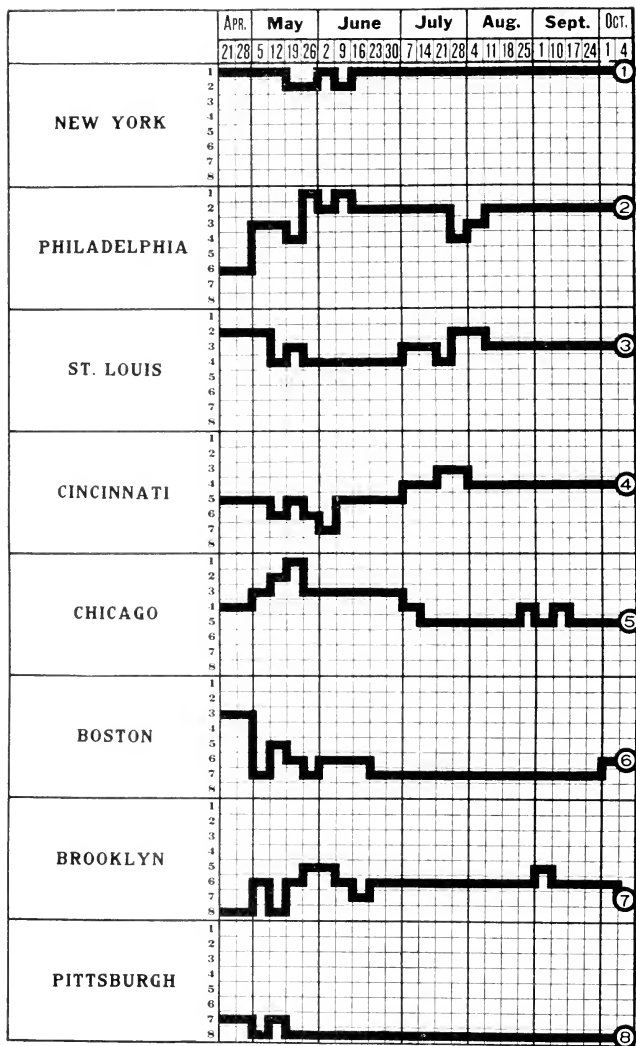


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1917.

# National League

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics .....	759	1887—Detroit .....	637	1902—Pittsburgh ....	741
1872—Boston .....	820	1888—New York .....	641	1903—Pittsburgh ....	650
1873—Boston .....	729	1889—New York .....	659	1904—New York .....	693
1874—Boston .....	717	1890—Brooklyn .....	667	1905—New York .....	668
1875—Boston .....	899	1891—Boston .....	639	1906—Chicago .....	765
1876—Chicago .....	788	1892—Boston .....	680	1907—Chicago .....	701
1877—Boston .....	646	1893—Boston .....	667	1908—Chicago .....	643
1878—Boston .....	683	1894—Baltimore .....	695	1909—Pittsburgh ....	724
1879—Providence .....	702	1895—Baltimore .....	639	1910—Chicago .....	675
1880—Chicago .....	738	1896—Baltimore .....	638	1911—New York .....	617
1881—Chicago .....	667	1897—Boston .....	795	1912—New York .....	682
1882—Chicago .....	655	1898—Boston .....	685	1913—New York .....	664
1883—Boston .....	613	1899—Brooklyn .....	682	1914—Boston .....	614
1884—Providence .....	750	1900—Brooklyn .....	693	1915—Philadelphia ..	592
1885—Chicago .....	770	1901—Pittsburgh ....	647	1916—Brooklyn .....	619
1886—Chicago .....	726				

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N. Y.	Phila.	St. L.	Cinc.	Chi.	Bost.	Brook.	Pitts.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
New York .....	..	14	14	11	15	15	13	16	98	56	.636
Philadelphia .....	8	..	13	14	16	14	11	14	87	65	.572
St. Louis .....	8	9	..	13	12	15	11	14	82	70	.539
Cincinnati .....	11	8	9	..	14	12	12	12	79	76	.506
Chicago .....	7	6	10	8	..	11	15	17	74	80	.481
Boston .....	7	11	6	10	11	..	13	14	72	81	.471
Brooklyn .....	9	9	10	10	7	9	..	16	79	81	.464
Pittsburgh .....	6	8	8	10	5	8	6	..	51	103	.331
Lost .....	56	65	70	76	80	81	81	103	612	612	

Protested game—Philadelphia at Boston, April 17; replayed September 12 and won by Philadelphia.

Games remaining unplayed—At Philadelphia, September 11 and 15, with Brooklyn; at St. Louis, September 19, with Brooklyn.

Two hundred and forty-four players were engaged in the 1917 championship campaign of the National League. Of this number 170 participated in the minimum of fifteen games required for rating in the official averages, with two young stars—Roush (21) and Hornsby (21)—heading the list.

Six players reached the .300 class, as against nine in 1916. This decrease, however, was more than offset by the gain in .290 hitters, there being seven the past season, as against one in 1916.

The new champion, Ed J. Roush, was born in Oakland City, Ind., May 8, 1893, and is one of the youngest players to win the championship title. He started his professional career in 1912 with the Evansville, Ind., club. The following year he graduated to the Chicago Americans, but was sent to the Lincoln, Neb., team for further experience. In 1914 he joined the Indianapolis Federal club, and was transferred to the Newark Federals in 1915. In 1916 New York secured his services, and later turned him over to Cincinnati in an exchange that also included Mathewson and Herzog. Roush throws and bats left-handed; is 5.11 in height and weighs about 175 pounds. In winning the title, Roush faced opposing pitchers 567 times. He reached first 27 times on bases on balls; 5 times on being hit by pitched balls, and 8 times as result of fielding errors. He made 141 single base hits, 19 doubles, 14 triples and 4 home runs. His sacrifice hits were 13, and he struck out but 24 times in 136 games.

The leading run-scorer was George Burns, with 103. Max Carey led the base runners with 46 stolen bases, George Burns being the next with 40, and Kauff third with 30. Charles Deal had most sacrifice hits—29.

Roush and Kauff tied for greatest number of single safe hits, each having 141. Groh led in two-base hits with 29; Hornsby in three-base hits with 17, and Cravath and Robertson had 12 home runs apiece. The hard-

hitting Cravath led all others in extra bases made on long hits with the substantial total of 97.

In team aggregates the champion New Yorks led in runs scored with 635, and also led in base-stealing with 162 steals. The champions also made most single hits—1,080. Philadelphia led in doubles with 225; Cincinnati in triples with 100 and New York in home runs with 39, of which 21 were made at home and 18 on foreign grounds. Cincinnati, with 474 extra bases scored on long hits, led the league in this respect. Chicago made most sacrifice hits, namely, 202.

Luderus was the only player to participate in all 154 games played by his club. Groh played in 156 of the 157 games played by Cincinnati, and Carey in 155 of 157 played by Pittsburgh.

Based solely on the season's averages, the strongest batting club would consist of Packard, pitcher; Thomas Clarke, catcher; Chase or Holke, first base; Cutshaw, second; Groh, third; Hornsby, short; Roush, Wheat and Kauff in the outfield. The team average would be .301—this despite the fact that the leading hitter of the second basemen is forty-sixth on the list with .259.

An added feature of the 1917 averages is the noting of right and left-handed batsmen: "l" and "r" denotes that the batsman turn to right when facing left-handed pitchers. The standing follows:

#### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club,	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TR.	B.	B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ed Roush, Cincinnati.....	136	522	82	178	237	19	11	4	13	21	.341
Roger Hornsby, St. Louis.....	145	523	86	171	253	24	17	8	17	17	.327
Zack Wheat, Brooklyn.....	109	362	38	113	153	15	11	1	3	5	.312
Bennie Kauff, New York.....	153	559	89	172	217	22	4	5	21	30	.308
Henry Groh, Cincinnati.....	156	599	91	182	246	39	11	1	7	15	.304
George Burns, New York.....	152	597	103	180	216	25	13	5	5	40	.302
H. Zimmerman, New York.....	150	585	61	174	229	22	9	5	18	13	.297
Jack Smith, St. Louis.....	137	462	61	137	184	16	11	3	14	25	.297
Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	155	588	82	174	222	21	12	1	12	46	.296
Walton Cruise, St. Louis.....	153	529	70	156	211	20	10	5	21	16	.295
J. C. Smith, Boston.....	147	505	60	149	198	31	6	2	21	16	.295
A. E. Neale, Cincinnati.....	121	385	40	113	154	14	9	3	6	25	.294
Thomas Clarke, Cincinnati.....	58	110	11	32	44	3	3	1	..	2	.291
Eugene Packard, Chi. 2, St. L. 36.1	38	52	4	15	17	2	..	..	..	..	.288
William Fischer, Pittsburgh.....	95	245	25	70	92	9	2	3	4	11	.286
J. Wilhoit, Bos 54, Pit 9, NY 34.1	97	246	29	70	84	7	2	1	10	5	.285
George Whitted, Philadelphia.....	119	553	69	155	206	21	9	3	28	10	.280
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	149	503	70	141	238	29	16	12	16	6	.280
S. Magee, Boston 72, Cin. 45.....	117	383	41	107	142	16	8	1	18	11	.279
Clarence Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	47	90	13	25	28	3	..	..	2	..	.278
Walter Holke, New York.....	153	527	55	146	178	12	7	2	17	13	.277
Hal Chase, Cincinnati.....	152	602	71	167	237	28	15	4	10	21	.277
William Killifer, Philadelphia.....	125	409	28	112	124	12	..	..	9	4	.274
Leslie Mann, Chicago.....	117	444	63	121	163	19	10	1	13	14	.273
Ed Konetchy, Boston.....	130	474	56	129	180	19	13	2	11	16	.272
Ray Powell, Boston.....	88	357	42	97	127	10	4	4	7	12	.272
William Rariden, New York.....	101	266	20	72	84	10	1	..	5	3	.271
Thomas Griffith, Cincinnati.....	115	363	45	98	133	18	7	1	10	5	.270
James Johnston, Brooklyn.....	103	330	33	89	107	10	4	..	14	16	.270
Walter Rehg, Boston.....	87	341	48	92	119	12	6	1	12	13	.270
Ivan Olson, Brooklyn.....	139	580	64	156	190	18	5	2	15	6	.269
Harry Myers, Brooklyn.....	120	471	37	126	164	15	10	1	18	5	.268
Ivey Wingo, Cincinnati.....	121	399	37	106	150	16	11	2	7	9	.266
Eugene Paulette, St. Louis.....	95	332	32	88	123	21	7	..	10	9	.265
John Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	74	230	15	61	70	7	1	..	9	5	.265
Norman Boeckel, Pittsburgh.....	64	219	16	58	71	11	1	..	9	6	.265
Milton Stock, Philadelphia.....	150	564	76	149	197	27	6	3	28	25	.264
F. Merkle, Brook. 2, Chi. 16.....	148	557	66	147	205	31	9	3	13	13	.264
M. Gonzales, St. Louis.....	106	290	28	76	89	8	1	1	9	12	.262
Fred Luderus, Philadelphia.....	154	522	57	136	183	24	4	5	14	5	.261
Jake Daubert, Brooklyn.....	125	468	59	122	140	4	4	2	25	11	.261
Leon Cadore, Brooklyn.....	37	92	5	24	30	4	1	..	5	1	.261



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	TB.	E.	B.	H.	R.	S.	E.	S.	E.	P.
Arthur Fletcher, New York.....	151	557	70	115	191	21	5	1	9	12	260				
W. Maranville, Boston.....	112	561	69	146	200	19	13	3	10	27	260				
Davis Robertson, New York.....	112	532	61	138	208	16	9	12	16	17	259				
George Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	135	487	42	126	169	17	7	4	19	22	259				
Charles Stengel, Brooklyn.....	150	549	69	141	206	23	12	6	8	18	257				
Peter Kilduff, N.Y. 31, Chi. 56.....	87	280	35	72	97	12	5	1	11	13	257				
Fred Mollwitz, Pittsburgh.....	36	140	15	36	42	4	1	..	8	4	257				
John Rawlings, Boston.....	122	371	37	95	118	9	4	2	13	12	256				
Claude Hendrix, Chicago.....	48	86	7	22	27	3	1	..	4	1	256				
William Kopf, Cincinnati.....	148	573	81	146	187	19	8	2	23	17	257				
H. Baird, Pitt. 43, St.L. 101.....	117	499	55	127	178	25	13	..	24	26	257				
John Nichoff, Philadelphia.....	111	361	30	92	123	17	4	2	15	8	255				
Larry Doyle, Chicago.....	135	476	48	121	168	19	5	6	26	5	254				
Charles Deal, Chicago.....	135	419	46	114	131	11	3	..	29	10	254				
W. McKechnie, Cincinnati.....	48	134	11	34	39	3	1	..	3	5	254				
Ed Fitzpatrick, Boston.....	63	178	20	45	61	8	4	..	4	4	253				
George Paskert, Philadelphia.....	141	546	78	137	198	27	11	4	9	19	251				
Harold Elliott, Chicago.....	85	223	18	56	74	8	5	..	8	4	251				
W. Ruether, Chi. 31, Cin. 19.....	50	68	4	17	26	3	3	..	1	1	250				
Mike Prendergast, Chicago.....	35	28	1	7	9	2	..	..	..	..	250				
Harry Wolter, Chicago.....	117	353	44	88	117	15	7	..	9	7	249				
Lee King, Pittsburgh.....	111	381	32	95	122	14	5	1	10	8	249				
John Miller, St. Louis.....	118	514	61	135	174	15	9	2	18	14	248				
Max Flack, Chicago.....	131	417	65	141	113	18	7	..	12	17	248				
Lewis McCarty, New York.....	56	162	15	40	53	3	2	2	4	1	247				
Robert Steele, St.L. 12, Pitt. 33.....	45	89	8	22	26	2	1	..	1	1	247				
Walter Schmidt, Pittsburgh.....	72	183	9	45	52	7	..	..	6	4	246				
Dave Bancroft, Philadelphia.....	127	478	56	116	160	22	5	4	18	14	243				
Rollie Zeider, Chicago.....	198	354	36	86	104	14	2	..	9	17	243				
E. Krueger, N.Y. 8, Brook. 31.....	39	91	10	22	31	2	2	1	1	1	242				
Fred Williams, Chicago.....	138	468	53	113	158	22	4	5	26	8	241				
Charles Jackson, Pittsburgh.....	41	121	7	29	36	3	2	..	2	4	240				
Carlson Bigbee, Pittsburgh.....	133	469	46	112	135	11	6	..	19	19	239				
Jesse Barnes, Boston.....	53	191	4	24	27	1	1	..	1	..	238				
Tom Seaton, Chicago.....	16	21	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	238				
Frank Snyder, St. Louis.....	115	313	18	74	90	9	2	1	4	4	237				
James Thorpe, Cin. 77, N.Y. 26.....	103	308	41	73	110	5	10	4	13	12	237				
Frank O'Rourke, Brooklyn.....	61	198	18	47	56	7	1	..	7	11	237				
Charles Ward, Pittsburgh.....	125	423	25	109	118	12	3	..	20	5	236				
Charles Herzog, New York.....	114	417	69	98	130	19	8	2	16	12	235				
Jake Pitter, Pittsburgh.....	109	382	39	89	107	8	5	..	20	6	233				
Thomas Long, St. Louis.....	144	539	49	123	172	12	14	3	12	21	232				
B. Grimes, Pittsburgh.....	42	69	7	16	19	3	..	..	2	2	232				
George Tyler, Boston.....	61	134	8	31	35	4	..	..	7	..	231				
Otto Miller, Brooklyn.....	32	274	19	63	79	5	4	1	11	5	230				
Charles Tesreau, New York.....	33	61	4	14	16	..	1	..	3	1	230				
Richard Rudolph, Boston.....	32	87	4	20	24	2	1	..	7	2	230				
Adam Debus, Pittsburgh.....	38	121	9	30	43	5	4	..	2	2	229				
James Smith, New York.....	36	96	12	22	29	5	1	..	4	6	229				
John Coombs, Brooklyn.....	32	41	4	10	12	..	1	..	1	1	227				
Albert Mamaux, Pittsburgh.....	16	31	3	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	226				
John Meyers, Brook. 47, Bos. 25.....	72	200	13	45	60	7	4	..	6	4	225				
Joseph Kelly, Boston.....	116	415	41	99	133	9	8	3	16	21	222				
Walter Tragesser, Boston.....	98	267	23	66	80	10	2	..	9	5	222				
Harry Sallee, New York.....	31	77	7	17	17	..	..	..	6	..	221				
David Hickman, Brooklyn.....	114	370	46	81	122	15	4	6	11	14	219				
Alex McCarthy, Pittsburgh.....	49	151	15	33	37	4	..	..	5	1	219				
Albert Betzel, St. Louis.....	106	328	24	71	84	4	3	1	8	9	217				
Anthony Brief, Pittsburgh.....	36	115	15	25	38	5	1	2	9	4	217				
Grover Alexander, Philadelphia.....	47	139	17	30	45	8	2	1	7	1	216				
F. Schulte, Pitt. 30, Phil. 64.....	94	252	32	54	74	15	1	1	5	9	214				
Harry Mowrey, Brooklyn.....	83	271	20	58	77	9	5	..	7	7	214				
John Evers, Bos. 24, Phil. 56.....	80	266	25	57	67	5	1	1	8	9	214				
Harry Gowdy, Boston.....	49	154	12	33	40	7	..	..	6	2	211				



## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Cincinnati .....	157	5251	601	1385	1859	196	100	26	131	153	261
New York .....	158	5211	635	1390	1789	170	71	39	151	162	261
St. Louis .....	154	5082	531	1271	1694	159	93	26	160	159	250
Philadelphia .....	154	5084	578	1262	1721	225	69	38	186	109	248
Brooklyn .....	156	5251	511	1299	1689	159	78	25	162	130	247
Boston .....	157	5201	536	1280	1665	169	75	22	182	155	246
Chicago .....	157	5135	552	1229	1698	194	67	17	202	127	239
Pittsburgh .....	157	5169	464	1230	1539	160	61	9	174	150	238

The Official Fielding Averages of the National League for the season of 1917 show substantial improvement in this department by comparison with the 1916 ratings. The total fielding chances offered the past season were 52,196, of which unusually large total all but 1,875 were cleanly played. In the season of 1916 the total chances offered were 51,732 and the misplays 1,939. The Boston, Brooklyn and Cincinnati clubs increased their respective error totals over their 1916 figures, but these lapses were more than offset by the improved defensive work of the five other clubs.

The champions led the league in fielding and were charged with the lowest number of errors—208. The New York catchers also marked up an unusually low record of passed balls, with seven for 1.8 games. St. Louis had the greatest number of fielding chances, namely, 6,680; Pittsburgh the lowest with 6,460.

New York played 45 errorless games; Philadelphia 13; St. Louis 37; Boston and Pittsburgh 35 each; Cincinnati and Brooklyn 31 each, and Chicago 33.

In individual play, John Miller led the first basemen with an average of .998, with Holke credited with the greatest number of chances offered—1,724. Miller's record of one error in 545 chances is noteworthy.

The second basemen were led by John Rawlings of Boston, a newcomer, with 467 accepted chances out of 478 offered in 96 games. Dave Shean had 774 chances—the top figure—of which he missed 39.

Henry Groh played in 154 games at third and headed all others in that position with an average of .966, he making but 18 errors in more than half a thousand opportunities. Baird had most chances offered (530), followed by Zimmerman with 525.

At shortstop, John Rawlings again appears in first place. The honors, however, belong to Arthur Fletcher, with Maranville following. The first named had 880 chances offered, of which he accepted all but 39. William Kopf, playing his first complete season, had 844 chances in 145 games.

Charles Jackson of Pittsburgh heads the outfielders, being charged with but one error in 36 games. George Paskert, having played in 138 contests, is entitled to the leadership. Max Carey had the unusually large total of 478 chances, of which he accepted all but 10. Charles Stengel is first with 39 assists from the outfield, Carey following with 28.

The catchers were led in fielding by John Adams of Philadelphia, who misplayed but one of the 171 chances offered. William Killifer and Ivey Wingo each caught 129 games, the former having greatest number of chances—765. Lew McCarty had but one passed ball in 54 games; Hank Gowdy, one in 49 games, and George Gibson, one in 35 games.

The pitchers were led by Eppa Rixey and Al Denaree, with perfect fielding in 39 games each, the left-hander being credited with the post of honor by reason of his 198 chances as against Denaree's 72. Alexander had most chances (133), with one error; followed by Barnes of Boston, with one misplay in 115 chances.

Harry H. Myers of Brooklyn secured records in four different positions—outfield, and at first, second and third base. Zeider of Chicago is rated in the second and third base and shortstop standings, and Fitzpatrick of Boston appears among the outfielders and second and third basemen.

John (Honus) Wagner's 1917 record shows he played in 47 games at first, where he accepted 455 out of 462 chances. He also played in 18 games at third, where he made three misplays in 58 chances.

The left-hand throwing outfielders and first basemen, as well as the left-hand pitchers, are so noted in the tables for the first time.

The official individual and club averages for 1917 follow:

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.C.
J. Miller, St. Louis...	46	518	26	1 .998	A. Brief, Pitts.....	34	309	22	4 .988
E. Konetchy, Boston...	129	1351	70	8 .994	J. Wagner, Pitts.....	47	433	22	7 .985
F. Mollwitz, Pitts....	36	341	17	2 .994	H. Chase, Cin.....	151	1499	80	28 .983
C. Covington, Boston	17	168	9	1 .994	F. Merkle, Brk-Chi..	142	1438	67	26 .983
E. Paulette, St. L....	93	1120	45	8 .993	M. Gonzalez, St. L....	18	203	13	4 .982
F. Luderus, Phila....	154	1597	91	16 .991	W. Hinchman, Pitts.	20	176	13	5 .974
J. Daubert, Brook....	125	1188	82	12 .991	H. Myers, Brooklyn..	22	188	13	6 .971
W. Holke, N.Y.....	153	1635	70	19 .989					

Merkle played 2 games with Brooklyn and 140 with Chicago.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

J. Rawlings, Boston.	96	177	290	11 .977	L. Doyle, Chicago....	128	300	348	33 .952
R. Zeider, Chicago...	24	51	76	3 .977	C. Herzog, N.Y.....	113	251	327	32 .948
J. Evers, Bos.-Phila..	73	114	210	9 .973	J. Niehoff, Phila....	96	203	326	31 .945
J. Smith, N.Y.....	29	38	64	3 .971	W. McKechnie, Cin..	26	49	51	6 .943
P. Pitter, Pittsburgh.	196	283	277	20 .966	C. Bigbee, Pitts.....	16	34	39	5 .936
J. Kilduff, N.Y.-Chi.	26	45	66	4 .965	E. Fitzpatrick, Bos..	22	33	46	6 .929
G. Outshaw, Brook..	131	319	377	27 .963	H. Myers, Brooklyn.	19	46	52	8 .925
A. Betzel, St. L.....	75	159	217	15 .962	W. Massey, Boston..	25	40	68	12 .900
D. Shean, Cincinnati.	131	332	412	30 .961	O. Dugey, Phila.....	15	27	27	8 .871
J. Miller, St. Louis..	92	219	308	22 .960					

Evers played 24 games with Boston and 49 with Philadelphia; Kilduff, 21 with New York and 5 with Chicago.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

H. Groh, Cincinnati..	154	178	331	18 .966	M. Stock, Phila.....	133	132	255	24 .942
A. McCarthy, Pitts..	26	42	39	3 .964	H. D. Baird, Pitt.-St.	144	166	332	32 .940
C. Deal, Chicago....	130	151	254	18 .957	N. Boeckel, Pitts....	62	71	116	13 .935
H. Myers, Brooklyn..	15	14	31	2 .957	R. Zeider, Chicago...	26	20	55	6 .926
F. O'Rourke, Brook..	58	72	134	10 .951	J. C. Smith, Boston.	147	141	264	33 .925
H. Mowrey, Brook...	80	73	164	12 .952	J. Lobert, N.Y.....	21	10	19	3 .906
F. Smith, St. Louis..	51	62	110	9 .950	A. Debus, Pitts.....	18	20	27	7 .870
J. Wagner, Pitts....	18	32	23	3 .948	E. Fitzpatrick, Bos..	15	5	19	7 .774
H. Zimmerman, N.Y.	149	148	349	28 .947					

Baird played 11 games with Pittsburgh and 103 with St. Louis.

## SHORTSTOPS.

J. Rawlings, Boston.	17	30	56	2 .966	W. Wortman, Chi....	65	85	162	22 .918
A. Fletcher, N.Y.....	151	276	565	39 .956	P. Kilduff, N.Y.-Chi.	56	95	136	21 .917
W. Maranville, Bos..	142	341	474	46 .947	W. Kopf, Cincinnati.	145	276	470	68 .916
I. Olson, Brooklyn..	133	283	431	45 .941	C. Ward, Pittsburgh	112	206	312	50 .912
R. Hornsby, St. L....	141	268	527	52 .939	R. Zeider, Chicago...	48	77	95	19 .901
D. Bancroft, Phila...	120	274	439	49 .936	A. Debus, Pittsburgh	21	41	65	12 .898
M. Stock, Phila.....	19	41	60	9 .920	L. Fabrique, Brook..	21	55	63	17 .874
M. McGalligan, Phil.	17	32	49	7 .920					

Kilduff played 5 games with New York and 51 with Chicago.

## OUTFIELDERS.

C. Jackson, Pitts....	1	36	65	5 1 .986	A. Betzel, St. L.....	23	32	3 1 .972
G. Paskert, Phila....	138	286	19	5 .984	C. Stengel, Brook....	150	256	30 9 .969
Bob Bescher, St. L..	1	32	61	.. 1 .984	L. King, Pittsburgh.	102	198	16 7 .968
H. Myers, Brooklyn..	66	162	6	3 .982	S. Magee, Bos.-Cin..	106	220	14 8 .967
M. Carey, Pittsburgh	153	440	28	10 .979	W. Cruise, St. L.....	152	285	15 11 .965
A. E. Neale, Cin.....	119	216	13	5 .979	M. Cueto, Cin.....	38	75	3 3 .963
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.	98	216	12	5 .979	E. Rousch, Cin.....	134	335	15 14 .962
B. Kauff, N.Y.....	153	357	12	9 .976	F. Bailey, Boston....	27	46	5 2 .962
R. Powell, Boston...	88	231	14	6 .976	J. Smith, St. L.....	128	233	12 10 .961
F. Whitted, Phila....	141	275	19	7 .977	C. Bigbee, Pitts.....	107	235	9 10 .961
G. Burus, N.Y.....	152	325	16	9 .974	F. Williams, Chi....	136	340	23 15 .960
T. Griffith, Cin.....	100	165	19	5 .974	J. Johnston, Brook...	92	150	8 7 .958

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
J. Thorpe, Cin.-N.Y.,	87	174	7	8	.958	F. Schulte, Pitt.-Phil.	70	96	4	6	.943
W. Rehg, Boston,....	86	122	9	6	.956	G. Twombly, Boston,	29	49	1	3	.943
L. Mann, Chicago,....	116	203	20	11	.953	D. Robertson, N.Y.,	140	266	12	17	.942
M. Flack, Chicago,....	117	199	14	12	.947	D. Hickman, Brook.,	101	222	22	15	.942
C. C. Cravath, Phila.,	139	209	17	13	.946	H. Wolter, Chicago,...	97	131	14	9	.942
J. Kelly, Boston,....	116	284	16	17	.946	J. Wilhoit, Bs.-Pitt.-NY	66	86	9	6	.941
E. Fitzpatrick, Bos.,	19	33	2	2	.946	P. Long, St. Louis,...	137	173	9	16	.919
W. Hinchman, Pitts.,	48	93	5	6	.945	J. Smyth, Brook.-SL,	25	26	1	4	.871

Magee played 65 games with Boston and 41 with Cincinnati; Thorpe, 69 with Cincinnati and 18 with New York; Schulte, 28 with Pittsburgh and 42 with Philadelphia; Wilhoit, 52 with Boston, 3 with Pittsburgh and 11 with New York; Smyth, 2 with Brooklyn and 23 with St. Louis.

## PITCHERS.

E. Rixey, Phila.,...	39	15	93	..	1000	T. Seaton, Chicago,...	16	2	25	1	.961
A. Demaree, Chi.-N.Y.,	29	4	68	..	1000	F. Allen, Boston,....	29	1	23	1	.960
E. Packard, Chi.-St.L.	36	5	43	..	1000	A. Mamaux, Pitts.,...	16	3	20	1	.958
H. Eller, Cincinnati,	27	5	33	..	1000	F. Schupp, N.Y.,....	36	6	60	3	.957
H. Sallee, N.Y.,....	34	4	46	..	1000	O. Horstman, St. L.,	35	3	40	2	.956
J. Ring, Cincinnati,	24	2	27	..	1000	M. Regan, Cin.,....	32	10	77	4	.956
P. Fittery, Phila.,...	17	2	23	..	1000	J. C. Benton, N.Y.,...	35	2	58	3	.952
J. May, St. Louis,...	15	3	14	..	1000	L. Cadore, Brooklyn,	37	16	62	4	.951
G. Alexander, Phila.,	45	24	108	1	.952	E. Pfeffer, Brooklyn,	30	5	69	4	.949
J. Barnes, Boston,...	50	18	96	1	.951	L. Meadows, St. L.,...	43	4	66	4	.946
C. Miller, Pitts.,...	28	4	69	1	.950	R. Marquard, Brk.,...	37	5	47	3	.945
A. Nehf, Boston,....	38	9	63	1	.950	R. Rudolph, Boston,	31	7	45	5	.943
H. Carlson, Pitts.,...	34	6	53	1	.953	P. Douglas, Chicago,	51	9	102	7	.941
C. Mitchell, Cin.,...	32	10	45	1	.952	F. E. Mayer, Phila.,	28	5	43	3	.941
D. C. P. Ragan, Bos.,	30	6	42	1	.950	P. Carter, Chicago,...	23	2	30	2	.941
E. Anderson, N.Y.,...	38	..	46	1	.950	V. Aldridge, Chicago	20	2	41	3	.939
L. Ames, St. Louis,...	43	4	83	2	.958	L. Cheney, Brook.,...	35	4	56	4	.938
G. Tyler, Boston,....	32	14	76	2	.958	J. Vaughn, Chi.,....	41	14	89	7	.936
E. Jacobs, Pitts.,...	38	8	75	2	.956	C. Hendrix, Chicago,	40	6	52	4	.935
W. Doak, St. L.,....	41	10	103	3	.954	M. Prendergast, Chi.,	35	2	25	2	.933
W. Perritt, N.Y.,....	35	11	63	2	.954	C. Tesreau, N.Y.,...	33	6	60	5	.930
I. Combs, Brooklyn,	31	8	26	1	.951	F. Toney, Cincinnati,	43	13	76	7	.927
J. Oeschger, Phila.,...	42	5	57	2	.968	B. A. Grimes, Pitts.,	37	9	62	6	.922
M. W. Watson, St.L.,	41	3	55	2	.967	W. Ruether, Ch.Cin.,	17	2	21	2	.920
S. Smith, Brooklyn,	43	6	81	3	.967	J. Lavender, Phila.,...	28	3	30	3	.917
A. W. Cooper, Phil.,	40	11	71	3	.965	R. Steele, St.L.-Pitt.,	39	5	52	7	.891
P. Schneider, Cin.,...	46	14	67	3	.964	W. Dell, Brooklyn,...	17	1	13	3	.824
C. Bender, Phila.,...	20	5	22	1	.961						

Demaree played 24 games with Chicago and 15 with New York; Packard, 2 with Chicago and 34 with St. Louis; Ruether, 10 with Chicago and 7 with Cincinnati; Steele, 12 with St. Louis and 27 with Pittsburgh.

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
J. Adams, Phila...	38	150	46	1	6	.994	W. Rariden, N.Y.	100	354	74	13	5	.971
T. Clarke, Cin....	29	93	23	1	3	.991	W. Tragesser, Bos	94	433	105	16	13	.971
G. Gibson, N.Y....	35	116	27	2	1	.986	E. Burns, Phila...	15	47	20	2	2	.971
W. Dillhoefer, Chi.	37	146	49	3	8	.985	H. Elliott, Chicago	73	307	93	13	10	.969
W. Killifer, Phila.	120	615	138	12	8	.984	H. Gowdy, Boston	49	204	75	9	1	.969
J. Meyers, Brk.-Bs.	68	299	74	6	7	.984	E. Huhn, Cin....	15	47	15	2	2	.969
E. Krueger, NY-Bk	28	121	25	3	3	.980	A. Wilson, Chi...	75	361	92	15	8	.968
O. Miller, Brook...	91	412	95	11	6	.979	M. Wheat, Brook...	18	68	22	3	..	.968
L. McCarty, N.Y...	54	235	43	6	1	.979	L. Wingo, Cin...	120	459	151	21	16	.967
W. Schmidt, Pitts.	61	229	84	7	8	.978	W. Fischer, Pitts.	69	272	77	14	4	.964
M. Gonzalez, St.L.	68	241	97	8	8	.977	W. Wagner, Pitts.	37	135	46	8	3	.958
P. Snyder, St. L.	94	310	133	12	6	.975							

Meyers played 44 games with Brooklyn and 24 with Boston; Krueger, 5 with New York and 23 with Brooklyn.

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
New York .....	158	4274	2085	208	6567	7	.9683
Philadelphia .....	154	4161	2106	212	6479	16	.9673
St. Louis .....	154	4166	2293	221	6680	15	.9669
Boston .....	157	4250	2070	224	6544	17	.9658
Brooklyn .....	156	4250	2015	245	6510	14	.9624
Cincinnati .....	157	4186	2051	247	6484	24	.9619
Pittsburgh .....	157	4244	1965	251	6460	16	.9611
Chicago .....	157	4193	2012	267	6472	26	.9587

In arranging the National League pitchers of 1917 in order of their effectiveness, it was found expedient to divide the 83 pitchers into three groups. The first of these embraces all those who bore the brunt of the campaign and pitched at least 19 complete games; the second, those who participated in a minimum of 19 games, regardless of the length of same; and the third comprising all others who took part in a championship contest.

Alexander won the title of leading pitcher with an average of least runs earned per game of 1.85. Perritt of New York was a close second with 1.88, followed by Schupp with 1.95. The latter led all others in games won and lost with a percentage of .759, this figure representing 21 winning and 7 losing games. Five of the ten leading pitchers were left-handers.

The percentage of games won and lost is given, with notation of the relative position of each pitcher, this special record being supplied in order that comparison may be made with the official earned-run rating.

The value of rating pitchers on the latter system is again demonstrated. Basing the effectiveness of a pitcher solely on games won and lost, it would show the champion New Yorks heading the list with three men—Schupp, Sallee and Perritt—and in addition two more of its pitchers among the first ten. The earned-run records, however, show in good measure the effectiveness of other pitchers, regardless of where their respective clubs finished in the race. Schneider of Cincinnati, for illustration, barely won more games than he lost, yet is rated fourth in the official standing with an earned-run average of 1.97. As far as figures can tell, he suffered by reason of poor fielding support at critical stages of some of his games; for 53 of the 128 runs scored off him were made after chances had been offered to retire the side. An opposite case was that of Meadows of St. Louis, rated eighth in games won and lost and twenty-sixth in the official—all due to the fact that 91 of the 99 runs scored off him during the season were earned.

Phil Douglas of Chicago pitched in the greatest number of games—51—followed by Barnes of Boston, with 50. Alexander scored most shutouts (8), and he also led in complete games pitched with 35. Alexander led the right-handers in strikeouts with 201 out of the 1,531 batsmen facing him. Vaughn of Chicago led the left-handers with the higher percentage of 195 strikeouts out of 1,216 chances.

In consecutive victories, Sallee and Schneider tied with a run of nine games each, the former making his record from June 30 to August 16, and the latter during the winning streak of Cincinnati from June 9 to July 25.

Two victories in one afternoon were scored July 1 by Toney of Cincinnati, against Pittsburgh; on September 3, by Alexander of Philadelphia, against Brooklyn; and on September 18, by Doak of St. Louis, also against Brooklyn.

The outstanding pitching feature of the 1917 season—if not of modern Base Ball history—was the game played in Chicago May 2, when Toney of Cincinnati and Vaughn of Chicago went nine innings without allowing a safe hit to either side. In the tenth Vaughn allowed two hits, losing the game, 1 to 0. Toney, however, continued unhit and scored the only no-hit game of the Nationals' 1917 season.

The individual records, in detail, follow, the left-handers being noted with "L":

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES, 1917,  
 BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS, PER GAME.

Name and Club.	No. Games Pitched In.	No. Complete Games.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Rate-Per-Game.	Base Hits.	Strike- outs.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Aver. Runs Earned per 9-In. Game.
1. Alexander, Philadelphia.....	45	35	288	30	13	4--59	153	336	32	6	2	801	68	1.85
2. Herritt, New York.....	43	11	215	17	7	3--70	85	186	18	7	45	61	45	1.48
3. Selupp, New York.....	36	25	272	21	7	1--150	107	202	25	4	70	69	49	1.46
4. Selander, Cincinnati.....	36	25	312	19	19	18--513	121	316	40	11	119	142	75	1.97
5. Vaughan, Chicago.....	31	27	296	23	13	7--629	4	1216	255	31	9	195	97	2.01
6. Neff, Boston.....	38	17	293	17	8	5--680	912	197	17	4	39	101	66	2.16
7. Sallee, New York.....	34	18	215	18	5	1--730	1	861	199	26	1	31	54	2.18
8. Toney, Cincinnati.....	43	31	310	24	16	13--500	1574	300	33	6	77	123	72	2.20
9. Pfeffer, Brooklyn.....	31	24	266	11	15	23--123	1081	225	36	16	66	115	66	2.23
10. Rixey, Philadelphia.....	39	23	284	16	21	21--132	1119	249	33	5	67	121	71	2.28
11. Cooper, Pittsburgh.....	40	23	298	17	11	12--697	1159	276	33	4	54	99	82	2.36
12. Cheney, Brooklyn.....	35	11	210	8	12	21--100	1	869	187	18	5	73	102	2.46
13. Cadore, Brooklyn.....	31	21	264	13	13	20--500	1	1067	231	37	6	86	115	2.52
14. Tyler, Boston.....	32	12	239	14	12	13--528	4	970	293	32	6	86	98	2.53
15. Douglas, Chicago.....	31	20	293	14	20	26--112	1161	269	57	6	50	151	111	2.55
16. Marquard, Brooklyn.....	37	11	293	19	12	11--613	3	912	200	19	4	84	66	2.59
17. Hendrix, Chicago.....	40	13	215	10	12	22--157	1	892	202	29	4	72	81	2.68
18. Barnes, Boston.....	30	27	265	13	21	22--382	2	1166	291	32	3	115	88	2.71
19. Regan, Cincinnati.....	32	16	216	11	10	16--524	1	999	278	29	4	50	63	2.71
20. Ames, St. Louis.....	43	10	209	15	10	11--1000	8	817	189	28	3	75	63	2.72
21. Benton, New York.....	35	14	215	15	9	9--625	3	865	190	19	7	41	70	2.74
22. Oeschger, Philadelphia.....	42	18	292	15	14	17--517	1	1061	241	18	6	72	123	2.74
23. Mayer, Philadelphia.....	28	11	160	11	6	6--617	1	619	160	14	4	93	64	2.75
24. Jacobs, Pittsburgh.....	38	10	227	6	19	32--240	1	941	211	45	9	76	58	2.82
25. Steele, St. L., 12, Pitts., 27.....	39	11	222	6	14	31--300	1	929	191	29	8	105	71	2.83
26. Meadows, St. Louis.....	43	18	266	15	9	8--625	3	1085	253	26	4	99	99	3.08
27. Tesreau, New York.....	33	11	184	13	8	10--619	1	757	168	22	3	58	85	3.10
28. Deak, St. Louis.....	44	17	281	16	20	33--445	3	1152	257	38	9	85	111	3.13
29. Miller, Pittsburgh.....	38	14	224	10	19	30--314	5	962	216	37	6	96	82	3.13
30. Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	32	10	159	9	15	29--315	2	670	166	14	3	73	57	3.22
31. S. Smith, Brooklyn.....	38	15	212	12	12	21--500	1	874	210	28	4	103	78	3.31
32. Rudolph, Boston.....	31	22	213	13	13	19--500	1	1011	252	35	4	104	92	3.41

## Name and Club.

Name and Club.	No Games Pitched In.	No. Complete Games.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned.	Off Pitchers.	Aver. Runs Earned per 9-in. Game.
Anderson, New York.	38	8	162	8	8	.500	1	632	122	12	2	34	69	9	40	26	1	1.44
Bender, Philadelphia	20	8	113	5	2	.800	4	436	84	13	7	26	43	3	24	21	1	1.67
Finch, Boston	11	6	74	5	3	.625	2	299	54	16	3	30	40	1	21	16	1	1.94
Goodwin, St. Louis.	14	6	85	6	4	.600	3	339	70	4	..	19	38	1	33	21	1	2.22
Eller, Cincinnati	37	7	152	10	5	.667	1	614	131	25	3	37	77	1	60	40	2	2.37
Seaton, Chicago	16	3	75	5	4	.556	1	295	60	7	1	23	27	1	30	21	2	2.52
Packard, Chicago 2, St. Louis 34.	36	6	155	9	6	.600	..	616	141	18	3	25	45	1	50	44	2	2.55
Dempsey, Chicago 24, New York 15.	39	7	220	9	14	.391	1	890	195	27	3	54	66	3	86	63	3	2.57
Middleton, New York.	13	..	57	1	1	.500	..	154	35	8	1	8	9	2	18	11	1	2.67
Geo. Smith, New York.	14	1	58	..	..	..	..	159	38	6	1	11	16	2	13	12	2	2.84
Carlson, Pittsburgh	34	9	161	7	11	.389	1	637	140	23	4	49	68	2	64	52	2	2.91
Ragan, Boston	30	5	118	6	9	.400	2	611	138	22	1	35	61	1	59	48	2	2.92
Rueher, Chicago 10, Cincinnati 7.	17	1	72	3	2	.600	2	307	80	13	5	26	35	1	29	24	3	3.00
Knetzer, Cincinnati	11	..	27	..	..	.000	..	128	29	11	2	12	7	1	18	9	3	3.00
Aldridge, Chicago	30	1	167	6	6	.500	1	445	100	9	2	37	44	5	52	37	3	3.11
Cartor, Chicago	23	7	113	5	8	.385	..	453	115	15	3	19	34	1	47	41	3	3.27
Pendergast, Chicago	35	1	100	3	6	.333	..	411	112	19	..	21	43	3	42	37	3	3.33
May, St. Louis.	15	..	29	..	..	.000	..	116	29	6	3	11	18	2	13	11	1	3.41
Horsman, St. Louis.	35	4	139	9	4	.692	1	566	111	15	4	54	50	2	67	53	3	3.43
Watson, St. Louis.	41	5	161	10	13	.435	3	667	149	16	9	51	45	1	74	63	3	3.52
Grimes, Pittsburgh	37	8	184	3	16	.158	1	824	186	33	6	70	72	5	101	76	3	3.53
Lavender, Philadelphia	28	7	120	6	8	.429	..	536	119	13	3	44	52	4	61	51	3	3.55
Dell, Brooklyn	17	..	58	..	4	.600	..	246	55	10	2	25	28	2	35	24	3	3.72
Allen, Boston	1	2	112	3	11	.214	..	490	124	19	6	47	56	4	61	49	3	3.94
Combs, Brooklyn	31	9	141	7	11	.389	..	600	147	26	8	49	34	..	76	62	3	3.96
Ring, Cincinnati	24	3	88	3	7	.300	..	375	90	8	1	35	33	1	47	43	4	4.40
Fitzoy, Philadelphia	17	1	56	1	1	.500	..	256	69	6	5	27	13	1	36	28	4	4.50
Mamaux, Pittsburgh	16	5	86	2	11	.154	..	394	92	10	3	50	22	3	59	50	5	5.23

## PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

	1917	New York.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	Cincinnati.	Games.	Won.	Lost.
Brooklyn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
R. Durning	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	..
John Miljus	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
J. A. Russell	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Paul Wachtel	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
St. Louis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bruce Hitt	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thos. Murcheson	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Louis North	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Pierce	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Pittsburgh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Evans	..	8	..	4	..	Ray Sanders	2	..	..
Elmer Ponder	..	3	1	1	..	Boston.	..	..	..
Chicago.	..	..	..	..	..	Cal Crum	1	..	..
J. R. Walker	..	2	..	1	..	Ed Reulbach	5	..	..
Harry Weaver	..	4	1	1	..	Jack Scott	7	1	2
						Ed Walsh	4	..	1



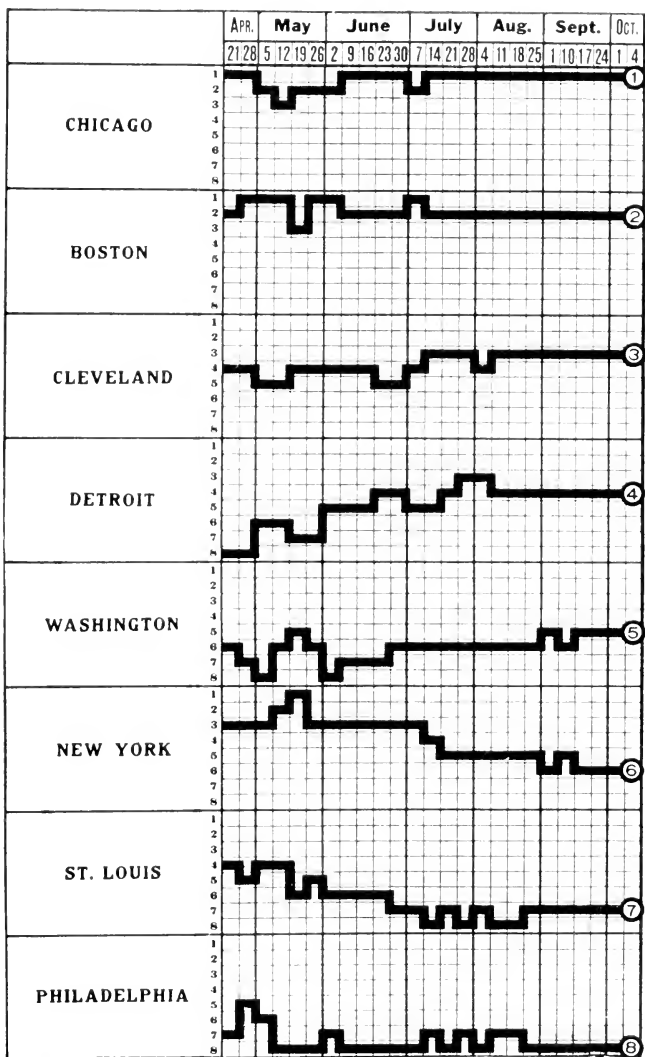


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1917.

# American League

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago .....	.607	1909—Detroit .....	.645
1901—Chicago .....	.610	1910—Athletics .....	.680
1902—Athletics .....	.610	1911—Athletics .....	.669
1903—Boston .....	.659	1912—Boston .....	.691
1904—Boston .....	.617	1913—Athletics .....	.627
1905—Athletics .....	.621	1914—Athletics .....	.651
1906—Chicago .....	.614	1915—Boston .....	.669
1907—Detroit .....	.613	1916—Boston .....	.591
1908—Detroit .....	.588		

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Chi.	Bos.	Clev.	Det.	Wash.	N.Y.	St.L.	Phila.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Chicago .....	12	14	16	15	12	16	15	100	54	.649	
Boston .....	10	10	9	13	13	17	18	90	62	.592	
Cleveland .....	8	12	11	12	11	15	14	88	66	.571	
Detroit .....	6	12	10	11	13	14	12	78	75	.510	
Washington .....	7	9	11	11	13	12	11	74	79	.484	
New York .....	10	9	7	9	8	13	15	71	82	.464	
St. Louis .....	6	5	8	8	10	9	11	57	97	.370	
Philadelphia .....	7	3	6	10	11	7	11	55	98	.359	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Fifteen or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	152	588	107	225	336	44	23	7	16	55	61	34	.383
Earl Hamilton, St. Louis.....	27	19	..	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	4	3	.368
G. Sisler, St. Louis.....	135	539	60	190	244	30	9	2	15	37	30	19	.353
T. Speaker, Cleveland.....	142	523	90	181	254	12	11	2	15	30	67	14	.352
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	52	123	11	40	58	6	3	2	7	..	12	18	.325
Allan Russell, New York.....	30	31	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	4	12	.323
R. Veach, Detroit.....	151	571	79	182	261	31	12	8	25	21	61	44	.319
E. Murphy, Chicago.....	53	51	9	16	20	2	1	..	3	4	5	1	.314
O. Felsch, Chicago.....	152	575	75	177	232	17	10	6	18	26	33	52	.308
D. C. Gainer, Boston.....	52	172	28	53	73	10	2	2	7	1	15	21	.308
Walter Gerber, St. Louis.....	14	39	2	12	15	1	1	..	1	1	3	2	.308
Joseph Harris, Cleveland.....	112	369	40	112	112	22	4	..	8	11	55	32	.294
J. McInnis, Philadelphia.....	150	567	50	172	199	19	4	..	21	18	33	19	.303
S. Rice, Washington.....	155	586	77	177	216	25	7	..	14	35	50	41	.302
Ray Chapman, Cleveland.....	156	563	98	170	231	28	12	3	67	52	61	65	.302
G. E. Lewis, Boston.....	150	553	55	167	217	29	9	1	33	8	29	54	.302
Joseph Jackson, Chicago.....	146	538	91	162	231	20	17	5	19	13	57	25	.301
M. J. McNally, Boston.....	42	50	9	15	16	1	..	..	7	3	6	3	.300
L. Bader, Boston.....	15	10	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.300
C. Milan, Washington.....	155	579	60	170	193	15	4	..	19	20	58	26	.294
F. Bodie, Philadelphia.....	148	557	51	162	233	28	11	7	22	13	53	40	.291
E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	156	564	91	163	205	18	12	..	33	53	89	16	.289
H. Milan, Washington.....	31	73	8	21	26	3	1	..	2	4	4	9	.288
Lee Gooch, Philadelphia.....	17	59	4	17	22	2	..	1	1	..	4	10	.288
R. Roth, Cleveland.....	145	495	69	141	192	30	9	1	20	51	52	73	.285
J. Judge, Washington.....	102	393	62	112	163	15	15	2	6	17	50	40	.285
W. H. Schang, Philadelphia.....	118	316	41	90	131	14	9	3	12	6	29	24	.285
G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	118	447	64	127	162	16	5	3	35	19	27	29	.284
E. P. Gharrity, Washington.....	76	176	15	50	55	5	..	..	6	7	14	18	.284
Ray Demmitt, St. Louis.....	11	53	6	15	20	1	2	..	..	1	..	8	.283
J. F. Baker, New York.....	146	553	57	156	202	21	2	6	7	18	48	27	.282
O. Bush, Detroit.....	147	581	112	163	187	18	3	..	10	34	80	40	.281
H. Heilman, Detroit.....	150	556	57	156	215	22	11	5	19	11	41	51	.281
A. Strunk, Philadelphia.....	118	510	83	152	195	26	7	1	25	16	68	37	.281
Earl E. Smith, St. Louis.....	52	199	31	56	77	7	7	..	8	5	15	21	.281
E. A. Russell, Chicago.....	39	68	5	19	28	3	3	..	4	..	2	10	.279

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
P. Haley, Philadelphia.....	41	98	7	27	31	2	1	..	1	2	4	12	.276
C. A. Gandil, Chicago.....	149	553	53	151	174	9	7	..	13	16	30	36	.273
H. Deberry, Cleveland.....	25	33	3	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	2	7	.273
G. Foster, Boston.....	17	41	2	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	2	10	.268
Ray Morgan, Washington....	101	338	32	90	104	9	1	11	7	40	29	266	
W. L. Gardner, Boston.....	146	501	53	133	173	23	7	1	40	16	54	37	.265
H. Severoid, St. Louis.....	143	501	45	133	167	23	4	1	14	6	28	20	.265
James Walsh, Boston.....	57	185	25	49	61	6	3	..	2	6	25	14	.265
A. Walters, New York.....	61	171	16	45	47	2	..	..	6	2	9	22	.263
L. G. Nunamaker, New York...	104	310	22	81	94	9	2	..	6	5	21	25	.261
W. G. Rumbler, St. Louis....	78	88	7	23	37	3	4	1	1	2	8	9	.261
R. T. Peckinpough, N.Y.....	148	543	63	141	179	24	7	..	20	17	64	46	.260
C. D. Jamieson, Wash.-Phila.	103	389	45	98	110	8	2	..	3	8	43	41	.258
M. Menoskey, Washington....	114	322	46	83	118	12	10	1	9	22	45	55	.258
R. B. Caldwell, New York....	63	124	12	32	46	6	1	2	..	2	16	16	.258
R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston.....	120	420	49	108	144	19	7	1	22	12	46	22	.257
H. B. Hooper, Boston.....	151	559	89	143	195	21	11	3	22	21	80	40	.256
Wm. Wambauguss, Cleveland	141	499	52	127	156	17	6	..	27	16	37	42	.255
O. Vitt, Detroit.....	140	512	65	130	155	13	6	..	31	18	56	15	.254
W. Johnson, Washington.....	57	130	15	33	47	12	1	..	2	1	9	30	.254
L. W. Witt, Philadelphia.....	128	452	62	114	135	13	4	..	13	12	65	45	.252
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	35	107	9	27	36	3	3	..	2	..	6	11	.252
E. Miller, New York.....	114	379	43	95	121	11	3	3	21	11	40	44	.251
T. E. Hendryx, New York....	125	393	43	98	141	14	7	5	16	6	62	45	.249
W. C. Jacobson, St. Louis....	148	529	53	131	180	23	7	4	8	10	31	67	.248
E. Johnson, St. Louis.....	89	199	28	49	65	6	2	2	11	13	12	16	.248
D. Pratt, St. Louis.....	123	450	40	111	152	22	8	1	14	18	33	36	.247
E. Myers, Philadelphia.....	38	73	5	18	20	2	..	..	2	2	3	14	.247
H. J. Ehmske, Detroit.....	35	69	3	17	19	2	..	..	1	..	4	13	.247
C. W. Walker, Boston.....	106	337	41	83	121	18	7	2	22	6	25	38	.246
W. C. Pipp, New York.....	155	587	82	143	223	29	12	9	15	11	60	66	.244
Elmer Smith, Wash.-Cleve...	99	278	29	68	94	9	4	3	12	7	18	32	.244
F. Gilhooly, New York.....	54	165	14	40	48	6	1	..	5	6	30	13	.242
E. Scott, Boston.....	157	528	40	127	165	24	7	..	41	12	20	46	.241
J. P. Austin, St. Louis.....	127	455	61	109	143	18	8	..	26	13	59	46	.239
John Lavan, St. Louis.....	118	355	19	85	103	8	5	..	11	5	19	34	.239
E. R. Spencer, Detroit.....	70	192	13	46	60	8	3	..	2	..	15	15	.239
Joseph Gedeon, New York....	33	117	15	28	35	7	..	..	6	4	7	13	.239
C. D. Thomas, Boston.....	83	202	24	48	55	7	..	..	7	2	27	9	.238
R. Bates, Philadelphia.....	127	485	47	115	155	20	7	2	14	12	21	39	.237
Fred McMullin, Chicago.....	59	194	35	46	50	2	1	..	21	9	27	17	.237
H. Leibold, Chicago.....	125	428	59	101	125	12	6	..	6	27	74	34	.236
Hugh High, New York.....	103	365	37	86	112	11	6	1	14	8	48	31	.236
E. Foster, Washington.....	143	554	66	130	162	16	8	..	18	11	46	23	.235
W. A. Meyer, Philadelphia....	62	162	9	38	45	5	1	..	4	..	7	14	.235
J. Collins, Chicago.....	82	252	38	59	81	13	3	1	6	14	10	27	.234
F. Thrasher, Philadelphia....	23	77	5	18	22	2	1	..	5	..	3	12	.234
R. S. Young, Detroit.....	141	503	64	116	141	18	2	1	31	8	61	35	.231
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland.....	49	108	12	25	33	6	1	..	3	1	2	19	.231
G. A. Hartley, St. Louis....	19	13	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	.231
Y. Y. Sloan, St. Louis.....	109	313	32	72	88	6	2	2	3	8	28	34	.230
A. Marsans, St. L.-New York	100	345	41	79	95	16	..	..	13	17	28	9	.229
J. A. Graney, Cleveland.....	146	535	87	122	174	29	7	3	15	16	94	49	.228
Ray Schalk, Chicago.....	140	424	48	96	125	12	4	3	17	19	59	27	.227
H. Coveleskie, Detroit.....	16	22	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	.227
George Burns, Detroit.....	119	407	42	92	129	14	10	1	14	3	15	33	.226
B. Shotton, St. Louis.....	118	398	47	89	103	9	1	1	8	16	62	47	.224
R. Grover, Philadelphia.....	141	482	45	108	137	15	7	..	43	12	43	53	.224
B. Lynn, Chicago.....	35	72	7	16	18	2	..	..	4	1	7	11	.222
H. Seibold, Philadelphia.....	36	59	6	13	16	1	1	..	5	1	4	8	.220
C. Baumann, New York.....	49	110	10	24	28	2	1	..	1	2	4	9	.218
Allan Sothoron, St. Louis....	49	92	8	20	27	5	1	..	5	..	6	17	.217
J. J. Barry, Boston.....	116	388	45	83	98	9	..	2	54	12	47	27	.214
W. H. James, Detroit.....	34	57	7	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	10	20	.212

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Edw. Palmer, Philadelphia...	16	52	7	11	12	1	..	..	..	1	7	7	.212
M. B. Gallia, Washington....	44	67	6	14	19	3	1	..	2	..	5	23	.209
B. F. Dyer, Detroit.....	30	67	6	14	19	5	..	..	2	3	2	17	.209
S. L. Agnew, Boston.....	85	260	17	54	64	6	2	..	6	2	19	30	.208
A. F. Gould, Cleveland.....	27	24	..	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	2	8	.208
W. Miller, St. Louis.....	43	82	13	17	23	1	1	1	2	7	16	15	.207
Y. W. Ayers, Washington....	40	63	2	13	14	1	..	..	3	..	1	13	.206
O. Stange, Detroit.....	99	297	19	61	77	14	1	..	9	3	20	35	.205
T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	69	180	16	37	44	7	..	..	8	4	14	19	.205
G. W. Harper, Detroit.....	47	117	6	24	27	3	..	..	5	2	11	15	.205
Chas. A. Risberg, Chicago....	149	474	59	96	135	20	8	1	25	16	59	65	.203
R. C. Johnson, Philadelphia..	35	59	3	12	14	..	1	..	3	..	9	14	.203
H. Shanks, Washington.....	126	430	45	87	112	15	5	..	27	15	33	37	.202
Lee Magee, New York-St. L....	87	285	28	57	64	5	1	..	20	6	19	24	.200
L. J. Bush, Philadelphia.....	37	80	9	16	20	2	1	..	..	..	5	12	.200
E. A. Griffin, Philadelphia....	18	25	4	5	9	1	..	1	1	1	1	9	.200
W. B. Wright, St. Louis.....	16	19	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	.200
F. C. Maisel, New York.....	113	404	46	80	92	4	4	..	24	29	36	18	.198
H. C. Jauvrin, Boston.....	55	127	21	25	28	3	..	..	10	2	11	13	.197
George Hale, St. Louis.....	38	61	4	12	16	2	1	..	2	..	10	12	.197
Joseph A. Dugan, Phila.....	43	134	9	26	31	8	..	..	7	..	3	16	.194
Joseph H. Leonard, Wash....	99	297	30	57	77	6	7	..	11	6	45	40	.192
G. McBride, Washington....	50	141	6	27	30	3	..	..	9	1	10	17	.192
E. Ainsworth, Washington....	125	350	38	67	92	17	4	..	16	16	40	48	.191
Joseph Evans, Cleveland.....	132	385	36	73	93	4	5	2	32	12	42	44	.190
J. Henry, Washington.....	65	163	10	31	37	6	..	..	6	1	21	16	.190
R. Shawkey, New York.....	32	84	3	16	20	4	..	..	4	..	3	15	.190
R. P. Miller, Cleveland.....	19	21	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	8	3	.190
O. Lambeth, Cleveland.....	26	32	3	6	8	2	..	..	3	..	1	8	.188
L. Guisto, Cleveland.....	73	200	9	37	45	1	2	..	6	3	25	18	.185
F. Falkenburg, Philadelphia..	15	27	1	5	9	2	1	..	2	..	..	10	.185
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	129	370	21	68	82	10	2	..	11	2	41	55	.184
R. Fisher, New York.....	23	50	6	9	11	..	1	1	2	..	..	14	.180
C. H. Shorten, Boston.....	69	168	12	30	38	1	2	..	9	2	10	10	.179
E. V. Clettle, Chicago.....	49	112	6	20	22	2	..	..	8	1	12	23	.179
Samuel Crane, Washington....	32	95	6	17	19	2	..	..	5	..	4	14	.179
J. A. Billings, Cleveland.....	66	129	8	23	30	3	2	..	7	2	8	21	.178
U. J. Shocker, New York.....	26	45	..	8	8	..	..	..	5	..	1	17	.178
G. Cunningham, Detroit.....	41	31	5	6	9	..	..	1	2	..	3	13	.176
Wm. Johnson, Philadelphia..	48	109	7	19	28	2	2	1	6	4	8	14	.174
S. Crawford, Detroit.....	61	191	6	18	28	4	..	2	4	..	4	6	.173
T. A. Rogers, St. Louis.....	24	29	..	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	5	.172
E. H. Love, New York.....	33	36	2	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	1	6	.167
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	29	78	3	13	15	2	..	..	4	..	3	26	.167
H. Pennock, Boston.....	24	24	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	7	5	.167
J. D. Benz, Chicago.....	19	30	4	5	6	1	..	..	3	..	..	11	.167
O. C. Lawry, Philadelphia....	39	55	7	9	10	1	..	..	2	1	2	9	.164
G. Mogridge, New York.....	29	69	6	11	17	..	3	..	4	..	1	15	.159
N. A. Cullop, New York.....	30	41	1	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	3	14	.159
R. Jones, Detroit.....	46	77	16	12	17	1	2	..	2	3	4	8	.156
J. A. Shaw, Washington.....	47	91	4	11	19	1	1	..	3	..	3	30	.154
F. N. Combe, Cleveland.....	35	39	1	6	8	2	..	..	2	..	1	10	.154
F. L. Cady, Boston.....	17	46	4	7	10	1	1	..	1	..	1	6	.152
T. Jourdan, Chicago.....	17	34	2	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	.148
A. J. Schaner, Philadelphia..	33	76	7	11	11	1	1	..	6	..	3	10	.145
Milo Allison, Cleveland.....	32	35	4	5	5	..	..	..	2	3	9	7	.143
A. Yelle, Detroit.....	25	51	4	7	8	1	..	..	..	2	5	4	.137
W. E. Alexander, New York..	20	51	1	7	11	2	1	..	4	1	4	11	.137
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland....	46	97	1	13	17	2	1	..	7	..	3	31	.134
D. C. Danforth, Chicago.....	50	46	3	6	10	2	1	..	5	1	6	19	.130
W. C. Noyes, Philadelphia..	27	55	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	2	6	27	.127
George Dauss, Detroit.....	38	87	7	11	14	3	..	..	3	..	13	21	.126
Wm. Mitchell, Detroit.....	31	59	3	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	1	11	.119
J. Scott, Chicago.....	24	42	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	.119

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
H. Harper, Washington.....	31	60	1	7	8	1	..	..	2	1	1	15	.117
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	39	55	2	4	1	..	..	..	3	..	5	17	.114
R. Groom, St. Louis.....	38	72	4	8	10	2	..	..	3	..	3	27	.111
E. S. Plank, St. Louis.....	20	38	..	4	5	1	..	..	4	..	3	10	.105
I. C. Howard, Cleveland.....	27	39	7	4	4	..	..	..	2	1	3	5	.102
D. Davenport, St. Louis.....	47	92	..	9	10	1	..	..	4	..	4	48	.098
C. Williams, Chicago.....	45	67	5	6	8	..	1	..	6	..	8	19	.090
H. Leonard, Boston.....	37	104	5	9	12	3	..	..	2	..	7	23	.087
Guy Morton, Cleveland.....	35	47	..	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	14	.085
O. Henriksen, Boston.....	15	12	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	.083
V. C. Faber, Chicago.....	41	69	1	4	5	1	..	..	8	..	10	38	.058
B. Boland, Detroit.....	45	72	8	4	7	1	1	..	5	..	4	19	.056
G. H. Dumont, Washington.....	37	58	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	5	28	.035
Edw. Klepfer, Cleveland.....	41	62	3	2	2	..	..	..	5	..	5	22	.032
C. Jones, Detroit.....	24	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	8	.000

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Detroit .....	154	5094	639	1317	1753	295	78	25	193	163	487	476	.259
Philadelphia .....	154	5112	529	1296	1641	176	62	16	203	169	443	522	.254
Chicago .....	156	5062	656	1280	1649	152	80	19	232	223	523	479	.253
Boston .....	157	5019	555	1249	1606	196	64	14	310	194	466	474	.246
Cleveland .....	156	4993	584	1226	1612	219	64	13	262	211	552	580	.246
St. Louis .....	155	5093	510	1219	1602	180	64	15	167	156	401	537	.245
Washington .....	157	5143	543	1240	1563	173	70	4	176	179	499	577	.241
New York .....	155	5149	524	1224	1582	173	52	27	188	129	496	513	.238

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. Leonard, Wash..	20	174	14	..	.900	J. Judge, Wash....	100	906	60	12	.988
C. A. Gaudil, Chi..	149	1495	77	8	.995	S. Crawford, Det....	15	158	2	2	.988
J. McInnis, Phil..	150	1658	95	12	.993	Jos. Harris, Clev....	95	1019	86	16	.986
W. C. Pipp, N.Y....	155	1609	109	17	.990	H. Heilman, Det....	27	266	23	4	.986
R. C. Hohlitzel, Bos	118	1274	52	14	.990	Geo. Sisler, St.L....	133	1384	101	22	.985
Geo. Burns, Det....	104	1127	57	12	.990	E. P. Garrity, W....	46	371	29	8	.980
L. Guisto, Clev....	59	611	33	7	.989	T. Jourdan, Chi....	11	68	5	2	.973
D. C. Gainer, Bos..	59	490	27	6	.989						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Jos. Gedeon, N.Y....	31	83	86	3	.983	R. S. Young, Det....	141	360	449	33	.958
T. L. Turner, Clev..	23	45	61	2	.980	W. Wambauguss, Cl.	138	316	422	38	.952
J. J. Barry, Bos....	116	196	339	14	.973	E. Foster, Wash....	57	122	153	14	.952
E. T. Collins, Chi..	156	353	588	24	.969	C. Bauman, N.Y....	18	32	32	4	.941
F. Maisel, N.Y.....	100	219	280	17	.967	H. C. Janvrin, Bos..	38	57	101	10	.940
Ray Morgan, Wash.	95	208	243	18	.961	R. Jones, Detroit...	18	19	41	4	.938
R. Grover, Phil....	139	279	425	29	.960	O. C. Lawry, Phil..	17	23	35	5	.921
D. Pratt, St.L.....	119	324	353	29	.959	E. Johnson, St.L....	18	34	51	9	.904

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lee Magee, NY-StL	20	20	47	..	.900	W. L. Gardner, Bos	146	148	315	31	.927
T. L. Turner, Clev.	40	41	58	2	.980	E. Foster, Wash....	86	95	178	19	.935
J. F. Baker, N.Y....	146	202	317	28	.949	M. J. McNally, Bos.	14	12	31	3	.935
G. D. Weaver, Chi.	197	154	218	20	.943	R. Bates, Phil.....	121	168	267	31	.933
J. P. Austin, St.L..	121	153	248	23	.947	Fred McMullin, Chi.	52	61	90	11	.932
O. Vitt, Detroit....	140	161	260	27	.940	Jos. Leonard, Wash.	67	78	119	16	.924
Jos. Evans, Clev....	127	138	279	27	.939	Edw. Palmer, Phil.	13	16	28	5	.898

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
G. D. Weaver, Chi...	10	20	39	1	.983	H. Shanks, Wash...	90	205	255	35	.929
E. Scott, Boston....	157	315	483	39	.953	E. Johnson, St.L....	39	77	106	15	.924
G. McBride, Wash...	41	73	109	11	.943	J. Lavan, St.L.....	110	229	338	47	.923
Ray Chapman, Clev.	156	360	528	59	.938	J. A. Dugan, Phil...	39	58	108	15	.917
L. W. Witt, Phil....	110	190	354	38	.935	C. Risberg, Chi.....	146	291	352	61	.913
R. Peckinpugh, NY	148	292	467	54	.934	S. Crane, Wash.....	32	53	75	16	.889
O. Bush, Detroit....	147	281	423	51	.932	B. F. Dyer, Detroit	14	19	25	8	.816
W. Gerber, St.L....	14	16	38	4	.931						

## OUTFIELDERS.

R. Demmitt, St.L...	11	15	..	..	1000	Y. Y. Sloan, St.L...	77	120	10	5	.963
J. Collins, Chicago.	73	125	6	1	.992	C. Milan, Wash.....	153	339	18	14	.962
W. Jacobson, St.L...	131	292	18	8	.975	H. Leibold, Chi.....	122	204	18	9	.961
A. Strunk, Phil.....	146	346	13	5	.986	E. Miller, N.Y.....	112	204	16	9	.961
H. High, N.Y.....	100	188	16	3	.986	S. Rice, Wash.....	155	265	26	12	.960
G. Felsch, Chicago.	152	440	24	7	.985	H. Heilman, Detroit	123	200	17	9	.960
J. Jackson, Chicago.	145	341	18	6	.984	J. G. Graney, Clev.	145	288	14	13	.959
N. Menoskey, Wash.	94	208	15	4	.982	R. Roth, Cleveland.	135	228	18	11	.957
J. Walsh, Boston...	47	103	8	2	.982	R. Veach, Detroit...	154	356	17	17	.956
G. W. Harper, Det.	31	48	2	1	.980	T. E. Hendryx, NY	107	215	17	11	.955
T. Speaker, Clev...	142	365	23	8	.979	Lee Magee, NY-StL	56	126	10	8	.944
H. Shanks, Wash...	26	73	12	2	.977	E. Smith, W.-Clev...	69	124	9	8	.943
Earl Smith, St.L...	51	114	12	3	.977	F. Thrasher, Phil...	22	29	1	2	.938
C. H. Shorten, Bos.	43	82	2	2	.977	W. A. Rumler, St.L.	9	13	2	1	.938
T. R. Cobb, Detroit	152	373	27	11	.973	F. Gilhooly, N.Y...	46	78	5	6	.933
G. E. Lewis, Boston	150	324	20	10	.972	H. Milan, Wash....	23	41	..	3	.932
C. W. Walker, Bos.	96	225	20	7	.972	C. D. Jamieson, W-P	92	135	12	11	.930
H. B. Hooper, Bos.	151	245	20	8	.971	B. Shotten, St.L....	107	182	10	16	.923
A. Marsans, StL-NY	92	226	7	8	.967	Wm. Johnson, Phil.	30	31	5	4	.900
W. Miller, St.L.....	25	24	4	1	.966	Lee Gooch, Phil....	16	24	1	3	.893
F. Bodie, Phil.....	145	258	32	11	.963						

## PITCHERS.

W. Johnson, Wash...	48	16	82	..	1000	H. J. Ehmke, Det...	35	14	68	4	.953
E. Hamilton, St.L...	27	8	18	..	1000	M. B. Gallia, Wash.	42	5	54	3	.952
A. J. Schauer, Phil.	33	14	62	..	1000	S. Coveleskie, Clev.	45	12	66	4	.951
G. Mogridge, N.Y...	29	16	61	..	1000	E. Myers, Phil.....	38	15	60	4	.949
W. B. Wright, St.L.	3	3	13	..	1000	L. Bader, Boston...	15	1	15	1	.941
C. W. Mays, Boston	35	22	118	1	.993	H. Pennock, Boston	24	1	30	2	.939
R. Groom, St. Louis	38	9	59	1	.986	D. Davenport, St.L.	47	4	83	6	.935
H. B. Leonard, Bos.	37	5	60	1	.985	L. J. Bush, Phil....	37	20	61	6	.931
G. H. Ruth, Boston	41	19	101	2	.984	C. Williams, Chi...	45	8	46	4	.931
E. A. Russell, Chi...	35	11	51	1	.984	W. C. Noyes, Phil...	27	9	44	4	.930
N. A. Cullop, N.Y...	30	5	44	1	.980	W. H. James, Det...	34	4	61	5	.929
H. Seibold, Phil....	32	3	41	1	.978	Wm. Mitchell, Det.	30	11	40	4	.927
B. Boland, Detroit...	43	9	72	2	.976	U. C. Faber, Chi....	41	13	84	8	.924
A. F. Gould, Clev...	27	3	37	1	.976	G. Cunningham, D...	44	4	43	4	.922
E. S. Plank, St.L....	20	5	33	1	.974	E. A. Rogers, St.L.	24	1	34	3	.921
R. B. Caldwell, NY	36	11	60	2	.973	D. C. Danforth, Chi.	50	..	42	4	.913
J. C. Bagby, Clev...	49	26	77	3	.972	E. H. Love, N.Y....	33	3	27	3	.909
Y. W. Ayers, Wash.	40	13	55	2	.971	O. Lambeth, Clev...	26	6	23	3	.906
C. Jones, Detroit...	24	1	30	1	.969	F. N. Coumbe, Clev.	34	6	56	7	.899
U. J. Shocker, N.Y.	26	6	50	2	.966	A. Sothoron, St.L...	49	13	81	11	.895
G. Dauss, Detroit...	37	10	100	4	.965	E. Klepfer, Clev....	41	6	60	8	.892
Ray Fisher, N.Y...	23	12	42	2	.964	H. Coveleskie, Det...	16	3	20	4	.892
G. Foster, Boston...	17	14	38	2	.963	G. Morton, Clev.....	35	5	42	6	.887
R. C. Johnson, Phil.	35	14	64	3	.963	G. Dumont, Wash...	37	11	46	8	.877
R. Shawkey, N.Y...	32	18	79	4	.960	J. D. Benz, Chi....	19	3	32	5	.875
E. G. Shore, Boston	24	19	77	4	.960	E. Koob, St. Louis.	39	4	44	7	.873
J. A. Shaw, Wash...	47	16	54	3	.959	F. Falkenberg, Phil	15	2	30	5	.865
J. Scott, Chicago...	24	7	37	2	.957	A. Russell, N.Y....	25	3	26	5	.853
E. V. Cicotte, Chi...	49	14	94	5	.956	H. Harper, Wash...	31	6	37	9	.827

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
John Henry, Wash.	59	274	54	4	.988	A. Walters, N.Y....	57	263	73	11	.968
C. D. Thomas, Bos.	77	296	69	5	.986	H. Severeid, St.L..	139	529	156	24	.966
R. W. Schalk, Chi..	139	624	148	15	.981	S. L. Agnew, Bos..	85	297	88	14	.965
S. F. O'Neill, Cleve.	127	416	115	12	.980	W. A. Meyer, Phil..	55	235	66	12	.962
E. Spencer, Det....	62	250	57	7	.978	Byrd Lynn, Chicago.	29	104	13	5	.959
E. Ainsmith, Wash.	119	580	154	22	.971	F. L. Cady, Boston.	14	54	17	3	.959
O. Stange, Det....	95	385	88	11	.977	W. A. Schang, Phil.	80	267	102	17	.956
L. Nunnemaker, NY	91	372	113	12	.976	W. Alexander, N.Y.	20	82	16	5	.951
A. Yelle, Detroit...	24	62	16	2	.975	P. Haley, Phil.....	34	99	27	7	.947
J. A. Billings, Cleve.	48	134	51	5	.974	G. Hale, St. Louis..	28	75	26	8	.927

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Boston .....	157	197	..	22	4264	2117	181	.972
Chicago .....	156	119	..	10	4280	1792	205	.967
New York .....	155	136	..	15	4228	2058	225	.965
Cleveland .....	156	139	..	12	4249	2178	242	.964
Detroit .....	154	94	..	21	4178	2001	235	.963
Philadelphia .....	154	102	..	17	4094	2095	250	.961
Washington .....	157	126	..	22	4244	1895	255	.960
St. Louis .....	155	137	..	20	4177	2095	281	.957

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.*	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	PG.	O.	BB.	SO.	P.	B.	K.
E. V. Crotte, Chicago...	49	28	13	.683	346	1215	76	59	1.53	216	70	150	1	3	2
C. W. Mays, Boston.....	35	22	9	.719	289	1041	81	56	1.75	230	74	91	6	11	..
Edw. Plank, St. Louis...	20	5	6	.455	131	466	39	26	1.79	165	38	26	1	2	..
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland...	45	19	13	.594	298	1047	78	69	1.82	202	94	133	3	1	..
James Scott, Chicago...	24	7	6	.538	125	468	37	26	1.87	126	42	37	..	6	..
U. C. Faber, Chicago...	41	16	13	.552	248	915	92	53	1.93	222	85	84	1	19	1
E. A. Russell, Chicago...	35	15	5	.750	189	698	61	41	1.95	170	32	54	1	1	..
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland...	49	25	13	.658	321	1187	90	79	1.96	277	73	83	2	6	..
G. H. Ruth, Boston.....	41	23	13	.639	326	1162	93	73	2.02	244	108	128	5	11	..
Wm. James, Detroit.....	34	13	10	.565	198	722	71	46	2.09	163	96	62	2	12	..
Fred Combe, Cleveland...	34	8	7	.533	134	476	54	32	2.14	119	35	30	2	3	1
Y. W. Ayers, Wash.....	40	14	10	.524	298	749	67	59	2.16	192	59	78	4	8	..
H. B. Leonard, Boston...	37	17	17	.500	261	1093	88	71	2.17	257	72	114	7	5	..
Wm. Mitchell, Detroit...	30	12	8	.600	185	688	66	45	2.19	172	46	80	..	13	..
Ray Fisher, New York...	23	8	9	.471	144	523	49	35	2.19	126	43	64	..	2	1
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	29	13	10	.565	227	839	76	56	2.22	201	55	57	4	12	1
Allan Russell, New York	25	7	8	.467	104	377	42	26	2.25	89	39	55	2	7	..
W. Johnson, Washington	47	23	16	.590	328	1174	105	84	2.30	259	67	185	8	12	..
E. H. Love, New York...	33	6	5	.545	139	458	50	34	2.35	145	57	82	1	1	..
Edw. Klepfer, Cleveland.	41	13	4	.765	213	788	84	56	2.37	208	55	66	5	..	..
George Dams, Detroit...	28	17	14	.548	270	996	105	73	2.42	243	87	102	4	7	1
R. Shawkey, New York...	32	13	15	.464	236	852	81	64	2.44	207	72	97	4	6	..
Joseph Benz, Chicago...	19	6	3	.667	95	346	36	26	2.47	76	23	25	2	2	..
L. J. Bush, Philadelphia	37	11	17	.393	233	913	101	64	2.48	207	111	121	7	1	..
G. Foster, Boston.....	17	8	7	.533	123	454	43	35	2.52	198	53	34	5	4	..
G. Dumont, Washington.	37	5	14	.263	205	757	76	58	2.55	171	76	65	7	6	1
H. Coveleskie, Detroit...	16	4	6	.400	69	261	39	20	2.69	70	14	15	1	2	..
U. J. Shoeker, New York	26	8	4	.667	145	518	59	42	2.61	124	46	68	4	..	1
D. C. Banforth, Chicago.	50	11	6	.647	173	639	56	51	2.66	155	74	79	2	3	1
B. Boland, Detroit.....	43	16	12	.574	238	851	89	71	2.68	192	95	89	..	6	..
Guy Morton, Cleveland...	35	10	10	.500	161	596	74	49	2.74	158	59	62	3	2	..

\*The won and lost and per cent columns are not included in official averages compiled by American League, but are obtained from official scores.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.*	L.	P.C.*	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	P.G.	Opp. AVER		W H	
										O.	BB.	SO.	P.B.Bk
R. C. Johnson, Phila.....	33	9	12	.429	191	741	76	59	2.78	184	56	55	.. 5 ..
Allan Sothoron, St. Louis	48	15	20	.429	277	1042	135	87	2.83	259	96	85	5 9 ..
R. B. Caldwell, N.Y.....	32	12	16	.429	236	853	92	75	2.86	199	76	102	.. 6 ..
A. Cunningham, Detroit..	42	2	6	.250	139	506	72	45	2.91	113	51	49	4 4 ..
Robert Groom, St. Louis	38	9	19	.321	233	838	80	76	2.93	193	95	82	2 5 ..
C. Jones, Detroit.....	24	4	4	.500	77	270	34	25	2.93	69	26	28	3 6 ..
H. J. Ehmke, Detroit....	35	10	15	.400	206	715	84	68	2.97	174	88	90	4 5 ..
C. Williams, Chicago....	45	17	8	.680	230	880	94	76	2.97	221	81	85	5 9 ..
G. Magridge, New York..	29	9	12	.429	196	725	82	65	2.98	185	39	46	2 9 ..
M. B. Gallia, Wash.....	42	9	13	.409	208	742	92	69	2.99	191	93	84	9 4 ..
H. Harper, Washington..	31	11	12	.478	179	637	85	60	3.02	145	106	99	10 5 ..
D. Davenport, St. Louis..	47	17	17	.500	281	1065	137	96	3.08	273	105	100	11 8 1
W. C. Noyes, Phila.....	27	10	10	.500	171	627	74	56	3.13	156	77	64	1 4 ..
A. J. Schauer, Phila.....	33	7	16	.304	215	821	116	75	3.14	209	69	62	4 3 1
E. Hamilton, St. Louis..	27	..	9	.000	83	315	46	29	3.14	86	41	19	3 2 ..
O. Lambeth, Cleveland...	26	6	6	.500	97	361	48	34	3.16	97	30	27	4 11 ..
J. Shaw, Washington....	47	14	14	.500	266	968	118	95	3.21	233	123	118	3 1 2
H. Pennock, Boston.....	24	5	4	.556	101	371	49	37	3.29	90	23	35	.. 3 ..
N. A. Cullop, New York	30	6	9	.400	146	526	70	54	3.33	161	31	27	4 2 ..
F. Falkenberg, Phila.....	15	2	6	.250	81	294	53	30	3.33	86	26	35	6 .. ..
Alb. Gould, Cleveland....	27	4	4	.500	94	344	44	38	3.64	95	52	24	.. 3 ..
E. Rogers, St. Louis.....	24	3	6	.333	109	410	58	47	3.88	112	44	27	1 3 ..
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	39	6	14	.300	134	497	81	58	3.90	139	57	47	5 6 ..
H. Seibold, Philadelphia..	33	4	16	.200	160	604	86	70	3.94	141	85	55	5 3 1
E. Meyers, Philadelphia..	38	9	16	.360	202	811	122	99	4.41	221	79	88	10 5 ..
Jos. Boehling, Cleveland.	12	1	6	.143	46	172	27	24	4.70	50	16	11	1 3 1

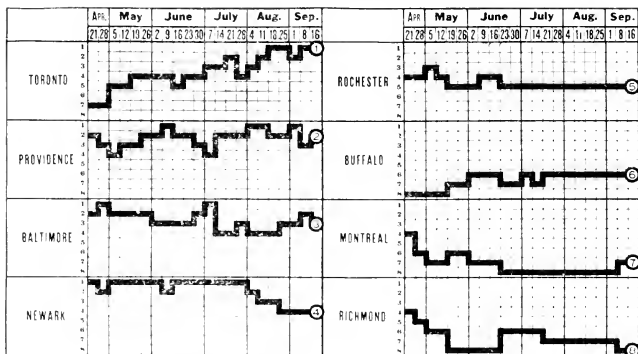
\*The won and lost and per cent columns are not included in official averages compiled by American League, but are obtained from official scores.





TORONTO TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

## International League



### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892—Providence	.616	1904—Buffalo	.657
1893—Erie	.606	1905—Providence	.638
1894—Providence	.696	1906—Buffalo	.607
1895—Springfield	.687	1907—Toronto	.619
1896—Providence	.602	1908—Baltimore	.593
1897—Syracuse	.632	1909—Rochester	.596
1898—Montreal	.586	1910—Rochester	.601
1899—Rochester	.626	1911—Rochester	.645
1900—Providence	.623	1912—Toronto	.595
1901—Rochester	.645	1913—Newark	.625
1902—Toronto	.669	1914—Providence	.617
1903—Jersey City	.736	1915—Buffalo	.632
		1916—Buffalo	.586

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Tor.	Prov.	Balt.	New.	Roch.	Buff.	Mont.	Rich.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Toronto	..	13	11	10	13	15	15	16	93	61	.604
Providence	9	..	11	14	13	10	17	16	90	61	.596
Baltimore	11	11	..	13	17	13	12	11	88	61	.591
Newark	12	8	9	..	14	14	14	15	86	68	.558
Rochester	9	9	5	8	..	12	11	15	72	82	.468
Buffalo	7	10	9	8	10	..	12	11	67	84	.441
Montreal	7	5	9	8	8	9	..	10	56	94	.373
Richmond	6	5	7	7	7	11	10	..	53	94	.361

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Otis C. Lawry, Baltimore	29	101	20	40	44	1	..	1	6	9	.396
N. Lajoie, Toronto	151	581	83	221	283	39	4	5	5	4	.380
Ross Young, Rochester	140	596	85	180	211	18	5	1	13	34	.356
Turner Barber, Baltimore	149	619	111	218	270	28	12	..	11	19	.352
Thomas Daly, Buffalo	47	157	24	54	64	6	2	..	2	4	.344
G. Whiteman, Toronto	140	530	104	181	254	22	10	7	23	23	.342
J. N. Bentley, Baltimore	93	362	59	124	178	17	11	5	2	3	.312
B. A. Duffy, Montreal	51	137	16	45	68	8	6	1	2	..	.328

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Joseph Schultz, Toronto.....	195	412	52	129	170	18	7	3	14	19	.313
James McAvoy, Baltimore.....	123	418	47	131	172	25	1	6	5	12	.313
Leo D. Callahan, Newark.....	147	544	81	170	295	19	5	2	9	23	.313
Wm. P. McTigue, Providence.....	31	64	11	20	35	2	5	1	1	..	.312
W. L. Schultz, Providence.....	38	100	14	31	44	5	1	2	1	..	.310
N. F. McNeill, Providence.....	24	55	5	17	17	..	..	..	3	1	.309
Jesse Altenburg, Toronto.....	89	314	64	96	113	8	3	1	9	20	.306
W. P. Rehg, Providence.....	79	276	58	84	115	12	8	1	13	13	.304
Frank T. Kane, Providence.....	46	142	25	43	57	5	3	1	5	3	.303
Paul Smith, Montreal.....	138	526	67	159	198	14	11	1	15	19	.302
H. L. Camp, Newark.....	59	192	25	58	76	10	4	..	6	4	.302
"Hack" Eibel, Richmond.....	125	445	73	131	199	32	6	4	13	14	.301
W. E. Bankston, Richmond.....	131	507	59	152	211	21	16	2	13	18	.300
Gustave Getz, Newark.....	126	483	55	145	165	16	2	..	18	26	.300
G. L. Kelly, Rochester.....	32	129	16	36	64	14	1	4	1	7	.300
Wilson Fewster, Baltimore.....	97	331	49	99	109	7	..	1	34	16	.299
Merlin Kopp, Buffalo.....	159	577	101	169	212	10	12	3	14	57	.293
Fred Brainard, Providence.....	101	396	84	116	191	21	9	12	16	35	.293
Walter Mayer, Providence.....	79	213	44	62	83	9	3	2	8	8	.291
Robert Clemons, Richmond.....	116	435	69	126	188	19	8	9	9	20	.290
W. H. Lamar, Jr., Baltimore.....	196	111	54	119	150	19	6	..	16	6	.290
M. Jacobson, Toronto.....	155	599	106	173	243	26	13	6	20	12	.289
Herbert Moran, Montreal.....	150	556	96	158	186	22	3	..	25	27	.289
Taylor W. Farrell, Rochester.....	197	363	63	195	140	11	9	2	11	12	.289
Otto Knabe, Richmond.....	88	278	49	80	98	8	2	2	17	9	.288
Harry Thompson, Toronto.....	79	219	26	60	77	13	2	..	7	7	.286
M. J. Doolan, Rochester.....	105	365	43	104	122	10	4	..	22	4	.285
J. J. Kerr, Richmond.....	17	39	6	11	17	..	..	2	1	..	.282
James E. Cooney, Providence.....	137	522	73	146	174	11	7	1	27	26	.280
A. Schweitzer, Rochester.....	90	323	45	90	105	8	1	1	6	9	.279
Wm. Purtell, Montreal.....	35	133	19	37	42	2	..	1	2	2	.278
Edw. M. Reubach, Providence.....	19	36	7	10	11	1	..	..	2	..	.278
Alva Williams, Baltimore.....	85	309	56	86	117	16	3	3	9	11	.278
George Jackson, Buffalo.....	112	404	46	111	146	20	3	3	20	7	.275
Frank Truesdale, Toronto.....	152	618	102	170	198	15	5	1	19	28	.275
Baldomero Acosta, Baltimore.....	141	557	119	153	210	28	13	1	18	27	.275
Arthur F. Buess, Baltimore.....	159	600	75	165	232	27	11	4	15	22	.274
Frank Schellenbach, Providence.....	24	51	9	14	28	3	1	3	1	..	.274
Ray Powell, Providence.....	77	307	55	84	122	7	14	1	13	12	.273
George J. Gaw, Providence.....	15	33	1	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	.273
Wm. B. Holden, Montreal.....	135	416	48	113	165	21	8	5	9	6	.272
M. A. McGaffigan, Richmond.....	84	342	47	92	110	9	3	1	14	26	.269
Edw. Onslow, Providence.....	141	513	81	146	185	15	9	2	22	29	.269
Ed. Zimmerman, Montreal.....	141	557	77	150	229	23	4	13	21	10	.269
G. W. Twombly, Providence.....	66	249	42	67	87	7	5	1	8	9	.269
R. C. Eldred, Newark.....	143	487	67	131	185	26	5	6	28	27	.269
Dawson Graham, Toronto.....	68	243	25	65	76	7	2	..	16	14	.267
L. B. Simmons, Rochester.....	14	45	9	12	12	..	..	..	7	5	.267
John Hummel, Buffalo.....	146	511	77	136	177	21	7	2	29	10	.266
Russell Blackburne, Toronto.....	154	564	46	150	192	23	5	3	22	21	.266
Robert Gill, Buffalo.....	145	539	64	139	169	21	3	1	44	11	.262
J. M. Schepner, Rochester.....	138	462	52	121	139	12	3	..	22	18	.262
H. R. Dandrau, Montreal.....	138	527	73	137	234	25	12	16	11	11	.260
Joseph Casey, Buffalo.....	23	73	4	19	23	2	1	..	3	1	.260
Frank McDermott, Richmond.....	65	242	39	63	74	11	..	..	8	7	.260
Robert T. Fisher, Rochester.....	115	456	63	118	143	23	1	..	18	20	.259
Guy Tutweiler, Providence.....	147	542	73	140	186	9	17	1	15	15	.258
James E. McAuley, Montreal.....	129	476	71	123	148	13	6	..	5	19	.258
B. P. Haas, Newark.....	132	497	52	127	178	20	8	5	18	18	.256
Charles Young, Richmond.....	24	39	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	1	.256
Arthur Koehler, Richmond.....	84	247	39	63	89	11	..	5	8	4	.255
Charles Hanford, Richmond.....	125	464	82	118	192	22	8	12	10	17	.254
George A. Distell, Richmond.....	121	389	52	99	121	6	5	2	21	15	.254
Fred Herche, Montreal.....	39	114	13	29	40	5	..	2	3	..	.254

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fred Thomas, Providence.....	153	543	79	137	200	19	16	4	23	20 .252
J. Slattery, Montreal.....	111	425	43	107	141	15	5	3	8	6 .252
John Lewis, Newark.....	129	468	45	118	142	12	3	2	33	10 .252
Frank Fuller, Newark.....	157	646	95	163	204	28	5	1	10	20 .252
Jose Rodriguez, Rochester.....	155	615	70	155	187	18	7	..	21	33 .252
Louis LaLonde, Toronto.....	93	395	38	77	82	5	..	..	11	5 .252
M. Shannon, Baltimore.....	95	344	47	86	121	14	6	3	23	5 .250
C. J. Hill, Baltimore.....	43	112	16	28	35	3	2	..	4	2 .250
Ty Tyson, Buffalo.....	51	101	6	25	35	2	4	..	4	1 .247
Wm. E. Conroy, Richmond.....	60	219	28	54	59	3	1	..	9	6 .247
Mal McDonald, Buffalo.....	142	502	69	124	175	19	7	6	22	7 .247
A. Carlstrom, Buffalo.....	146	545	76	134	169	19	8	..	24	9 .246
Edwin Eayrs, Providence.....	87	266	35	65	79	10	2	..	18	10 .244
C. Allen, Toronto.....	13	41	5	10	13	1	1	..	3	.. .243
D. Howley, Montreal.....	35	276	36	67	94	12	..	5	9	3 .243
Joel Sherman, Baltimore.....	19	41	7	10	12	2	..	..	3	.. .243
J. L. Smith, Toronto.....	38	128	13	31	49	4	1	4	5	6 .242
Wm. D. Reynolds, Richmond.....	111	349	26	82	125	12	5	7	6	1 .241
L. Kirby, Rochester.....	16	58	4	14	17	1	1	..	1	.. .241
Wm. H. Massey, Providence.....	74	275	38	66	81	8	2	1	15	13 .240
T. Cather, Montreal.....	87	321	46	77	112	9	1	8	6	8 .240
Thomas Madden, Montreal.....	80	268	30	64	89	9	2	4	4	4 .238
N. Allen, Providence.....	65	223	25	53	63	6	2	..	13	2 .238
E. Brandell, Newark.....	61	193	23	46	54	2	3	..	7	5 .238
"Bunny" Hearne, Toronto.....	40	123	9	29	42	4	..	3	6	.. .236
Sam McConnell, Richmond.....	80	305	41	71	86	7	4	..	8	10 .233
S. A. Gregg, Providence.....	31	90	3	21	27	1	1	1	8	1 .233
James O'Neill, Buffalo.....	15	39	3	9	13	2	1	..	..	.. .231
A. A. Egan, Newark.....	106	337	21	78	98	16	2	..	10	2 .231
G. E. Sandberg, Rochester.....	107	316	27	72	90	8	2	2	17	5 .228
C. D. Russell, Newark.....	125	419	63	102	132	15	6	1	14	14 .227
S. W. Newton, Baltimore.....	35	63	12	14	17	1	1	..	4	1 .222
Alex. Schaufele, Baltimore.....	54	145	19	32	37	1	2	..	9	1 .221
J. Onslow, Buffalo.....	93	271	28	59	71	7	4	..	20	1 .218
George Zabel, Toronto.....	17	46	2	10	11	1	..	..	2	.. .217
C. O. Lohman, Rochester.....	57	159	12	34	37	3	..	..	7	2 .213
Lew Wendell, Rochester.....	130	415	37	88	111	15	4	..	17	9 .212
Oscar Major, Montreal.....	24	90	5	19	22	3	..	..	4	1 .211
Dan Costello, Toronto.....	16	62	9	13	16	1	1	..	2	3 .210
M. Killilea, Buffalo.....	36	129	7	27	32	5	..	..	7	1 .209
John W. Tuman, Buffalo.....	42	115	11	24	27	1	1	..	6	5 .208
Samuel D. Ross, Newark.....	46	96	15	20	22	2	..	..	4	.. .208
J. Edgar Collins, Rochester.....	125	441	42	91	109	8	5	..	16	14 .206
John Warhop, Toronto.....	55	160	16	33	50	8	3	1	4	2 .206
W. A. Murray, Toronto.....	47	173	16	35	44	5	2	..	6	4 .202
George Pennington, Newark.....	27	60	4	12	15	1	1	..	1	.. .200
Lona A. Jaynes, Buffalo.....	29	76	7	15	26	1	2	2	..	.. .198
H. Thormahlen, Baltimore.....	46	117	8	23	27	4	..	..	4	1 .197
Waite C. Hoyt, Montreal.....	28	83	5	16	18	..	1	..	4	1 .193
Weldon Wyckoff, Buffalo.....	22	52	6	10	14	2	1	..	..	.. .192
Ray B. Mowe, Newark.....	43	158	21	30	34	..	2	..	18	8 .190
Joseph P. Lotz, Rochester.....	36	84	9	16	20	4	..	..	3	.. .190
A. Schacht, Rochester.....	42	90	3	17	19	2	..	..	4	.. .189
Wm. J. Kelly, Toronto.....	68	223	16	42	46	2	1	..	8	6 .188
Edward F. Gerner, Montreal.....	46	145	14	26	40	4	2	2	4	1 .180
Albert Leake, Toronto.....	32	73	11	13	15	2	..	..	1	.. .179
Hal Cable, Buffalo.....	27	68	8	12	12	..	..	..	1	6 .176
W. Smallwood, Newark.....	50	105	7	18	28	3	2	1	5	.. .171
John Enzman, Newark.....	46	106	7	18	23	3	1	..	4	.. .170
O. C. Peters, Providence.....	37	86	11	14	18	4	..	..	2	.. .163
Edwin H. Mooers, Richmond.....	44	148	8	24	28	2	1	..	4	.. .162
F. W. Blackwell, Newark.....	76	234	12	38	42	4	..	..	6	1 .162
James A. Parnham, Baltimore....	34	100	5	16	23	5	1	..	1	.. .160
Wm. Adams, Richmond.....	43	100	7	16	18	2	..	..	1	.. .160

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Joseph Engel, Buffalo.....	46	99	12	15	16	1	..	..	6	..	.152
Robert E. McGraw, Newark.....	30	66	2	9	11	2	..	..	3	1	.150
Sterling Stryker, Montreal.....	33	60	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	.150
C. A. Causey, Rochester.....	47	113	7	16	16	..	..	..	3	2	.142
Irving Trout, Toronto.....	18	57	8	8	..	..	..	..	3	3	.140
Jack Enright, Richmond.....	47	111	5	15	19	4	..	..	3	..	.135
Frank Lyons, Montreal.....	16	37	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	.135
Roy Wilkinson, Newark.....	35	71	7	9	10	1	..	..	4	..	.121
Richard McCabe, Buffalo.....	37	83	3	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	.120
Wm. P. Donahue, Richmond.....	24	55	6	6	9	3	..	..	5	..	.109
Daniel Tipple, Baltimore.....	31	82	2	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	.097
Harold Justin, Toronto.....	31	65	5	5	7	2	..	..	5	1	.076
G. Smith, Rochester.....	24	62	1	2	2	..	..	..	5	..	.032

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Toronto .....	156	5225	710	1179	1892	216	54	33	217	201	495	452	.283
Baltimore .....	151	5268	798	1491	1934	212	81	23	167	171	514	531	.283
Providence .....	153	5053	783	1353	1818	155	191	35	221	207	558	459	.268
Montreal .....	151	5187	696	1344	1838	186	61	62	138	121	572	595	.259
Richmond .....	118	4913	622	1251	1686	171	60	48	161	155	518	696	.255
Rochester .....	156	5137	619	1298	1585	165	46	19	198	190	552	528	.253
Newark .....	157	5234	639	1319	1642	182	48	18	212	159	489	578	.250
Buffalo .....	152	4956	626	1235	1596	162	68	21	238	128	555	535	.219

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Toronto .....	156	93	61	2	108	1	13	4212	1915	239	.962
Newark .....	157	86	68	3	89	..	20	4255	1926	219	.961
Buffalo .....	152	67	84	1	118	..	23	4659	1961	267	.958
Rochester .....	156	72	82	2	197	..	15	4175	2073	289	.956
Baltimore .....	151	88	62	1	88	1	19	4116	1893	283	.955
Providence .....	153	99	61	2	96	..	13	4127	1969	302	.953
Montreal .....	151	56	94	1	104	2	11	3978	2033	321	.949
Richmond .....	118	54	94	..	119	1	16	3876	1864	310	.949

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
John Lewis, Newark.....	23	231	10	1	.996	J. N. Bentley, Balt.....	65	608	20	11	.983
D. Graham, Tor.....	67	632	40	5	.993	A. Williams, Balt.....	81	799	37	16	.981
"Jack" Eibel, Rich.....	109	1001	64	9	.992	J. Stattery, Mont.....	110	1157	46	25	.980
N. Lajoie, Toronto.....	71	685	50	6	.992	E. Onslow, Prov.....	27	271	14	6	.980
J. Rodriguez, Roch.....	139	1199	69	16	.990	C. D. Russell, New.....	122	1071	43	24	.979
John Hummel, Buff.....	141	1425	86	23	.985	H. R. Dauran, Mont.....	28	314	29	9	.974
Dan Costello, Tor.....	16	129	7	2	.985	G. A. Distell, Rich.....	24	177	18	8	.961
G. Tutweiler, Prov.....	121	1095	83	18	.984	A. Kochler, Rich.....	29	221	11	10	.959

## SECOND BASEMEN.

S. McConnell, Roch.....	36	88	72	3	.982	J. O'Neill, Buffalo.....	19	20	24	3	.936
W. H. Massey, Prov.....	74	157	180	13	.963	W. Fewster, Balt.....	72	185	139	23	.934
F. Truesdale, Tor.....	152	358	415	32	.960	Wm. Purcell, Mont.....	35	88	111	14	.934
Otto Knabe, Rich.....	82	235	232	19	.960	Ross Young, Roch.....	35	104	119	15	.934
N. Lajoie, Toronto.....	77	190	213	17	.960	H. R. Dauran, Mont.....	99	269	329	42	.933
R. T. Fisher, Roch.....	86	165	232	17	.959	Robt. Gill, Buffalo.....	62	210	304	40	.932
F. Fuller, Newark.....	157	387	429	41	.949	M. J. Doodan, Roch.....	14	35	39	6	.925
F. Brannard, Prov.....	63	183	178	29	.948	J. Rodriguez, Roch.....	16	53	31	7	.923
M. Kililea, Buffalo.....	21	51	70	7	.945	P. Cather, Montreal.....	15	24	38	7	.899
Hal Cable, Buffalo.....	13	49	40	5	.941	E. H. Mooers, Rich.....	21	53	57	13	.894

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
John Lewis, Newark	34	33	64	2	.980	Fred Thomas, Prov.	153	176	281	34	.931
R. Blackburne, Tor.	101	161	182	11	.969	M. Killilea, Buffalo...	10	7	16	2	.920
A. Carlstrom, Buff...	140	214	243	19	.960	Lew Wendell, Roch.	37	43	78	11	.917
G. Getz, Newark....	126	137	251	17	.958	J. M. Schepner, Ro.	64	82	126	20	.912
A. P. Bues, Balt....	150	200	289	31	.940	Jos. Schultz, Toronto	55	58	107	16	.912
Wm. Conroy, Roch...	59	69	112	12	.938	Ross Young, Roch...	55	75	109	31	.856
E. Zimmerman, Mnt.	141	143	240	26	.936	G. A. Distell, Rich...	17	20	23	8	.843
F. McDermott, Rich.	65	87	118	15	.932						

## SHORTSTOPS.

R. Blackburne, Tor.	48	120	170	19	.967	M. Shannon, Balt....	144	297	434	65	.918
M.A. McGaffigan, Ri.	84	177	263	28	.940	M. J. Doolan, Roch...	88	201	169	36	.911
J. M. Schepner, Ro.	68	100	218	24	.930	S. McConnell, Rich...	52	81	144	23	.907
M. McDonald, Buff.	137	248	436	54	.927	W. A. Murray, Tor.	47	93	125	26	.893
E. Brandell, Newark	54	91	137	19	.923	J. L. Smith, Toronto	38	85	91	23	.884
John Lewis, Newark	55	130	144	23	.923	Oscar Major, Mont...	24	24	63	14	.861
R. B. Mowe, Newark	43	85	143	20	.919	E. J. Mooers, Rich...	11	24	42	14	.825
J. E. Cooney, Prov...	134	266	360	55	.919	J. Warhop, Balt.-Tor.	10	8	21	9	.763
Jas. McAuley, Mont.	120	240	388	55	.919						

## OUTFIELDERS.

L. Kirby, Roch.....	14	26	4	1	.1000	C. Hanford, Rich....	123	280	12	12	.961
L. B. Simmons, Ro.	13	24	1	1	.1000	H. Moran, Mont.....	150	355	22	16	.959
J. Schultz, Toronto...	49	99	6	2	.981	Ray Powell, Prov....	77	167	18	8	.959
W. R. Reh, Prov...	57	110	6	3	.975	C. Allen, Toronto....	13	21	2	1	.958
L. Callahan, Newark	143	353	29	10	.974	Merlin Kopp, Buffalo	149	326	18	16	.956
Geo. Jackson, Buff.	111	245	16	7	.974	C. O. Lohman, Roch.	10	13	8	1	.955
T. W. Farrell, Roch.	107	173	16	5	.974	W. Twombly, Pr.	65	94	10	5	.954
J. H. Bentley, Balt...	21	37	1	1	.974	O. C. Lawry, Balt...	26	39	2	2	.953
M. Jacobson, Tor....	154	382	22	12	.971	W. E. Bankston, Ri.	131	231	18	13	.950
B. Acosta, Balt.....	144	242	24	8	.971	J. E. Collins, Roch...	119	250	18	14	.950
G. Whiteman, Tor...	140	327	11	10	.971	T. Barber, Balt.....	149	385	29	25	.943
L. Channell, Buff...	94	147	17	5	.970	R. Clemens, Roch...	116	249	24	17	.941
A. Schweitzer, Roch.	89	155	9	5	.970	G. L. Kelly, Roch...	32	74	6	5	.941
G. Tutweiler, Prov...	22	31	1	1	.970	G. A. Distell, Rich...	68	132	25	10	.940
Edwin Bayrs, Prov...	62	122	5	4	.969	J. Steinfeldt, Buffalo	48	66	13	5	.940
R. C. Eldred, New...	139	231	12	8	.968	R. T. Fisher, Roch...	33	42	4	3	.939
Robt. Gill, Buffalo...	40	89	32	4	.968	W.H. Lamar, Jr., Balt.	105	213	13	15	.938
H. L. Camp, Newark	50	111	7	4	.967	F. Brainard, Prov....	31	59	0	6	.919
E. Onslow, Prov....	117	204	19	8	.965	T. Cather, Montreal.	61	121	9	12	.915
Paul Smith, Mont...	136	217	16	9	.963	Ross Young, Roch...	46	101	6	10	.915
B. P. Haas, Newark.	129	320	15	13	.963	F. T. Kane, Prov....	40	60	2	7	.899
Wm. Holden, Mont...	116	186	19	8	.962	J. W. Tuman, Buff...	14	18	3	3	.875
J. Altenburg, Tor....	80	140	11	6	.962	H. Thompson, Tor...	25	40	8	7	.873

## PITCHERS.

D. Tipple, Tor.-Balt.	30	5	39	1	.1000	Geo. Zabel, Toronto.	17	8	40	2	.960
E. F. Gerner, Mont...	41	27	140	2	.988	W. P. Donahue, Ri.	22	3	39	2	.955
J. P. Lotz, Roch....	33	8	74	1	.988	F. Herche, Ro.-Mo.	36	12	92	5	.954
J. A. Parham, Balt.	33	9	60	1	.986	"Bunny" Hearne, T.	37	12	68	4	.952
R. McCabe, Buffalo...	37	6	53	1	.983	B. A. Duffy, Mont...	33	11	88	5	.952
W. Wyckoff, Buff....	20	11	39	1	.980	S. A. Gregg, Prov...	31	22	56	4	.951
Wm. Adams, Rich...	43	8	79	2	.979	R. Wilkinson, New...	33	5	69	4	.949
H. Thompson, Tor...	37	20	104	3	.976	W. L. Schultz, Prov.	35	4	88	5	.948
W. C. Hoyt, Mont...	28	9	68	2	.975	C. J. Hill, Baltimore	41	11	68	5	.940
G. Smith, Rochester.	24	1	38	1	.975	G. Pennington, New.	24	5	42	3	.940
W. Smallwood, New.	45	4	63	2	.971	H. Thormahlen, Bal.	46	10	96	7	.938
E. A. Causey, Roch.	37	5	94	3	.971	J. Engel, Buffalo...	39	5	86	6	.938
W. P. McTigue, Pr.	23	25	41	2	.971	A. Schacht, Roch....	41	6	66	5	.935
H. Justin, Toronto...	30	6	57	2	.969	J. Enzmann, Newark	42	7	104	8	.933
J. Warhop, Balt.-Tor.	40	18	67	3	.966	C. O. Lohman, Roch.	43	8	113	9	.931
C. C. Peters, Prov...	37	8	75	3	.965	L. A. Jaynes, M.-B.	27	16	47	5	.926
"Ty" Tyson, Buffalo	28	13	83	4	.960	E. M. Reulbach, Pr.	19	3	47	4	.926

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.
F. Lyons, Tor.-Mont.	16	4	32	3	923	R. E. McGraw, New.	30	3	57	4	969
S. D. Ross, Newark.	36	7	63	6	921	A. Leake, Buff.-Tor.	30	11	57	7	967
Joel Sherman, Balt.	15	2	21	2	920	S. Stryker, Ro.-Mo.	32	5	42	5	964
"Hack" Ebel, Rich.	13	3	19	2	917	P. Schellenbach, Pe.	24	7	40	5	964
S. W. Newton, Balt.	31	3	52	5	915						
W. Mayer, Prov.	78	345	105	9	980	C. E. Sandberg, Ro.	97	410	132	21	965
A. Koehler, Rich.	38	153	44	4	989	Lew Wendell, Rich.	63	290	62	11	962
Louis LaLonge, Tor.	91	377	90	10	979	A. Schaafle, Balt.	52	265	50	10	962
F. W. Blackwell, N.	67	295	76	8	979	A. A. Egan, Newark	100	437	110	12	961
J. Ouslow, Buffalo.	91	393	114	16	969	N. F. McNeill, Prov.	43	57	16	3	961
Jas. McAvoy, Balt.	110	467	116	19	968	D. Howley, Montreal	79	287	85	16	959
Jos. Casey, Buffalo.	23	93	23	4	967						

## CATCHERS.

Wm. J. Kelly, Tor.	65	276	84	17	955
N. Allen, Prov.	63	331	71	19	955
W. D. Reynolds, RI.	99	250	118	29	948
Thos. Donly, Buffalo.	42	160	41	11	948
Thos. Madden, Mont.	76	279	92	25	935
J. J. Kerr, Rich.	9	25	5	5	937

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Includes all pitchers who worked forty-five innings or more.

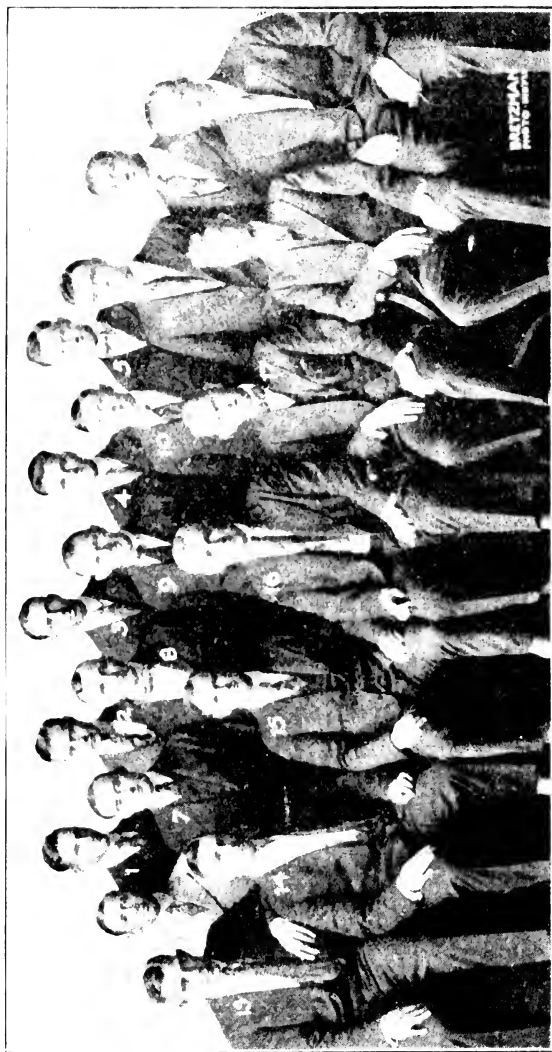
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	ER.	P.	Ave.	IL	SO.	III.	2H.	3H.	BR.	SO.	WP.	To.	FIn.
James J. King, Buffalo.	6	4	2	50	213	9	1	62	41	2	..	1	..	28	13	1	..	1
S. A. Gregg, Providence.	31	21	9	257	1051	51	1	72	193	4	..	..	3	76	219	6	10	4
"Bunny" Hegar, Toronto.	37	23	9	310	125	70	2	63	292	4	..	..	1	62	133	2	4	3
George Pennington, Newark.	25	11	10	162	653	41	2	28	125	1	..	1	..	68	85	1	..	4
John Euzmann, Newark.	43	17	15	294	1185	75	2	30	269	4	..	..	..	57	92	4	5	6
G. Smith, Rochester.	24	8	11	178	722	116	2	32	155	1	..	..	..	62	101	10	4	2
Roy Wilkinson, Newark.	33	12	6	222	941	59	2	39	177	3	..	..	2	105	81	4	2	7
C. A. Causey, Rochester.	26	17	13	292	1212	78	2	46	257	1	..	1	..	118	122	15	6	1
G. W. Zabel, Toronto.	16	10	5	122	470	33	2	43	111	2	..	..	..	33	58	1	1	2
Harry Thompson, Toronto.	38	25	11	518	1284	87	2	46	289	5	..	2	..	85	123	7	3	1
C. O. Lohman, Rochester.	41	24	15	334	1366	92	2	48	316	4	..	..	1	69	119	7	9	3
Wm. P. McTigue, Providence.	21	7	4	121	513	34	2	48	119	..	..	..	..	44	41	6	5	6
Waite C. Hoyt, Montreal.	28	7	17	215	898	60	2	51	296	1	..	1	..	78	65	3	7	4
O. C. Peters, Providence.	37	15	10	241	1019	69	2	55	257	..	..	..	2	63	76	2	1	13
A. F. Gould, Toronto.	9	4	5	73	304	22	2	71	59	1	..	..	1	26	37	3	4	1
Herbert Thormalden, Baltimore.	46	25	12	229	1383	100	2	74	291	3	..	..	2	89	124	6	13	10
Weldon Wyckoff, Buffalo.	20	6	11	140	699	43	2	76	139	1	..	..	..	73	53	8	2	3
Edward M. Renbach, Providence.	19	10	5	120	529	38	2	87	117	1	..	..	2	55	63	3	7	5
W. L. Schultz, Providence.	36	16	17	277	1165	89	2	89	271	1	..	..	..	93	98	2	2	6
Edward F. Gerner, Montreal.	41	20	20	337	1450	110	2	93	349	5	..	2	..	113	108	7	14	3
S. D. Ross, Newark.	36	17	12	269	1111	88	2	94	257	1	..	..	2	110	100	11	6	8

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	ER.	Av.	II.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	T.O.	Fin.
James A. Parnham, Baltimore.....	33	16	9	214	1032	80	2.95	210	1	..	..	..	84	87	1	10	8
Walter Smallwood, Newark.....	45	21	15	283	1160	94	2.99	273	4	..	1	2	67	109	5	9	17
Clifford J. Hill, Baltimore.....	41	20	12	278	1201	93	3.02	253	2	..	1	..	117	119	10	12	10
Joseph P. Loetz, Rochester.....	32	7	14	211	932	71	3.02	204	1	..	..	..	119	97	10	3	6
Frank Schellenbach, Providence.....	24	9	6	139	632	47	3.04	118	..	..	..	..	55	53	1	1	6
Richard McCabe, Buffalo.....	38	15	13	229	1086	88	3.06	264	1	..	..	1	83	94	1	6	7
George S. Gaw, Providence.....	14	5	6	91	391	32	3.06	100	..	..	..	..	25	27	..	5	3
Fred Hersche, Montreal.....	36	13	18	279	1208	95	3.07	290	1	..	..	..	115	108	8	2	2
Lena A. Jaynes, Buffalo.....	30	8	14	220	939	76	3.11	29	1	..	..	3	114	98	6	8	3
Ben Tipton, Baltimore.....	31	11	14	228	959	80	3.16	200	1	..	..	..	125	91	8	1	8
Albert Leake, Buffalo-Toronto.....	31	13	12	211	895	74	3.16	196	..	..	..	3	84	82	4	6	6
Robert L. McGraw, Newark.....	30	8	9	182	815	64	3.17	162	..	..	..	..	94	98	7	7	7
A. T. Tyson, Buffalo.....	28	12	13	212	872	75	3.19	204	2	..	..	1	93	47	4	5	8
John P. Burght, Richmond.....	39	11	19	270	1100	100	3.23	260	2	..	2	..	168	89	8	5	4
R. A. Duffy, Montreal.....	33	9	17	224	955	88	3.54	277	1	..	..	..	83	69	15	3	6
Charles Young, Richmond.....	19	6	7	113	496	45	3.58	102	1	..	..	1	72	54	2	1	4
Adams, Richmond.....	42	11	19	291	1251	116	3.59	312	1	..	..	..	134	99	20	11	5
Edwin Eayrs, Providence.....	21	9	7	129	564	52	3.63	112	..	..	..	..	71	76	9	6	3
Joseph Engel, Buffalo.....	40	13	17	269	1178	110	3.68	278	1	..	..	2	126	108	10	8	9
"Hack" Eibel, Richmond.....	21	8	9	145	623	60	3.73	163	1	..	..	..	56	46	2	1	4
Harold Justin, Toronto.....	31	10	10	193	834	80	3.74	207	2	..	..	1	91	68	6	6	12
Wm. P. Donahue, Richmond.....	22	6	11	136	609	58	3.81	157	..	..	..	..	67	43	5	11	2
John Warhop, Toronto.....	36	15	10	240	1057	105	3.94	252	3	..	..	..	92	75	1	23	8
Sterling Stryker, Montreal.....	32	6	13	157	694	69	3.95	169	1	..	..	1	88	58	6	2	7
Al Schacht, Rochester.....	42	12	21	268	1179	119	4.00	296	2	..	1	1	97	81	4	7	9
L. W. Macalis, Richmond.....	12	4	4	63	292	29	4.14	68	..	..	..	..	34	25	3	1	6
Frank Lyons, Montreal.....	16	1	9	102	418	47	4.15	106	..	..	..	..	30	26	..	..	6
S. W. Newton, Baltimore.....	34	8	9	169	707	81	4.32	172	..	..	..	..	68	70	5	1	7
Gay E. Hoffman, Richmond.....	14	4	3	71	297	38	4.82	79	..	..	..	..	25	28	1	2	3
Joel Sherman, Baltimore.....	14	6	3	83	383	46	4.93	94	..	..	..	..	37	32	1	2	2
Wm. J. Stewart, Richmond.....	8	2	2	57	252	35	5.53	68	..	..	..	..	21	23	2	..	..

The following pitchers worked in less than forty-five innings—Baltimore: Edward Appleton, John N. Bentley, W. L. Elliott, E. Ferguson, James T. Hagey, J. Allen Herbert, Wm. L. Morrisette, Albert McClellan, O. C. Russell, W. L. falo; Fair Crews, John Ondorehak, Montreal: R. R. Durning, R. P. Lloyd, Richard Springman, Newark: Harry S. Courtney, Providence-Toronto: D. J. Mulrean, Richmond: Luther Barnes, D. P. Carmichael, W. H. Chappelle, Guy Cooper, Corter, E. T. Cox, J. T. Joliff, Wyatt Lee, George W. Miller, C. A. Napier, I. G. Nicks, J. B. Scheneberg, H. B. Theidick, A. C. Waldbauer, Rochester: Albert Huenke, Larue Kirby, Toronto: R. Blackburne, Dailey, Garrett Forrester, J. L. Lynch, Clyde Russell, Joseph Dailey.

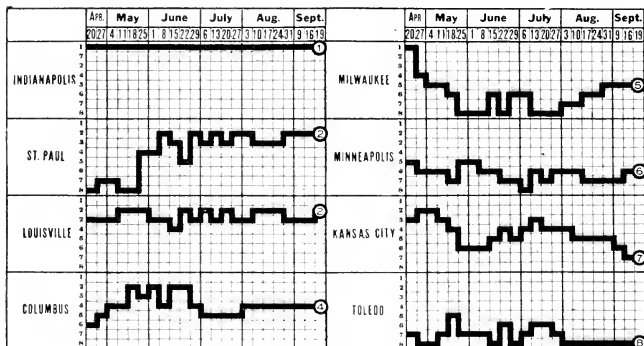




1, Derrick; 2, Dale; 3, Falkenberg; 4, Kautchenberg; 5, Dawson; 6, Reilly; 7, Zwilling; 8, Dolan; 9, Leary; 10, Yerkes; 11, Fillingim; 12, Schang; 13, Gossett; 14, Wieckland; 15, Bronkie; 16, J. C. Hendricks, Mgr.; 17, J. C. McGill, President; 18, P. B. Stewart, Secretary; 19, Northrop.

INDIANAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

# American Association



## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1910—Minneapolis .....	.637
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1911—Minneapolis .....	.690
1904—St. Paul .....	.636	1912—Minneapolis .....	.636
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1913—Milwaukee .....	.599
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1914—Milwaukee .....	.590
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1915—Minneapolis .....	.597
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	1916—Louisville .....	.605
1909—Louisville .....	.554		

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Ind.	St. P.	Lon.	Col.	Mil.	Minn.	KC.	Tol.	W.	L.	P.C.
Indianapolis .....	13	7	11	12	14	17	16	90	63	.588	
St. Paul .....	9	10	14	10	15	14	16	88	66	.571	
Louisville .....	15	12	11	13	13	13	11	88	66	.571	
Columbus .....	11	8	11	15	13	12	14	81	69	.549	
Milwaukee .....	10	12	9	7	9	8	16	71	81	.467	
Minneapolis .....	8	7	9	9	13	13	9	68	86	.442	
Kansas City .....	5	8	9	10	12	9	13	66	86	.434	
Toledo .....	5	6	11	7	6	13	9	57	95	.375	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

(All players who have taken part in fifteen or more games.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dale, Indianapolis.....	23	46	11	17	29	2	5	1	1	1	5	11	.370
Blackburn, Columbus.....	56	137	25	48	69	8	5	1	2	1	22	7	.350
Harper, Minneapolis.....	26	58	9	20	30	1	3	1	3	1	9	7	.345
Crane, Minneapolis.....	53	193	18	64	80	10	3	1	8	4	8	24	.332
Becker, Kansas City.....	151	551	84	178	266	21	11	15	20	24	75	54	.323
Altizer, Minneapolis.....	149	525	85	169	218	20	4	7	6	18	90	26	.322
Denmitt, Columbus.....	133	483	74	154	227	34	9	7	12	16	46	40	.319
Kirke, Louisville.....	148	559	70	175	234	37	8	2	18	16	37	39	.318
Palmoro, Louisville.....	14	19	3	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.316
Viox, Kansas City.....	96	330	55	104	136	19	5	1	19	7	57	20	.315
Anderson, Milwaukee.....	146	513	80	167	202	17	6	2	17	21	69	31	.308
Simmons, Kansas City.....	15	13	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.308
Mollwitz, Kansas City.....	123	468	81	142	175	18	6	1	32	35	36	22	.303

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Fabrique, Toledo.....	84	324	34	97	119	4	6	2	7	11	32	28	299
Crossin, Toledo.....	20	47	4	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	1	8	298
Good, Kansas City.....	55	390	54	89	117	20	1	..	7	16	19	17	297
Dillhoeffer, Columbus.....	29	71	5	21	29	4	2	..	..	4	6	5	296
Caveney, Columbus.....	29	78	16	23	28	3	1	..	4	2	7	10	295
Lelivelt, Kansas City.....	102	313	10	101	148	15	7	6	13	1	39	28	286
Smith, Kansas City.....	13	34	3	10	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	5	291
R. Williams, St. Paul.....	52	36	12	28	31	1	1	..	..	..	6	18	291
Dressen, St. Paul.....	153	587	118	171	217	26	4	4	8	55	88	27	291
Boscher, Milwaukee.....	64	232	41	67	92	5	7	2	3	17	46	11	289
Brief, Louisville.....	18	156	23	45	60	8	2	1	4	1	16	32	288
Beall, Milwaukee.....	147	539	76	155	220	22	11	7	19	18	59	58	288
Wise, Toledo.....	141	509	61	116	166	6	4	2	15	16	16	58	287
Riggert, St. Paul.....	155	604	73	173	248	27	12	8	24	27	42	56	286
Massey, Minneapolis.....	150	591	105	169	219	26	3	3	4	21	91	42	286
Clemens, Louisville.....	103	315	29	90	118	22	3	..	12	6	38	33	286
Bates, Louisville-Toledo.....	79	274	47	78	103	16	3	1	9	5	57	22	285
Nicholson, St. Paul.....	113	415	61	118	163	22	16	7	16	12	37	43	284
Miller, Kansas City.....	31	106	12	30	38	6	1	..	4	2	18	5	283
Yerkes, Indianapolis.....	152	549	65	155	208	28	11	4	30	6	34	33	282
Evans, Toledo.....	136	492	55	139	174	18	7	1	8	8	43	62	282
Glen, St. Paul.....	96	259	25	73	97	10	7	..	11	2	18	13	282
Davis, Louisville.....	44	103	12	29	35	4	1	..	..	1	9	12	281
G. Williams, Louisville.....	148	577	93	161	259	29	21	7	8	28	52	81	279
Barry, Milwaukee.....	135	488	54	136	163	12	6	1	17	14	49	21	279
Bowman, Toledo.....	51	163	19	26	29	3	..	..	1	3	..	13	279
Ellison, St. Paul.....	139	528	72	147	221	15	22	5	15	19	39	66	278
Rondeau, Minneapolis.....	145	545	70	151	196	20	5	5	14	15	49	55	277
Corriden, Louisville.....	151	529	66	146	199	19	14	2	25	47	69	33	276
Duncan, St. Paul.....	137	464	52	128	165	19	6	2	14	15	61	36	276
McCarthy, Louisville.....	143	519	61	141	199	31	6	2	22	8	48	65	276
Sweeney, Toledo.....	114	352	39	97	117	14	..	2	4	6	50	33	276
Bresnahan, Toledo.....	40	80	10	22	27	5	..	..	3	1	12	8	275
Bohne, St. P.-Milwaukee.....	115	561	101	151	207	27	7	1	31	38	46	44	275
Knight, Minneapolis.....	151	563	75	154	229	32	8	6	19	16	68	62	274
Owens, Minneapolis.....	117	391	49	107	146	23	4	1	7	5	22	37	274
Murphy, Milwaukee.....	90	288	31	78	88	8	1	..	8	4	27	28	271
Dolan, Indianapolis.....	127	417	72	112	172	13	13	7	41	37	79	43	269
Shovlin, Columbus.....	139	416	59	129	160	26	7	..	36	13	45	58	269
Beck, Milwaukee.....	135	490	60	131	183	23	10	3	17	22	22	33	267
Gerber, Columbus.....	148	561	74	149	183	23	4	1	23	22	43	38	266
Bronkie, Indianapolis.....	138	525	69	139	169	12	9	..	36	20	46	47	265
Zwilling, Indianapolis.....	102	329	36	87	125	13	5	5	18	6	31	46	264
McConnell, Kansas City.....	32	76	5	20	28	6	1	..	2	..	2	7	263
DeFate, St. Paul.....	49	134	23	35	56	9	3	2	5	7	22	25	261
Chappelle, Columbus.....	132	495	69	129	187	21	11	4	13	22	48	24	261
Wickland, Indianapolis.....	126	455	79	118	201	25	17	9	14	43	87	47	259
Bankston, Toledo.....	17	62	6	16	18	2	..	..	1	3	8	7	258
Koher, Louisville.....	81	250	30	64	87	12	4	1	6	9	12	30	256
Barbeau, Milwaukee.....	104	226	39	83	117	20	7	..	21	12	41	35	255
Daniels, Louisville.....	137	535	66	136	178	18	12	5	14	11	39	60	254
Tierney, Kansas City.....	52	186	11	47	64	5	3	2	13	6	13	27	253
Mulligan, Kansas City.....	100	348	35	88	107	7	3	2	11	15	20	54	253
Phelan, Kansas City.....	150	532	71	134	180	21	8	3	24	12	60	47	252
Roach, Louisville.....	155	530	54	133	181	27	6	3	15	8	43	41	251
Tiffany, Minneapolis.....	59	176	19	44	56	12	..	..	1	2	15	21	250
Jennings, Minneapolis.....	145	511	59	127	157	20	5	..	16	15	56	44	249
Kelly, Columbus.....	64	246	49	61	79	9	3	1	16	13	21	27	248
Witter, Columbus.....	52	165	27	41	49	3	1	1	7	3	25	9	248
McMillan, St. Paul.....	135	426	51	105	132	12	6	1	21	42	35	31	246
Reilly, Indianapolis.....	141	512	54	126	171	16	10	3	14	28	29	31	246
Northrop, Indianapolis.....	34	98	9	24	25	1	..	..	4	..	7	21	245
Sawyer, Minneapolis.....	155	562	78	137	199	27	10	5	30	23	51	66	244
Leach, Kansas City.....	147	386	57	94	133	22	7	1	14	8	57	47	243

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Leary, Indianapolis.....	151	584	63	142	188	23	10	1	20	11	21	44	.213
Hartzell, Toledo.....	57	178	20	43	50	3	2	..	1	7	20	17	.242
Coleman, Columbus.....	114	318	28	77	95	13	1	1	7	4	45	25	.242
Boardman, Minneapolis....	32	75	9	18	23	2	..	1	..	..	2	20	.240
McCarty, Columbus.....	153	591	66	142	210	25	8	9	37	21	38	61	.210
Cashion, Minneapolis.....	30	46	3	11	17	3	..	1	2	..	1	5	.239
Burk, Minneapolis.....	31	71	6	17	20	3	..	..	3	..	2	14	.239
Johns, Columbus.....	144	532	58	127	170	16	12	1	30	15	21	35	.239
Derrick, Indianapolis.....	144	500	55	119	149	15	6	1	21	17	42	39	.238
Fluhrer, Toledo.....	124	395	44	94	114	10	5	..	15	14	33	31	.238
Milan, Minneapolis.....	52	139	9	33	43	6	2	..	4	3	16	15	.237
Knaupp, Toledo.....	113	425	40	100	119	13	3	..	12	8	42	27	.235
Boone, Toledo.....	111	395	39	93	111	6	6	..	23	25	33	29	.235
Martin, Milwaukee.....	151	517	45	118	141	15	4	..	18	19	59	40	.233
McHenry, Milwaukee.....	102	373	46	87	125	14	6	4	14	13	30	69	.233
Livingston, Milwaukee.....	35	95	12	22	24	2	..	..	1	1	12	2	.232
Mullen, Toledo.....	144	509	55	118	144	14	6	..	16	19	39	29	.232
Wagner, Kansas City.....	50	177	18	41	47	4	1	..	6	3	19	19	.231
Finneran, St. Paul.....	15	96	8	22	26	2	1	..	5	1	6	17	.229
Kantlehner, Indianapolis...	39	96	10	22	25	3	..	..	3	1	10	18	.229
Brown, Columbus.....	31	62	4	14	14	..	..	..	2	..	7	14	.226
Berry, Kansas City.....	117	363	22	82	97	13	1	..	15	4	38	34	.226
Luque, Louisville.....	91	262	28	59	82	11	6	..	10	3	24	34	.225
Schang, Indianapolis.....	86	227	27	51	67	4	3	2	4	6	38	27	.225
Compton, Louisville.....	61	215	30	48	63	6	3	1	7	5	21	19	.223
Hargrave, Kansas City....	86	231	23	51	76	10	3	2	8	..	12	21	.221
Gossett, Indianapolis.....	96	294	36	65	88	10	2	3	16	3	31	46	.221
Altenberg, Kansas City....	40	151	18	33	39	3	..	1	2	6	20	14	.218
Cooper, Louisville.....	28	101	13	22	25	..	..	1	3	4	12	16	.218
Sanders, Kansas City.....	63	138	19	30	41	5	..	2	7	1	6	25	.217
Land, St. Paul.....	53	149	11	32	40	6	1	..	7	4	9	7	.215
Curtiss, Columbus.....	30	56	1	12	12	..	..	..	3	..	..	10	.214
Fillingim, Indianapolis....	40	99	11	21	23	..	1	..	5	..	8	20	.212
Pierce, Toledo.....	29	57	3	12	13	1	..	..	5	2	1	14	.212
Stroud, Louisville.....	35	76	6	16	26	2	1	2	3	..	3	16	.211
Berghammer, St. Paul.....	63	189	24	40	54	6	1	2	11	7	30	20	.211
Bachant, Minneapolis.....	44	133	13	28	33	3	1	..	9	2	6	17	.210
Kerr, Milwaukee.....	57	129	8	27	37	6	2	..	6	3	9	11	.209
Platte, Louisville.....	22	58	12	12	15	3	..	..	5	..	12	11	.207
Hasbrook, Columbus.....	83	305	25	63	79	14	1	..	13	11	18	4	.207
Stevenson, Minneapolis....	43	107	8	22	28	1	1	..	1	2	11	20	.206
Pierce, Kansas City.....	28	63	5	13	17	2	1	..	1	..	7	25	.206
DeBerry, Milwaukee.....	46	129	8	26	37	5	3	..	1	..	11	9	.202
Hamilton, Toledo.....	56	181	19	37	43	2	2	..	9	3	18	37	.201
Niehans, St. Paul.....	30	55	6	11	12	1	..	..	1	..	10	18	.200
Malone, St. Paul.....	22	66	4	13	13	..	..	..	5	7	3	12	.197
Slapnicka, Milwaukee.....	55	122	8	24	31	5	1	..	5	..	11	24	.196
Smith, St. Paul.....	71	235	22	46	62	6	2	2	17	7	19	31	.196
Aragon, Toledo.....	42	144	19	28	34	2	2	..	7	7	11	10	.194
Upham, St. Paul.....	23	47	5	9	13	4	..	..	..	..	3	15	.191
Sherdell, Milwaukee.....	15	90	9	17	26	1	1	2	4	..	4	20	.189
Kahler, Col.-Milwaukee....	20	32	..	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	.188
Goodwin, Milwaukee.....	28	48	2	9	11	2	..	..	5	..	4	6	.188
Keating, Toledo.....	61	177	20	33	41	4	2	..	6	..	5	35	.186
Dawson, Indianapolis.....	42	98	7	18	22	2	1	..	2	..	5	24	.184
George, Columbus.....	59	109	12	20	26	3	..	1	5	1	4	21	.183
Hoffman, St. Paul.....	40	131	8	24	31	3	2	..	3	1	7	24	.183
Barney, Columbus.....	21	44	6	8	10	..	1	..	3	1	7	5	.182
Bues, Columbus.....	14	29	1	7	9	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	.179
Griner, St. Paul.....	53	102	11	18	25	5	1	..	2	..	10	35	.177
Main, Louisville.....	33	81	7	11	21	2	1	1	2	1	2	22	.173
Rogge, Indianapolis.....	24	35	4	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	.171
Holland, Minneapolis.....	53	171	14	29	37	4	2	..	5	2	25	20	.170
Humphries, Kansas City..	35	65	4	11	15	4	..	..	4	..	2	27	.169

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Bailey, Toledo.....	16	24	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	1	6	11	.167
Knetzer, Columbus.....	23	48	5	8	8	..	..	..	5	..	1	19	.167
Shackelford, Milw.-Louis..	36	79	4	13	14	1	..	..	3	..	2	14	.165
Brady, Toledo.....	45	97	6	16	17	1	..	..	3	1	4	24	.165
North, Milwaukee.....	22	55	6	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	1	11	.164
Hagerman, St. Paul.....	40	67	5	11	17	1	1	1	3	..	1	30	.164
Barbare, Milwaukee.....	21	89	6	13	17	1	..	..	6	1	7	4	.162
Lowdermilk, Columbus....	51	122	5	18	20	2	..	..	4	..	6	34	.148
Schulz, Toledo.....	40	89	7	13	15	2	..	..	6	..	2	13	.146
Oakes, Indianapolis.....	14	49	5	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	4	5	.143
McQuillan, Kansas City..	43	88	4	12	13	1	..	..	5	..	14	27	.136
Vance, Toledo.....	16	25	3	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	2	5	.120
Tinker, Columbus.....	22	51	5	6	9	1	1	..	1	4	2	10	.118
C. Thomas, Minneapolis...	63	129	8	15	18	3	..	..	5	1	9	45	.116
Beebe, Louisville.....	38	82	5	9	16	5	1	..	7	..	..	13	.110
Falkenberg, Indianapolis..	20	56	1	6	7	1	..	..	3	1	2	20	.107
C. Humphrey, Minneapolis	30	48	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	21	.104
Leifield, St. Paul.....	16	30	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	.100
R. C. Williams, Minn.....	41	81	2	7	10	3	..	..	2	..	3	30	.086
Harding, Milwaukee.....	15	24	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	7	.083

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kansas City .....	154	5008	626	502	1326	1782	207	66	39	210	110	153	523	547 .265
Louisville .....	155	5077	620	466	1329	1812	236	89	23	169	122	141	157	584 .262
St. Paul.....	155	5026	652	451	1307	1790	194	80	38	179	204	114	504	590 .260
Minneapolis .....	156	5163	632	467	1326	1737	221	47	32	147	157	116	538	667 .257
Milwaukee .....	154	5004	598	437	1278	1672	177	71	25	196	159	179	505	183 .255
Columbus .....	155	5124	637	456	1297	1741	212	68	32	223	156	103	429	533 .253
Indianapolis .....	154	4999	619	468	1242	1687	169	36	30	263	147	124	482	530 .248
Toledo .....	155	5043	563	351	1252	1509	133	50	8	168	146	203	451	561 .248

\*Opponents' stolen bases.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Leary, Indianapolis.....	150	1543	84	15	.994	Dressen, St. Paul..	153	1531	80	31	.981
Mollwitz, K.C.....	123	1227	55	12	.994	McCarthy, Columbus	78	827	28	17	.981
Mullen, Toledo.....	106	1247	114	16	.988	Kirke, Louisville..	102	944	52	22	.978
Knight, Minn.....	103	1044	52	13	.988	Tiffany, Minn.....	48	416	30	13	.972
Hasbrook, Col.....	78	803	48	10	.988	Beck, Milwaukee...	19	153	17	7	.960
Brief, Louisville....	43	349	20	5	.987	Keating, Toledo...	21	192	8	13	.939
Miller, Kansas City	31	262	19	5	.982	Barry, Milwaukee..	129	1268	195	10	.933

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Yerkes, Indianapolis.....	136	418	457	19	.979	McCarthy, Louisville	143	263	443	47	.945
Boone, Toledo.....	78	211	236	12	.974	Sawyer, Minneapolis	154	457	471	57	.942
Berghammer, St. P..	21	59	89	4	.972	Tierney, K.C.....	38	98	109	13	.941
Barbare, Milwaukee...	21	61	79	4	.972	Bohme, St. P.-Milw..	70	178	184	23	.940
Shovlin, Columbus..	19	46	69	4	.966	Ellison, St. Paul...	97	221	264	32	.938
Johns, Columbus....	137	300	417	28	.964	Barbeau, Milwaukee	55	125	147	18	.938
Knaupp, Toledo.....	49	111	141	12	.955	Phelan, Kansas City	23	59	59	9	.924
Viox, Kansas City..	94	181	257	25	.946	Malone, St. Paul...	21	46	55	9	.918

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Aragon, Toledo.....	18	22	49	2	.973	Bronkie, Indianap...	138	148	315	31	.937
Hartzell, Toledo....	23	36	51	4	.956	Leach, Kansas City.	30	30	52	6	.932
Tinker, Columbus...	14	13	36	2	.942	Barbeau, Milwaukee	31	32	48	6	.930
Shovlin, Columbus..	119	124	219	21	.942	Altizer, Minneapolis	20	27	53	6	.930
Phelan, Kansas City	113	145	236	24	.941	Beck, Milwaukee....	113	111	274	35	.923
Boone, Toledo.....	20	26	34	4	.933	Holland, Minn.....	45	55	100	14	.917

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—THIRD BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hamilton, Toledo...	52	63	191	15	.916	Luque, Louisville...	47	50	92	16	.899
Caveney, Columbus...	13	14	29	4	.915	Smith, St. Paul....	69	84	156	28	.896
Knight, Minn.....	48	52	84	14	.907	Bohne, St.P.-Milw...	71	72	147	28	.887
Corriden, Louisville	194	139	148	25	.929	Dolan, Indianapolis.	17	17	26	6	.878
Wise, Toledo.....	52	63	199	18	.901	Crane, Minneapolis..	39	35	50	12	.876

## SHORTSTOPS.

Jennings, Minn.....	137	268	464	29	.962	DeFate, St. Paul...	21	32	48	7	.920
Berghammer, St.P...	38	87	116	8	.962	Knaupp, Toledo....	62	148	195	31	.917
Roach, Louisville...	155	336	435	47	.943	Wagner, Kansas C...	46	86	128	29	.915
Martin, Milwaukee.	151	348	468	49	.943	Fabrique, Toledo...	84	152	257	43	.905
Gerber, Columbus...	148	339	515	53	.941	Crane, Minneapolis..	20	47	63	12	.902
Berrick, Ind.....	114	255	473	59	.936	Mulligan, Kansas C.	98	199	287	57	.893
McMillan, St. Paul.	105	198	316	42	.924						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Cashion, Minn.....	10	12	..	..	1000	Zwilling, Indianap.	93	114	14	6	.955
Oakes, Indianapolis.	11	33	..	..	1000	Becker, Kansas City	151	363	22	20	.951
Hargrave, K.C.....	16	23	..	..	1000	Good, Kansas City..	74	184	7	10	.950
Hartzell, Toledo...	21	39	..	..	1000	Demmitt, Columbus	132	214	23	13	.948
Wickland, Indianap.	121	291	14	2	.991	Massey, Minneapolis	150	359	26	21	.948
Daniels, Louisville.	137	343	19	8	.978	Anderson, Milw.....	149	272	16	16	.947
Platte, Louisville...	17	42	1	1	.977	Evans, Toledo.....	132	196	17	12	.947
Beall, Milwaukee...	117	318	12	8	.976	Leflyelt, Kansas C.	98	139	16	9	.945
Wise, Toledo.....	85	63	17	2	.976	Bates, Louis.Tol...	78	162	10	10	.945
Barney, Columbus..	11	36	1	1	.974	McCarty, Columbus.	75	162	6	10	.944
Dolan, Indianapolis.	87	167	19	5	.973	Fluhrer, Toledo....	111	219	16	15	.940
McHenry, Milw.....	100	152	21	19	.973	Kelly, Columbus...	164	139	12	10	.938
Riggert, St. Paul...	155	367	27	12	.970	Compton, Louisville	60	108	6	8	.934
Reilly, Indianapolis.	137	274	16	11	.963	Nicholson, St. Paul.	113	184	8	14	.932
Duncan, St. Paul...	133	271	12	11	.963	Cooper, Louisville..	28	64	3	5	.931
Milan, Minneapolis.	41	72	8	3	.963	G. Williams, Louis.	148	274	8	21	.931
Corriden, Louisville	24	78	46	5	.961	Altizer, Minneapolis	125	200	23	17	.929
Ellison, St. Paul...	36	63	11	3	.961	Altenberg, K.C.....	49	68	4	6	.923
Leach, Kansas City	79	153	11	7	.960	Chappelle, Columbus	129	221	10	20	.920
Bescher, Milwaukee	64	122	14	6	.958	Bankston, Toledo...	16	30	2	3	.914
Rondeau, Minn.....	135	291	17	14	.957	DeFate, St. Paul...	13	19	2	3	.875
Kirke, Louisville...	38	61	2	3	.957	Harper, Columbus..	18	24	1	5	.833
Witter, Columbus...	45	78	7	4	.955						

## PITCHERS.

Rogge, Indianapolis.	22	6	33	..	1000	Slapnicka, Milw.....	34	18	49	3	.957
Smith, Kansas City.	12	4	25	..	1000	Bowman, Toledo....	24	11	55	3	.956
Luque, Louisville...	22	2	24	..	1000	Schulz, Toledo.....	40	6	53	3	.952
Stevenson, Minn....	29	4	23	..	1000	Kantheimer, Ind....	37	8	72	4	.952
Harding, Louisville.	15	5	18	..	1000	Curtiss, Columbus...	39	4	52	3	.949
Vance, Toledo.....	15	2	17	..	1000	Sanders, Kansas City	43	11	64	4	.949
Shackelford, Mil.L.	36	14	58	2	.986	McQuillan, K.C.....	43	12	61	4	.948
Hagerman, St. Paul.	40	9	33	1	.977	Burk, Minneapolis..	27	12	55	4	.944
Leifield, St. Paul...	16	3	35	1	.974	Finneran, St. Paul.	38	10	52	4	.939
R. Williams, St.P...	52	2	70	2	.973	Davis, Louisville....	44	10	76	6	.937
North, Milwaukee...	20	7	29	1	.973	Northrop, Ind.....	31	10	46	4	.933
Humphries, K.C.....	34	10	51	2	.968	Goodwin, Milwaukee	27	9	45	4	.931
Falkenberg, Ind....	29	2	27	1	.968	Nichaus, St. Paul...	28	3	37	3	.930
Upham, St. Paul...	21	6	53	2	.967	R. C. Williams, Min.	41	2	50	4	.929
McConnell, K.C.....	30	7	80	3	.967	Beebe, Louisville...	36	10	50	5	.923
Keating, Toledo....	41	13	75	3	.967	C. Humphrey, Minn.	30	3	33	3	.923
Kerr, Milwaukee...	41	23	89	4	.966	Griner, St. Paul....	46	6	60	6	.917
Sherdell, Milwaukee	44	15	69	3	.966	Piercy, Toledo.....	28	7	65	7	.911
Main, Louisville....	33	11	75	3	.966	Lowdermilk, Col....	50	9	111	12	.909
Dawson, Indianapolis	36	7	74	3	.964	Kahler, Col.-Milw...	20	3	17	2	.909
George, Columbus...	55	16	79	4	.960	Strond, Louisville...	35	5	39	5	.898
Dale, Indianapolis...	11	8	15	1	.958	Fillingim, Ind.....	35	..	43	5	.896

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
C. Thomas, Minn.,...	62	21	95	14	.892	Palmero, Louisville,...	12	3	11	2	.875
Pierce, Kansas City,...	28	6	59	7	.889	Knetzer, Columbus,...	22	7	27	5	.872
Brady, Toledo,.....	15	15	63	19	.886	Bailey, Toledo,.....	16	7	19	1	.867
Carter, Columbus,....	13	2	21	3	.885	Boardman, Minn.,...	24	4	32	6	.857

## CATCHERS.

Blackburn, Columbus	47	171	32	2	.999	Hoffman, St. Paul,...	36	157	61	6	.973
Schang, Indianapolis	82	336	93	5	.988	Bresnahan, Toledo,...	29	67	29	3	.967
Livingston, Milw.,...	32	127	41	2	.988	Sweeney, Toledo,...	113	507	146	24	.965
Clemens, Louisville,...	99	415	119	8	.985	Hargrave, K.C.,....	49	212	52	10	.964
Gossett, Indianap.,...	85	419	131	9	.984	Berry, Kansas City,...	117	463	136	23	.964
Owens, Minneapolis	114	457	87	19	.982	Kocher, Louisville,...	67	307	80	17	.958
Coleman, Columbus,...	191	466	138	12	.981	Murphy, Milwaukee	81	324	79	21	.950
Land, St. Paul,....	19	191	89	6	.979	Crossin, Louis.-Tol.	15	76	16	5	.948
Glenn, St. Paul,....	81	336	88	19	.977	Bachant, Minn.,....	38	117	33	10	.938
DeBerry, Milw.,....	49	169	48	5	.977						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Indianapolis	154	135	..	15	1128	1988	195	.969
Columbus	155	123	..	22	1159	2079	265	.959
Milwaukee	154	96	..	18	1040	2046	266	.958
St. Paul	155	135	1	12	1098	1985	284	.955
Louisville	155	99	..	22	1085	1823	294	.953
Kansas City	151	85	..	13	1035	1883	293	.953
Toledo	155	124	1	13	1018	2044	297	.952
Minneapolis	156	136	..	9	1112	1959	313	.951

## PITCHERS' EARNED RUNS RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	Avg. P.G.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	B.
Patterson, Minneapolis,...	8	72	264	21	12	1.59	63	9	23	..	1
Carter, Columbus,.....	13	85	311	32	16	1.69	74	21	31	3	1
G. Lowdermilk, Columbus,...	59	355	1246	97	67	1.79	254	128	250	10	24
Goodwin, Milwaukee,....	27	179	599	56	36	1.91	133	47	78	5	7
Niehans, St. Paul,.....	28	162	571	55	35	1.91	132	74	90	2	3
F. Falkenberg, Indianapolis,...	29	163	558	46	36	1.99	133	42	166	2	1
Vance, Toledo,.....	15	71	257	31	18	2.28	63	25	39	..	3
Davis, Louisville,.....	14	292	1039	107	76	2.34	238	131	136	4	16
Fillingim, Indianapolis,...	35	261	947	85	68	2.35	226	85	128	2	7
Strond, Louisville,.....	35	226	891	82	62	2.37	222	41	56	6	7
Upham, St. Paul,.....	21	121	410	17	32	2.38	102	31	26	3	1
Luque, Louisville,.....	19	79	292	37	21	2.39	71	38	49	2	2
Beebe, Louisville,.....	36	226	836	77	61	2.43	196	51	95	1	4
Main, Louisville,.....	33	218	796	87	60	2.48	187	77	80	6	11
J. Northrop, Indianapolis,...	31	253	946	89	71	2.53	241	68	119	2	5
Shackelford, Milw.-Louis,...	36	213	961	87	61	2.57	209	57	62	2	4
Middleton, Louisville,...	13	45	175	16	13	2.69	42	15	21	1	1
George, Columbus,.....	55	262	1035	100	76	2.67	263	89	89	2	13
C. Thomas, Minneapolis,...	62	371	1386	157	112	2.69	338	113	108	4	16
Dawson, Indianapolis,....	36	256	922	94	77	2.71	243	69	99	1	2
Leifield, St. Paul,.....	16	103	376	36	31	2.71	96	27	33	..	1
M. Brown, Columbus,....	39	185	671	79	57	2.77	167	51	61	2	5
Finneran, St. Paul,.....	37	211	907	113	75	2.80	239	61	93	5	7
R. Williams, St. Paul,....	51	265	997	119	83	2.82	258	80	78	..	4
Griner, St. Paul,.....	15	261	969	119	83	2.86	235	18	121	7	14
Hagerman, St. Paul,....	49	209	749	89	68	2.93	165	126	118	6	9
Dale, Indianapolis,.....	11	65	231	26	22	3.01	55	23	19	..	1
Kantlehner, Indianapolis,...	37	257	945	195	88	3.08	243	88	97	2	4
Sheddell, Milwaukee,....	44	262	989	114	92	3.18	258	71	94	2	14
Curtis, Columbus,.....	39	167	616	73	59	3.18	179	69	31	7	5
McQuillan, Kansas City,...	43	286	1092	129	102	3.21	391	52	91	4	3

## PITCHERS' EARNED RUNS RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	Avg. P.G.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	B.
Kerr, Milwaukee.....	41	277	1050	137	100	3.25	273	97	94	5	12
Keating, Toledo.....	41	259	931	131	94	3.27	231	115	141	14	8
Brady, Toledo.....	46	263	997	154	98	3.29	275	108	82	2	10
B. Humphries, Kansas City..	35	179	685	77	66	3.30	175	30	54	1	8
McConnell, Kansas City.....	30	203	762	97	75	3.32	198	75	83	5	11
Bailey, Toledo.....	16	83	328	55	31	3.36	93	35	20	..	5
Burk, Minneapolis.....	27	175	663	96	68	3.49	187	56	42	5	5
Boardman, Minneapolis.....	24	168	604	90	66	3.54	151	86	84	6	4
R. C. Williams, Minneapolis	41	227	838	113	89	3.55	216	68	112	2	7
Bowman, Toledo.....	26	165	596	82	65	3.55	147	81	79	6	..
Stevenson, Minneapolis.....	21	121	480	66	48	3.55	135	35	38	2	3
C. Humphrey, Minneapolis...	30	161	625	92	66	3.64	184	57	53	2	7
C. Rogge, Indianapolis.....	22	99	375	44	40	3.64	102	45	43	..	4
Schulz, Toledo.....	40	260	1003	154	107	3.71	283	108	109	14	4
Piercy, Toledo.....	28	172	619	93	71	3.72	173	110	74	12	7
Pierce, Kansas City.....	28	187	730	100	79	3.78	201	78	93	6	5
Sanders, Kansas City.....	45	277	1023	145	117	3.80	276	114	133	9	10
Knetzer, Columbus.....	22	138	518	72	59	3.85	146	45	47	3	..
Kahler, Columbus-Milwaukee	21	106	409	61	48	4.08	110	44	32	2	3
Slapnicka, Milwaukee.....	34	197	741	108	89	4.09	190	83	67	3	4
Harding, Milwaukee.....	15	74	286	37	34	4.13	79	24	22	1	1
North, Milwaukee.....	19	137	512	82	64	4.20	146	68	65	1	4
Smith, Kansas City.....	12	74	289	49	36	4.37	82	35	32	3	2
Dickerson, Milwaukee.....	9	49	184	32	25	4.59	55	36	19	9	..
Schellenbach, Milwaukee.....	8	62	237	35	32	4.64	68	31	32	1	1

## PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Avg.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	TO.	Fin.
Comstock, Louisville.....	11	2	..	1000	..	..	..	..	5	4
Willis, Columbus.....	1	1	..	1000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rose, Minneapolis.....	8	3	1	.750	..	..	..	..	..	4
Davis, Louisville.....	44	25	11	.694	5	1	1	..	12	7
Filligim, Indianapolis.....	35	20	9	.690	2	..	..	1	6	5
J. Northrop, Indianapolis.....	31	20	10	.667	1	..	..	..	2	4
Erhardt, Columbus.....	5	2	1	.667	..	..	..	..	2	2
Thieman, Minneapolis.....	5	2	1	.667	..	..	..	..	2	..
Perdue, Louisville.....	3	2	1	.667	..	..	..	..	1	..
F. Falkenberg, Indianapolis...	20	11	6	.647	1	..	1	..	4	..
Niehaus, St. Paul.....	28	9	5	.643	..	..	..	..	7	7
G. Lowdermilk, Columbus.....	50	25	14	.641	7	..	..	1	8	12
Uplam, St. Paul.....	21	7	4	.636	2	..	..	1	3	3
Patterson, Minneapolis.....	8	5	3	.625	..	..	..	1	1	..
Main, Louisville.....	33	15	9	.625	3	1	..	2	9	2
Finneran, St. Paul.....	37	18	11	.621	3	..	..	1	9	6
Stroud, Louisville.....	35	16	10	.615	4	..	..	..	7	6
R. Williams, St. Paul.....	51	22	14	.611	4	..	..	3	15	3
Curtis, Columbus.....	30	10	7	.588	1	..	..	..	5	5
Hagerman, St. Paul.....	40	14	10	.583	2	..	..	..	19	4
Griner, St. Paul.....	45	15	11	.577	7	..	..	2	13	10
George, Columbus.....	55	19	14	.576	2	..	..	1	23	4
Dale, Indianapolis.....	11	4	3	.571	1	..	..	..	4	1
Smith, Kansas City.....	12	4	3	.571	..	..	..	..	1	2
Beebe, Louisville.....	36	16	13	.552	4	1	..	1	9	8
B. Humphries, Kansas City....	35	11	9	.550	2	..	..	..	10	6
Sherdell, Milwaukee.....	44	19	16	.543	1	1	..	..	11	10
Stevenson, Minneapolis.....	21	8	7	.533	..	..	..	..	3	7
Sanders, Kansas City.....	45	18	16	.529	2	..	..	1	5	11
North, Milwaukee.....	19	9	8	.529	..	..	..	..	4	2
Dawson, Indianapolis.....	36	15	14	.517	1	..	..	..	4	9
Antlehner, Indianapolis.....	37	14	14	.500	3	..	..	1	13	3
Slapnicka, Milwaukee.....	34	10	10	.500	1	..	..	1	5	12
C. Rogge, Indianapolis.....	22	6	6	.500	3	..	..	..	4	11



## PITCHERS' WON AND LOST RECORDS—(Continued).

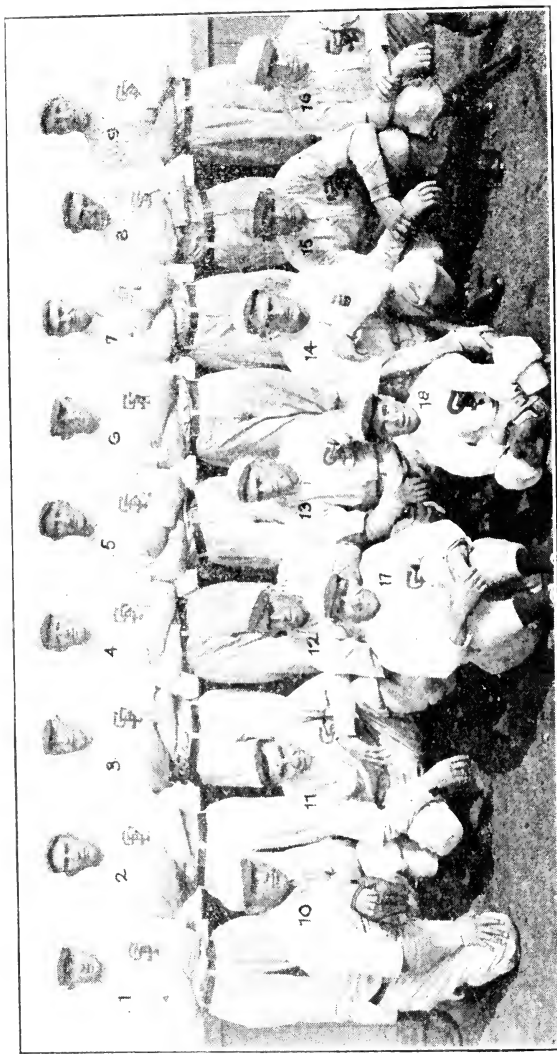
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Avg.	SO.	1H.	2H.	3H.	TO.	Fin.
Knetzer, Columbus.....	22	6	6	.590	..	..	..	..	7	2
Carter, Columbus.....	13	5	5	.590	2	..	..	..	3	1
Schellenbach, Milwaukee.....	8	3	3	.500	1	..	..	..	1	1
Chalmers, Kansas City.....	7	2	2	.500	..	..	..	..	3	2
Hoffman, Columbus.....	3	1	1	.500	..	..	..	..	1	2
Shackelford, Milwaukee-Louis.....	36	10	11	.476	3	..	..	..	6	13
Goodwin, Milwaukee.....	27	8	9	.471	2	..	..	3	6	7
Bowman, Toledo.....	26	8	9	.471	2	..	..	..	7	1
Keating, Toledo.....	41	15	17	.469	4	..	1	2	9	1
C. Thomas, Minneapolis.....	62	20	24	.455	4	..	..	2	10	17
M. Brown, Columbus.....	30	10	12	.455	2	..	..	..	6	10
Kahler, Milwaukee.....	21	3	4	.429	..	..	..	..	7	6
McQuillan, Kansas City.....	43	11	19	.424	4	..	..	1	8	5
Kerr, Milwaukee.....	41	14	19	.424	4	..	..	1	8	5
C. Humphrey, Minneapolis.....	39	8	11	.421	1	..	..	1	10	9
Boardman, Minneapolis.....	24	7	10	.412	2	..	1	..	6	3
R. C. Williams, Minneapolis.....	41	9	13	.409	1	..	..	..	10	9
Schulz, Toledo.....	40	13	19	.406	1	..	..	1	5	2
E. Hamilton, Columbus.....	6	2	3	.400	..	..	..	..	2	3
McConnell, Kansas City.....	30	9	14	.391	1	..	..	..	7	4
Harding, Milwaukee.....	15	3	5	.375	1	..	1	..	3	6
Pierce, Kansas City.....	28	7	13	.350	1	..	..	..	7	2
Luque, Louisville.....	19	2	4	.333	..	..	..	..	2	13
Bailey, Toledo.....	16	2	4	.333	1	..	..	..	6	3
Middleton, Louisville.....	13	2	4	.333	1	..	..	..	5	5
Coereham, Kansas City.....	9	1	2	.333	..	..	..	..	1	3
Ford, Toledo.....	5	1	2	.333	..	..	..	..	2	..
Bedient, Toledo.....	6	1	2	.333	..	..	..	..	2	..
Brady, Toledo.....	46	9	20	.310	3	..	1	2	11	2
Piercy, Toledo.....	28	6	16	.273	2	..	..	1	4	..
Burk, Minneapolis.....	27	6	16	.273	1	..	..	1	9	..
Vance, Toledo.....	15	2	6	.250	..	..	..	..	6	2
Reeb, Milwaukee.....	6	1	3	.250	..	..	..	..	3	1
Leifield, St. Paul.....	16	3	11	.214	2	..	..	..	3	..
Dickerson, Milwaukee.....	9	1	4	.200	..	..	..	..	7	..
Palmero, Louisville.....	12	1	6	.143	..	..	..	..	2	4
Crutcher, Kansas City.....	8	..	3	.000	..	..	..	..	2	3
James, Columbus.....	2	..	2	.000	..	..	..	..	2	..
Flaherty, Kansas City.....	2	..	2	.000	..	..	..	..	1	..
A. Carlo, Columbus.....	1	..	1	.000	..	..	..	..	1	..
J. Nabors, Indianapolis.....	1	..	1	.000	..	..	..	..	1	..

Eleven points separated the first three in the pennant race of 1917, St. Paul and Louisville tying for second place.

Of the two runners-up, St. Paul and Louisville, which finished second, with 571 points each, Louisville had the honor of winning the series with the ultimate pennant winner, Indianapolis, the latter defeating Louisville only 7 times to 15 victories for the Kentucky metropolis.

After an interval of nine seasons Indianapolis had the honor of a pennant winner, 1908 being the year. Exactly the same cities comprised the circuit then as now. Louisville finished second, same as last season, but St. Paul was even more lowly than Toledo in 1917, with only 316 points. Kansas City was seventh, the same position it occupied at the close of last season.

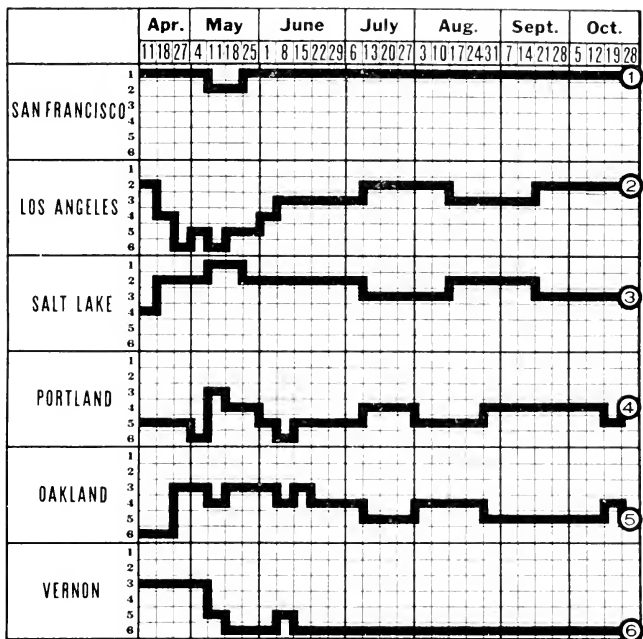
The club batting table shows some interesting features. For instance, Kansas City, which was next to last in won and lost, led in club batting. Indianapolis, the pennant winner, was next to last in the same department. Kansas City scored more runs than the winner, made more hits and total base-hits, more sacrifice hits and got more bases on balls. In preventing base-stealing, however, Kansas City fell down, and a further analysis would seem to show that with slightly better battery work, the standing of the team would have been materially changed.



1, Kallio; 2, Smith; 3, Baum; 4, Hunter; 5, Erickson; 6, Downs, Mgr.; 7, Schaller; 8, Fitzgerald; 9, Koerner; 10, Johnson; 11, Gregory; 12, Stevens; 13, Pick; 14, Baker; 15, Maisel; 16, Corhan; 17, Calvo; 18, Mascot.

SAN FRANCISCO TEAM—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

## Pacific Coast League



### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Los Angeles.....	.630	1910—Portland .....	.567
1904—Tacoma .....	.589	1911—Portland .....	.589
1905 { Tacoma (first series)*.....	.583	1912—Oakland .....	.591
{ Los Angeles (2d series).....	.604	1913—Portland .....	.559
1906—Portland .....	.657	1914—Portland .....	.573
1907—Los Angeles.....	.608	1915—San Francisco.....	.570
1908—Los Angeles.....	.585	1916—Los Angeles.....	.601
1909—San Francisco.....	.622		

\*In play-off, Los Angeles won.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	P.	T.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.	T.	P.C.
San Francisco....	119	93	1	2	.561	Portland .....	98	102	7	5	.490
Los Angeles.....	116	91	11	..	.552	Oakland .....	103	108	3	1	.488
Salt Lake.....	102	97	8	4	.512	Vernon .....	84	128	6	2	.396

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	P.C.
Rath, Salt Lake.....	197	721	129	246	40	..	9	22	58	.341
Tobin, Salt Lake.....	189	809	149	265	41	2	3	42	22	.331
Fitzgerald, San Francisco.....	179	704	120	228	51	2	4	43	14	.324
Ryan, Salt Lake.....	194	739	102	233	28	9	2	47	15	.319
Roche, Oakland.....	43	116	14	37	3	..	..	3	2	.319
Schaller, San Francisco.....	181	657	91	206	51	4	5	50	22	.314
Williams, Portland.....	192	737	117	231	61	24	8	43	16	.313
E. Meusel, Los Angeles.....	210	811	121	252	69	7	9	46	24	.311
Griggs, Vernon-Portland.....	186	684	88	213	31	10	6	44	21	.311
R. Meusel, Vernon.....	45	164	16	51	3	..	3	11	4	.311
Maisel, San Francisco.....	169	616	76	190	48	..	3	25	16	.308
Fournier, Los Angeles.....	144	512	76	156	38	7	6	29	10	.305
Murphy, Oakland.....	207	752	96	228	52	1	12	32	32	.303
Sheely, Salt Lake.....	193	749	97	227	14	19	7	46	30	.303
Pick, San Francisco.....	209	795	123	240	66	..	10	39	27	.302
Kenworthy, Los Angeles.....	142	510	65	154	29	1	2	23	36	.302
E. Gardner, Los Angeles.....	25	100	7	30	2	..	..	2	1	.300
Byler, Salt Lake.....	29	74	12	22	..	..	..	3	2	.297
Wilie, Portland.....	203	721	134	214	46	4	12	34	38	.296
L. Miller, Oakland.....	193	696	76	206	7	3	12	40	7	.296
Killifer, Los Angeles.....	171	594	118	175	42	..	8	28	15	.295
W. Lee, Oakland.....	86	317	42	93	30	..	4	9	7	.293
Hannah, Salt Lake.....	187	569	85	166	9	3	2	39	30	.292
K. Crandall, Salt Lake.....	135	469	76	137	17	7	2	40	11	.292
Mattick, Vernon.....	35	125	14	36	2	..	1	3	3	.288
Farmer, Portland.....	193	744	102	213	47	8	12	50	13	.286
Borton, Portland.....	95	332	46	95	11	4	4	26	9	.286
McLarry, Vernon.....	62	210	31	60	17	2	5	3	20	.286
Bassler, Los Angeles.....	94	264	32	75	5	..	4	6	10	.284
Hoff, Salt Lake.....	33	74	12	21	..	..	..	3	5	.284
Duboe, Salt Lake.....	51	147	17	41	..	1	..	9	5	.279
Daley, Vernon.....	190	680	87	188	34	..	4	27	22	.277
Snodgrass, Vernon.....	170	642	97	178	34	..	3	34	25	.277
Hollocher, Portland.....	200	813	135	224	33	1	9	33	25	.276
Koerner, San Francisco.....	211	741	83	204	25	8	8	43	24	.275
C. Lee, Portland.....	29	84	7	23	4	..	2	1	3	.274
Ellis, San Francisco-Los Angeles...	179	616	59	168	24	4	7	27	31	.273
Vaughn, Los Angeles-Vernon.....	166	611	83	167	50	1	3	17	40	.273
Mitchell, Vernon.....	59	147	9	40	1	1	..	4	2	.273
Doane, Vernon.....	178	641	95	172	43	..	10	18	27	.268
McKee, San Francisco.....	68	209	20	56	6	1	..	10	4	.268
Chadbourne, Oakland-Vernon.....	154	590	75	157	32	..	1	10	14	.266
Boles, Los Angeles.....	133	428	38	114	19	..	4	14	27	.266
Baker, San Francisco.....	121	319	42	93	12	1	1	14	14	.266
Middleton, Oakland.....	187	696	89	183	26	..	6	33	42	.263
Rodgers, Portland.....	158	594	64	156	16	..	..	16	16	.263
Calvo, San Francisco.....	148	498	59	131	36	1	6	18	22	.263
Stumpf, Portland-Oakland.....	133	431	48	113	24	1	2	15	3	.262
Stovall, Vernon.....	73	218	20	57	5	..	..	13	4	.261
Schultz, Los Angeles.....	39	161	10	42	6	..	1	4	8	.261
R. Gardner, Oakland.....	101	342	37	89	15	..	2	16	13	.260
Maggert, Los Angeles.....	165	597	96	153	32	..	5	29	4	.256
Beer, Oakland.....	36	39	3	10	..	..	..	2	1	.256
Orr, Salt Lake.....	189	753	63	192	26	..	4	31	22	.255
Fincher, Portland.....	38	94	8	21	..	..	3	5	2	.255
Quinlan, Salt Lake.....	182	673	62	171	27	..	8	21	28	.254
Corhan, San Francisco.....	210	680	82	172	42	2	4	22	25	.253
Terry, Los Angeles.....	150	509	75	128	26	..	3	13	51	.251
Hunter, Vernon-San Francisco.....	90	326	38	81	16	..	2	5	8	.248
Arlett, Oakland.....	78	198	17	49	7	..	..	11	10	.247

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Galloway, Vernon .....	210	781	71	192	17	5	7	32	27	.216
Krause, Oakland .....	72	187	20	46	3	1	..	13	3	.216
Downs, San Francisco .....	166	610	67	116	28	1	3	25	21	.239
R. Miller, Oakland .....	40	144	16	31	5	1	1	4	9	.236
Gislason, Salt Lake .....	131	456	50	107	12	..	5	17	20	.239
Lapan, Los Angeles .....	16	34	4	8	1	1	1	..	1	.235
Murray, Oakland .....	141	320	20	75	5	..	3	12	8	.234
Callahan, Vernon .....	159	529	41	123	21	..	..	12	13	.232
Standridge, Los Angeles .....	20	69	5	16	1	..	1	..	4	.232
Siglin, Portland .....	291	741	65	171	26	..	7	21	20	.231
Hogg, Los Angeles .....	71	117	11	27	1	..	..	4	6	.231
Lane, Oakland .....	173	561	90	130	37	4	1	20	12	.230
Fisher, Portland .....	123	402	35	91	7	4	..	11	5	.226
Mensor, Oakland .....	171	590	100	133	27	1	3	16	11	.225
Leard, Oakland .....	32	111	15	25	7	..	..	7	4	.225
Simon, Vernon .....	89	304	12	68	3	..	..	8	6	.224
Hollywood, San Francisco .....	23	58	1	13	..	..	..	1	2	.224
Seaton, Los Angeles .....	27	49	7	11	1	..	..	..	3	.224
Mitze, Oakland .....	123	387	35	86	7	..	2	11	13	.222
Stevens, San Francisco .....	32	82	5	18	1	..	1	1	7	.220
Baldwin, Portland .....	76	242	13	53	3	..	2	5	4	.219
Sheehan, Oakland .....	104	350	30	76	19	..	1	7	8	.217
Adams, Oakland .....	38	138	14	30	11	..	1	1	11	.217
Helfrich, Portland .....	15	33	2	5	..	..	..	..	2	.217
Gleichman, Vernon .....	110	366	31	79	15	..	2	12	11	.216
Hall, Los Angeles .....	49	107	9	23	2	1	1	1	4	.215
Fromme, Vernon .....	43	126	5	27	..	..	..	3	3	.214
Davis, Los Angeles .....	169	541	54	109	5	1	1	11	19	.213
H. Gardner, Portland .....	22	47	3	10	..	..	..	1	1	.213
Slagle, Vernon .....	12	21	2	5	..	..	..	..	1	.208
Oldham, San Francisco .....	48	121	17	25	1	..	..	7	5	.207
O. Crandall, Los Angeles .....	49	136	11	28	..	..	..	6	3	.206
Evans, Salt Lake .....	47	131	12	27	..	1	..	4	4	.206
Kremer, Oakland .....	40	73	4	15	..	..	..	2	2	.205
Smith, San Francisco .....	56	128	13	26	..	..	1	..	4	.203
Shinn, Salt Lake .....	26	79	9	16	5	..	1	2	4	.203
Martin, Oakland .....	19	59	7	12	..	..	..	1	3	.203
Honek, Portland .....	52	135	17	27	2	..	..	2	10	.200
Pinelli, Portland .....	79	211	21	42	8	..	2	5	15	.199
Moore, Vernon .....	71	219	15	43	5	2	..	11	7	.196
Groehling, Los Angeles .....	40	112	16	22	1	..	1	1	6	.196
Leverenz, Salt Lake .....	45	139	5	27	1	..	..	4	8	.194
Penner, Portland .....	59	146	13	28	..	..	1	2	6	.192
Goodbred, Oakland .....	54	141	8	21	..	..	1	5	..	.189
Schinkle, Salt Lake .....	31	65	2	12	..	..	..	3	6	.185
J. Ryan, Los Angeles .....	29	65	3	12	..	2	..	2	3	.185
Quinn, Vernon .....	52	149	10	27	1	..	2	3	1	.181
Cook, Vernon .....	41	28	4	5	1	..	..	1	1	.179
Brenton, Portland .....	56	119	6	20	..	..	..	1	6	.168
Steen, San Francisco .....	17	30	1	5	..	..	..	1	2	.167
Kirmeyer, Salt Lake .....	21	49	3	8	..	..	..	1	4	.163
Brown, Los Angeles .....	48	141	7	17	..	..	..	2	4	.153
Hovlik, Vernon .....	26	66	4	10	1	..	..	1	1	.150
McGinnis, Vernon .....	22	71	9	11	1	..	..	2	3	.149
Baum, San Francisco .....	59	123	12	18	..	..	..	3	10	.146
Prough, Oakland .....	50	123	2	18	..	..	..	3	5	.146
Sepulveda, San Francisco-Portland ..	27	70	3	10	2	..	..	1	2	.143
Erickson, San Francisco .....	62	150	6	21	..	..	..	1	13	.140
Hughes, Salt Lake .....	31	66	6	9	..	..	..	..	5	.137
Marion, Vernon .....	32	53	2	7	..	..	..	..	1	.132
Johnson, San Francisco .....	58	136	10	16	1	..	2	..	8	.115
Decanniere, Vernon-San Francisco ..	25	49	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	.102
James, Portland .....	26	40	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	.075
Bailey, Portland .....	11	20	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	.050

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	HR.	3B.	2B.	SH.	PC.
Salt Lake .....	203	6815	897	1941	225	42	43	338	280	.285
San Francisco .....	214	6917	856	1873	385	20	48	313	258	.271
Los Angeles .....	210	6689	862	1785	321	23	57	262	285	.267
Portland .....	205	6816	874	1817	298	52	68	292	219	.267
Oakland .....	212	6840	787	1737	397	10	52	273	217	.254
Vernon .....	214	7095	754	1767	293	14	41	235	248	.249

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Siglin, Portland....	10	79	8	1	.1000	Murphy, Oakland..	12	120	7	2	.984
Sheely, Salt Lake..	193	1919	143	21	.990	Stovall, Vernon....	57	515	34	10	.982
Gleichman, L.A.-V.	103	1040	84	11	.990	Killifer, L.A.....	25	244	14	5	.981
Fournier, L.A.....	142	1431	88	17	.989	R. Meusel, Vernon..	40	362	25	9	.980
Borton, Portland..	92	1024	41	12	.989	Adams, Oakland....	38	441	21	10	.979
Koerner, S.F.....	211	2133	108	28	.988	Snodgrass, Vernon..	18	217	17	5	.979
Griggs, Ver.-Po....	154	1601	78	23	.986	R. Miller, Oakland	40	433	34	12	.975
R. Gardner, Oak....	401	10639	63	17	.985						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Siglin, Portland....	52	132	166	9	.971	E. Gardner, L.A....	25	59	75	7	.950
Killifer, L.A.....	24	61	86	5	.967	K. Crandall, S.L....	72	199	218	24	.946
Rodgers, Portland..	158	320	503	36	.958	Mensor, Oakland....	135	320	451	46	.944
Kenworthy, L.A....	142	297	450	34	.956	McLarry, Vernon...	43	116	139	15	.944
Gislason, Salt Lake.	131	335	389	36	.953	Vaughn, L.A.-Ver..	140	290	508	50	.941
Arlott, Oakland....	43	89	136	11	.953	Hunter, Ver.-S.F....	39	79	110	13	.936
Snodgrass, Vernon..	30	82	99	9	.953	Leard, Oakland.....	25	36	66	7	.936
Downs, S.F.....	166	396	493	45	.952						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Davis, Los Angeles.	105	159	148	15	.953	Murphy, Oakland...	195	234	416	51	.927
Siglin, Portland....	142	296	318	31	.917	Pick, San Francisco	207	247	421	53	.926
Rath, Salt Lake....	184	245	445	40	.945	Pinelli, Portland...	54	69	107	16	.911
Galloway, Vernon..	210	392	446	51	.936	Grochling, L.A.....	32	40	50	12	.882
Vaughn, L.A.-Ver..	21	30	55	6	.934	Schultz, L.A.....	33	54	52	17	.862
K. Crandall, S.L....	22	41	54	7	.933	Killifer, L.A.....	22	23	26	8	.860

## SHORTSTOPS.

Terry, Los Angeles	150	383	470	37	.958	Davis, Los Angeles	62	159	162	24	.930
Hollocher, Portland	200	195	686	62	.950	Stumpf, Po.-Oak...	97	233	320	50	.919
Corhan, S.F.....	210	455	632	57	.950	Sheehan, Oakland...	92	195	278	41	.919
Callahan, Vernon...	149	356	431	44	.947	McGinnis, Vernon...	17	37	48	11	.885
Orr, Salt Lake.....	189	381	575	56	.945	Hunter, Ver.-S.F....	32	71	87	30	.840

## OUTFIELDERS.

C. Lee, Portland....	17	26	3	1	.1000	Shinn, Salt Lake...	24	26	2	1	.965
Mensor, Oakland....	28	65	6	1	.986	Farmer, Portland...	187	393	38	16	.964
Ellis, Los Angeles..	178	370	25	6	.985	Daley, Vernon.....	188	406	17	16	.964
Killifer, L.A.....	190	262	13	5	.982	Calvo, San Francisco	131	261	19	11	.962
Doane, Vernon.....	178	315	31	8	.977	Lane, Oakland.....	162	383	27	17	.960
Maisel, S.F.....	148	320	17	8	.977	E. Meusel, L.A.....	209	352	44	17	.959
Schaller, S.F.....	181	375	15	10	.975	L. Miller, Oakland..	178	288	20	15	.954
Chadbourne, O.-V..	148	339	21	9	.975	Mattick, Vernon....	35	71	6	4	.951
Snodgrass, Vernon..	119	254	18	7	.975	Quinlan, Salt Lake.	179	292	29	17	.950
Tobin, Salt Lake...	189	478	31	16	.970	W. Lee, Oakland....	77	159	11	9	.950
Middleton, Oakland	180	342	24	12	.968	R. Ryan, Salt Lake	191	371	29	11	.945
Maggert, L.A.....	154	343	15	12	.968	Fitzgerald, S.F.....	177	255	15	16	.944
Williams, Portland.	192	474	34	18	.966	K. Crandall, S.L....	24	46	2	6	.889
Wilie, Portland....	203	359	31	14	.965	Griggs, Ver.-Po....	24	29	2	8	.800

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Standridge, L.A.....	30	9	69	..	1000	Leverenz, Salt Lake	45	15	66	5	.942
J. Ryan, L.A.....	29	8	54	..	1000	Hall, Los Angeles..	49	10	70	5	.941
Fromme, Vernon....	43	14	112	2	.984	Fincher, Portland...	28	14	64	5	.940
Decanniere, V.-S.F..	25	7	47	1	.982	Evans, Salt Lake...	47	15	78	6	.939
Duboe, Salt Lake...	43	14	105	3	.975	Schinkle, Salt Lake	31	6	38	3	.936
Steen, San Francisco	17	3	35	1	.974	Houck, Portland....	52	15	82	7	.933
Quinn, Vernon.....	52	14	129	4	.973	Slagle, Vernon.....	12	1	13	1	.933
Goodbred, Oakland.	51	7	102	3	.973	Mitchell, Vernon....	47	24	83	8	.930
Eriksen, S.F.....	62	9	63	2	.973	Arlett, Oakland....	22	9	43	4	.929
Prough, Oakland....	50	7	101	4	.964	Beer, Oakland.....	36	5	42	4	.922
Martin, Oakland....	17	10	42	2	.963	Johnson, Ver.-S.F...	58	14	112	11	.920
Baum, S.F.....	50	16	103	5	.960	Hoff, Salt Lake....	33	4	53	5	.919
Krause, Oakland...	58	11	115	6	.955	Seaton, Los Angeles	23	3	31	3	.919
Penner, Portland...	59	21	106	6	.955	Smith, S.F.....	49	13	113	12	.913
Oldham, S.F.....	48	15	102	5	.955	H. Gardner, Port...	22	3	28	3	.912
Brenton, Portland..	56	20	105	6	.954	Hovlik, Vernon....	26	3	51	7	.885
O. Crandall, L.A....	49	19	103	6	.953	James, Portland...	26	2	21	3	.885
Kirmeyer, S.L.....	24	7	30	2	.950	Helfrich, Portland..	15	3	17	3	.870
Hogg, Los Angeles.	51	13	81	5	.949	Hughes, Salt Lake.	34	6	34	6	.869
Brown, Los Angeles	48	11	75	5	.945	Marion, Vernon....	32	1	45	8	.852
Kremer, Oakland...	40	4	63	1	.944	Bailey, Portland....	11	1	15	4	.800

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Cook, Vernon.....	11	31	15	..	2	1000	Bassler, L.A.....	86	337	162	17	5	.967
Lapan, L.A.....	16	22	12	..	2	1000	Stevens, S.F.....	32	135	42	6	2	.967
Moore, Vernon....	69	206	90	4	9	.987	C. Lee, Portland...	12	19	10	1	..	.967
McKee, S.F.....	68	258	68	7	6	.986	Fisher, Portland...	123	402	157	19	6	.960
Boles, L.A.....	131	448	168	11	3	.978	Hannah, S.L.....	185	714	253	12	15	.958
Baker, S.F.....	119	656	149	19	14	.977	Murray, Oakland...	111	387	139	23	7	.958
Baldwin, Port....	76	244	112	9	4	.975	Byler, Salt Lake...	29	76	30	6	5	.946
Simon, Vernon....	87	329	129	12	4	.974	Sepulveda, S.F.-P.	27	62	36	7	2	.933
Mitze, Oakland...	122	406	151	18	4	.969	Roche, Oakland...	36	89	23	11	2	.910

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Los Angeles.....	210	5593	2715	300	.965	Salt Lake.....	203	5434	2708	333	.961
Portland .....	205	5553	2845	318	.964	Vernon .....	214	5810	2939	398	.956
San Francisco....	214	5702	2656	326	.962	Oakland .....	212	5624	2863	413	.954

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Explanation—First column of figures represents standing of pitchers for games won and lost. G—games pitched in; TIP—total innings pitched; W—won; L—lost; SHO—shutouts pitched; ABO—at bat off; HBO—hits batted off; HB—hit batsmen; BB—bases on balls; SO—strike outs; WP—wild pitches; Bk—balks; TR—total runs scored off; RRF—runs responsible for; PC—percentages of runs per game of nine innings.

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	W.	L.	HO.	BO.	BB.	SO.	P.	Bk.	R.	RF.	P.C.
3 Eriksen, San Francisco	62	413½	31	15	7	1526	322	15	153	307	8	120	95 1.93
1 Martin, Oakland.....	17	144½	12	5	2	510	116	8	46	43	3	1	44 3.296
15 Gardner, Portland.....	22	124½	7	6	3	489	122	6	33	24	3	2	48 2.10
5 Houck, Portland.....	52	366	23	15	6	1288	299	16	106	140	9	124	90 2.22
2 Hogg, Los Angeles.....	47	335½	27	13	3	1188	275	15	88	129	2	1	110 83 2.23
6 Mills, Portland.....	7	49	3	2	1	158	28	2	37	18	2	..	14 12 2.25
18 Smith, San Francisco...	49	293	17	15	2	1057	271	20	132	60	10	1	129 76 2.31
13 Quinn, Vernon.....	52	409½	24	20	6	1523	415	11	84	160	10	1	155 107 2.36
23 Prough, Oakland.....	50	379½	22	22	8	1421	391	4	54	108	3	..	139 98 2.36

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	S A H B													W T R			
	G.TIP.	W.L.	HO.	BO.	B.	BB.	SO.	P.	Bk.	R.	RF.	PC.					
21 Johnson, S.F.-Vernon...	57	39 $\frac{2}{3}$	25	23	2	1454	341	10	130	147	14	1	157	108	2.44		
7 Baum, San Francisco...	50	35 $\frac{2}{3}$	24	17	5	1311	333	7	85	91	3	1	145	98	2.50		
17 Steen, San Francisco...	17	9 $\frac{7}{8}$	8	7	1	348	86	6	30	33	1	1	34	27	2.51		
19 Fromme, Vernon.....	42	34 $\frac{2}{3}$	21	19	3	1264	428	6	84	89	4	1	134	100	2.58		
20 Ryan, Los Angeles.....	29	18 $\frac{7}{8}$	12	11	..	678	161	12	87	96	10	..	86	61	2.70		
11 Leverenz, Salt Lake....	45	34 $\frac{2}{3}$	22	18	2	1248	333	8	147	126	6	2	140	106	2.73		
4 Crandall, Los Angeles...	49	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	26	15	4	1323	343	9	83	91	1	..	134	112	2.77		
8 Brown, Los Angeles....	48	30 $\frac{9}{10}$	18	13	4	1131	291	5	65	93	5	1	119	96	2.80		
35 Kallio, San Francisco...	7	4 $\frac{8}{9}$	2	3	..	165	36	..	30	19	..	..	23	15	2.81		
26 Oldham, San Francisco...	48	34 $\frac{2}{3}$	18	19	2	1223	289	16	144	172	6	..	143	110	2.88		
41 Mitchell, Vernon.....	47	36 $\frac{2}{3}$	13	26	2	1378	371	12	113	114	6	..	162	119	2.92		
24 Seaton, Los Angeles....	22	12 $\frac{9}{10}$	8	8	3	450	104	13	71	62	..	..	49	42	2.94		
22 Krause, Oakland .....	58	42 $\frac{8}{9}$	28	26	3	1617	415	12	142	131	5	2	174	112	2.98		
32 Beer, Oakland.....	37	131 $\frac{2}{3}$	6	8	..	490	120	4	41	31	4	..	69	41	3.01		
33 Hall, Los Angeles.....	49	31 $\frac{3}{4}$	14	19	2	1445	306	6	104	73	8	..	137	106	3.05		
40 Fincher, Portland.....	38	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	19	..	959	247	10	67	53	9	3	121	90	3.10		
34 Brenton, Portland.....	55	33 $\frac{5}{8}$	16	22	2	1232	322	14	137	117	18	..	159	116	3.12		
12 Schinkle, Salt Lake....	31	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	9	..	697	204	4	60	36	2	..	89	64	3.15		
27 Goodbred, Oakland.....	54	32 $\frac{8}{9}$	17	19	1	1230	325	5	91	95	5	1	150	115	3.16		
9 Duboe, Salt Lake.....	42	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	16	4	1199	323	16	146	98	3	1	161	124	3.18		
45 Decanniere, Vernon-S.F.	25	15 $\frac{5}{8}$	4	12	..	572	157	13	72	50	2	1	92	55	3.20		
10 Helfrich, Portland.....	15	7 $\frac{8}{9}$	5	4	..	280	67	1	39	17	2	..	40	28	3.21		
39 Arlett, Oakland.....	24	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7	..	428	112	1	39	42	..	..	59	41	3.22		
37 Kremer, Oakland.....	40	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	15	1	814	227	12	76	55	3	2	114	82	3.29		
14 Penner, Portland.....	59	37 $\frac{5}{8}$	21	18	4	1421	418	8	120	100	5	..	176	139	3.33		
16 Evans, Salt Lake.....	47	36 $\frac{2}{3}$	22	19	2	1380	424	10	109	100	5	1	171	139	3.39		
38 Stagle, Vernon.....	11	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5	..	281	80	4	10	9	..	..	37	29	3.67		
25 Dailey, Portland.....	11	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	3	..	198	50	1	42	29	3	..	37	28	3.76		
31 Standridge, Los Angeles	30	19 $\frac{6}{7}$	10	13	1	733	215	8	69	33	..	..	102	85	3.90		
30 James, Portland.....	27	11 $\frac{8}{9}$	7	9	..	429	120	4	10	25	..	1	61	52	3.95		
43 Hovlik, Vernon.....	25	17 $\frac{8}{9}$	6	15	2	639	177	6	92	63	10	1	110	84	4.24		
44 Marion, Vernon.....	33	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	14	..	613	180	13	58	40	1	..	110	79	4.41		
29 Burns, Oakland.....	19	8 $\frac{8}{9}$	4	5	..	375	118	..	15	19	2	2	61	44	4.49		
36 Hughes, Salt Lake.....	31	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	9	14	2	711	204	9	76	65	10	1	135	100	4.71		
33 Hoff, Salt Lake.....	33	18 $\frac{8}{9}$	8	9	2	702	202	2	96	70	4	..	130	103	4.93		
42 Kirmeyer, Salt Lake....	24	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	10	1	539	176	7	61	52	4	..	102	80	5.16		

Los Angeles had by far the greatest number of postponed games, 11.

Koerner, first base for San Francisco, led in most games played, 211.

San Francisco, with the exception of a short interval in May was never out of the first position.

Tobin of Salt Lake, who was second in batting, led with greatest number of runs scored, 149, his team leading in this department in the club totals.

After the first days of June, as the diagram shows, the race for second place was between Los Angeles and Salt Lake, both clubs reversing positions several times during the contest.

Rath of Salt Lake, the league leader in batting, also had the greatest number of sacrifice hits, with 58, a most unusual occurrence. He did not make a home run during the entire year.

Erickson of San Francisco, who led the pitchers in least number of runs per game and was second in the games won and lost column, had an unusual number of bases on balls for a pitcher, 153, but he was far and away the leader in strikeouts, with 307 in 62 games.

Accumulation of hits and runs in the long Pacific Coast season stretch into formidable amounts when measured, not in feet but in miles. Tobin of Salt Lake, who led in runs scored, 149 in 189 games, made 265 one-base hits. These two items alone total a distance of over twelve miles, and if it were possible to include the bases on balls and extra bases which did not realize runs, several additional miles could no doubt be added.





1, Thrasher; 2, Mayer; 3, C. Colsson, Sec.; 4, O'Mara; 5, Sheehan; 6, Day; 7, Picinich; 8, Hess; 9, Bressler; 10, Moore; 11, Brennan; 12, McDonald; 13, C. Frank, Pres. and Mgr.; 14, Fullenwider; 15, Munch; 16, Reilly; 17, Perkins; 18, Moran.

Mathewson & Winn, Photo.

ATLANTA TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

FO

Name and Club.

G.A.B.R. H.T.B.2B.3B.HR.SIL.BB.H.P.E.

SB.SO.PC.

Southworth, Birm.....	103	358	62	102	131	12	4	3	11	46	1	9	21	15	285
Burke, Nashville .....	143	521	72	148	202	24	12	2	23	29	4	24	14	25	284
Thrasher, Atlanta .....	106	338	55	110	147	17	7	2	12	31	4	12	8	17	283
Bridwell, Atlanta .....	87	279	46	79	88	5	2	..	14	59	1	5	7	17	283
Kauffman, Nashville ..	153	581	63	163	224	34	9	3	26	25	2	16	13	57	281
Clark, Birmingham ...	83	310	39	87	122	11	6	4	6	27	1	6	9	19	281
Baker, Little Rock.....	143	556	77	155	177	13	3	1	11	43	2	18	31	26	279
Webb, Birmingham ...	132	448	71	125	167	19	11	1	20	58	11	7	15	50	279
Dobard, Memphis .....	157	561	68	156	202	17	4	7	31	55	7	25	16	49	278
Bressler, Atlanta .....	61	137	21	38	64	6	1	6	3	10	..	8	1	9	277
Johnston, Birmingham.	152	557	82	154	218	33	9	4	42	45	10	16	41	35	276
Gleason, Chattanooga..	59	214	29	59	76	8	3	1	16	21	1	8	8	11	276
Miller, New Orleans...	26	98	29	27	39	6	3	..	2	17	5	4	10	7	276
Kores, Nashville .....	154	552	73	152	214	30	13	2	33	48	7	17	15	42	275
Sheehan, Nashville ....	146	539	65	148	176	20	1	2	54	51	2	19	12	38	275
Marshall, Nashville ....	116	357	29	98	144	23	7	3	14	17	1	12	5	47	275
Barger, Memphis .....	72	222	20	61	79	3	..	2	8	8	..	8	3	29	275
Myers, Mobile .....	113	383	38	104	135	10	9	1	24	46	2	8	10	40	272
Tincup, Little Rock....	99	345	45	94	136	9	12	3	10	25	1	8	12	49	272
Bacon, Chattanooga ...	81	228	24	62	95	9	3	6	6	9	1	9	2	32	272
Sylvester, Chattanooga.	147	528	74	133	166	18	1	1	18	81	3	10	17	34	271
Gilbert, New Orleans..	118	435	67	117	165	17	8	5	13	40	2	10	38	31	269
Smith, Birmingham ...	89	266	32	71	92	8	1	4	8	33	5	5	11	10	267
Blum, New Orleans....	121	395	40	105	143	10	8	4	13	18	5	11	17	20	266
Baker, New Orleans....	155	551	79	146	218	29	17	3	17	57	10	19	24	58	265
Hill, Birmingham .....	46	117	17	31	40	4	1	1	7	9	..	4	1	31	265
Bratchi, Memphis .....	140	519	81	137	223	18	13	14	15	55	4	16	14	51	264
Pieinish, Atlanta .....	96	285	29	75	92	11	3	..	10	13	2	12	3	48	263
Hess, Atlanta .....	41	80	3	21	29	3	1	1	2	5	..	2	..	8	263
Compton, New Orleans.	66	238	36	62	84	9	5	1	6	24	..	10	13	29	261
Scott, Nashville .....	29	69	10	18	22	4	..	..	2	2	1	3	2	7	261
Vance, Memphis .....	16	46	5	12	15	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	13	261
O'Brien, Nashville ....	153	553	51	144	194	25	8	3	30	29	3	14	14	57	260
Chapman, Little Rock.	131	397	26	103	134	19	3	2	20	30	4	5	6	25	260
McDaniel, Chattanooga.	66	178	16	46	50	2	1	..	10	14	2	4	1	10	258
Manning, Little Rock..	152	533	55	137	170	18	6	1	23	56	3	17	17	40	257
Caton, Birmingham ...	148	520	67	133	178	22	7	3	27	40	5	14	21	25	256
Coombs, Birmingham...	155	521	77	133	175	20	8	2	35	74	..	18	25	26	255
McDonald, Atlanta ....	153	569	86	145	207	16	14	7	15	40	7	24	26	45	255
Reed, Mobile .....	135	493	45	125	136	7	2	..	10	49	7	14	28	39	254
Mayer, Atlanta .....	158	629	83	159	233	27	10	9	20	21	..	18	18	43	253
Paddock, Chattanooga.	21	67	14	17	28	3	1	2	4	7	..	1	3	11	253
Weiser, Little Rock....	44	171	22	43	51	4	2	..	4	12	..	7	8	13	251
Bowden, Mobile .....	134	472	53	118	163	16	10	3	8	23	4	21	19	72	250
Cruthers, Memphis ....	153	591	66	147	177	9	6	3	36	32	13	14	10	24	249
Jansen, Mobile .....	136	462	51	115	155	19	3	5	17	42	4	11	7	63	249
Elberfield, Chattanooga	123	400	30	99	123	13	6	..	7	33	19	13	6	15	248
Haworth, Birmingham.	89	286	33	71	78	5	1	..	9	18	3	14	5	12	248
Barbare, New Orleans..	123	418	41	103	136	20	5	1	33	24	2	13	15	25	246
Kitchens, Mobile .....	113	347	30	85	103	12	3	..	12	31	..	12	10	37	245
Fullenwider, Atlanta...	43	94	9	23	26	1	1	..	3	4	1	5	..	7	245
Moore, Atlanta .....	25	53	10	13	17	1	..	1	3	3	1	..	2	2	245
Manda, Memphis .....	156	562	61	137	178	18	4	5	29	37	7	29	19	42	244
Reubert, Memphis .....	12	41	6	10	14	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	10	243
Reilly, Atlanta .....	147	509	85	123	164	11	12	2	31	63	3	19	22	57	242
Stanbury, New Orleans	114	356	49	86	116	13	7	1	18	38	1	14	13	20	242
Golvin, Mobile .....	108	352	41	95	104	15	2	..	11	33	6	16	20	32	242
Knaupp, New Orleans..	143	495	64	119	147	17	4	1	53	55	7	25	29	34	240
Higgins, New Orleans..	141	455	44	109	131	12	5	..	14	30	5	23	7	14	239
Walsh, Little Rock....	86	284	37	68	104	7	10	3	15	21	5	9	7	31	239
Barney, Little Rock...	59	205	19	49	57	5	..	1	10	17	5	1	12	22	239
Schmidt, Memphis .....	54	143	13	34	46	4	4	..	2	12	1	3	2	12	238
Street, Nashville .....	86	292	16	69	74	5	..	..	7	14	1	8	4	13	236
Stutz, Little Rock.....	67	220	22	52	63	9	1	..	7	15	2	3	10	15	236

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	FO										SB.SO.PC.		
	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	T.	B.	3.	B.	I.	P.	E.	
Robertson, New Orli....	40	89	5	21	25	4	..	..	4	3	..	2	.. 14 .236
Sheehan, Atlanta .....	38	77	9	18	22	2	1	..	4	4	..	4	.. 13 .234
Beall, Memphis .....	151	537	32	125	145	12	4	..	29	35	8	14	8 39 .233
Griffith, Mobile .....	108	327	13	75	89	9	1	1	11	25	1	6	5 31 .229
Cook, Memphis .....	29	105	8	24	28	4	..	..	2	10	1	7	1 6 .229
Graff, Chattanooga ....	128	443	52	161	134	16	4	3	33	47	6	19	15 35 .228
Yardley, Little Rock...	57	197	26	45	62	3	4	2	9	27	5	8	11 33 .228
Stevenson, Little Rock	31	92	8	21	28	3	2	..	3	8	..	4	2 12 .228
Nixon, New Orleans...	32	123	12	28	33	3	1	..	4	12	..	6	10 5 .228
Lunte, Mobile .....	109	380	18	86	99	11	1	..	22	14	3	12	11 16 .226
Sheehan, Birmingham...	151	525	55	118	116	14	6	1	37	37	3	16	20 53 .225
Kennedy, Little Rock...	101	311	31	70	107	10	6	5	5	26	2	5	9 46 .225
Cable, Atlanta .....	35	121	17	27	28	1	..	..	4	13	2	5	12 14 .223
Perkins, Atlanta .....	95	298	21	66	83	9	4	..	20	18	2	8	1 15 .222
Brown, Mobile .....	45	159	7	35	47	4	4	..	4	7	..	2	1 33 .220
Kirkham, Little Rock...	52	183	13	40	53	9	2	..	1	8	2	4	3 14 .219
Blodgett, Memphis ....	36	73	9	16	24	4	2	..	9	2	1	3	.. 15 .219
Meador, Nashville .....	19	41	5	9	9	..	..	..	2	7	..	1	.. 6 .219
McDowell, Chattanooga	115	395	41	86	105	11	4	..	32	39	1	17	20 24 .218
Layden, Mobile .....	34	101	7	22	25	3	..	..	4	23	3	1	8 9 .218
Preist, Memphis .....	77	213	25	46	55	5	2	..	7	52	2	5	5 37 .216
Watt, Mobile .....	19	60	3	13	14	1	..	..	2	8	1	..	1 7 .216
Doulin, Memphis .....	16	37	1	8	11	1	1	..	3	1	..	2	1 2 .216
Peters, Chattanooga ...	103	317	25	68	85	9	4	..	9	18	5	10	.. 33 .215
Platte, Chattanooga ...	42	149	28	32	43	2	3	1	3	33	1	8	9 15 .215
Johnson, Chattanooga..	34	126	12	27	33	4	1	..	9	2	..	5	6 13 .214
McIntyre, Mobile .....	12	14	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	.. 4 .214
Lautenslager, Birm....	42	89	6	19	22	2	1	..	2	2	..	..	3 19 .213
Mulligan, Mobile .....	20	75	10	16	20	1	..	1	3	7	1	5	10 13 .213
McDonald, Birmingham	119	382	58	81	94	9	2	..	26	54	11	10	30 49 .212
Stark, Little Rock.....	70	255	18	54	59	3	1	..	13	23	2	5	9 32 .212
Leonard, Mobile .....	13	43	7	9	13	1	..	1	1	4	..	3	.. 12 .209
Wares, Little Rock....	135	481	17	99	123	19	1	1	25	37	1	18	24 29 .206
Fentress, Memphis ....	48	107	9	22	25	3	..	..	11	4	2	4	2 11 .206
Krob, Chattanooga ....	27	44	2	9	12	1	1	..	3	10	1	1	.. 13 .205
Willett, New Orleans...	26	41	5	9	9	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	.. 9 .205
Robinson, Little Rock..	47	104	6	21	25	1	..	..	2	4	..	1	.. 9 .202
Comstock, Birmingham	24	80	6	16	22	1	1	1	4	2	..	6	.. 14 .200
Knowlson, Chattanooga	32	51	5	10	14	2	1	..	..	6	1	1	.. 26 .196
Palmero, Little Rock...	32	82	6	16	19	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	11 .195
Smith, Chattanooga ....	31	93	5	18	21	3	..	..	1	6	1	2	4 15 .194
Milligan, Birmingham..	19	36	2	7	10	..	..	1	2	4	..	2	1 8 .194
Bittle, New Orleans...	74	255	28	49	65	6	2	2	5	26	..	12	13 7 .192
Pope, Mobile .....	18	53	4	10	23	3	5	..	6	1	..	..	.. 14 .189
Midkiff, Atlanta .....	17	54	3	10	12	..	1	..	6	3	1	1	4 5 .185
McColl, Memphis .....	39	104	4	19	24	1	2	..	4	3	..	3	.. 12 .182
Walker, New Orleans...	38	104	8	19	27	5	..	1	8	1	1	5	1 31 .182
Brennan, Atlanta .....	39	66	2	12	12	..	..	..	4	8	..	1	.. 11 .182
Pond, Mobile .....	36	110	5	19	26	3	2	..	3	6	2	4	.. 27 .172
Fulton, Mobile .....	21	64	6	11	13	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	.. 2 .172
Butts, Mobile .....	15	48	3	8	9	1	..	..	..	5	..	1	4 5 .167
Pieh, Mobile .....	11	30	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.. 7 .167
Smith, New Orleans...	38	97	8	16	18	2	..	..	6	2	..	4	1 10 .165
Bailey, New Orleans...	21	56	3	9	10	1	..	..	5	2	..	2	.. 10 .161
Day, Atlanta .....	39	82	2	13	16	3	..	..	8	3	..	2	.. 17 .159
Perryman, Chattanooga	35	76	1	12	14	2	..	..	8	4	..	1	.. 25 .158
Kelley, New Orleans...	31	57	6	9	12	1	1	..	1	5	..	2	1 18 .158
Ledbetter, Little Rock	38	95	4	15	17	2	..	..	2	3	..	2	.. 26 .157
Ellis, Nashville .....	38	102	3	16	17	1	..	..	2	2	..	6	.. 17 .155
Ponder, Birmingham...	38	97	7	15	16	1	..	..	8	2	..	5	1 23 .155
Perdue, Chattanooga...	35	71	7	11	12	1	..	..	7	4	1	1	21 .155
Cavet, Nashville .....	56	140	15	21	35	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	.. 41 .150
Marshall, Mobile .....	22	55	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	.. 16 .145
Allen, Mobile .....	18	55	7	8	13	3	1	..	4	5	..	2	.. 6 .145

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.A.B.R. H.TB.2B.3B.HR.SL.BB.HP.L.										PO	SB.	SO.	PC.
Johnston, New Orleans	18	28	2	4	7	1	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	16 .113
Merritt, Chattanooga...	47	102	10	11	17	3	..	..	11	5	..	6	..	16 .137
Roman, Little Rock....	20	44	3	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13 .136
Hager, Mobile .....	32	79	6	10	12	2	..	..	1	9	..	4	1	14 .127
Hardgrove, Little Rock	14	24	2	3	5	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	4 .125
Ching, Mobile .....	16	34	..	4	6	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	15 .118
Wiley, Mobile .....	22	52	5	6	8	2	..	..	2	5	..	1	..	20 .115
Gondolfi, Mobile .....	14	32	3	6	6	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	..	6 .115
Baumgardner, L. Rock.	15	18	1	2	3	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	4 .111
Wells, Nashville .....	13	28	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13 .107
Bennett, Mobile .....	36	88	3	9	12	1	1	..	2	1	..	3	..	5 .102
Knight, Little Rock....	17	29	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6 .100
Decatur, Nashville ....	42	93	4	9	11	2	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	37 .097
Phillips, Little Rock....	15	32	1	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	7 .094
Long, Mobile .....	12	32	3	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8 .091
Marshall, Chattanooga.	32	69	3	6	6	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	26 .087
Taylor, Nashville .....	18	45	..	3	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	22 .067
Hoyt, Memphis .....	17	35	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	6 .029
Slattery, Mobile .....	11	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 .000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Atlanta: Robertson, Harrison, Neiderkorn; New Orleans: Swacina, G. Miller, Billinger, Petty, Roth; Birmingham: Werner, Toland, Douglas, Loveless; Memphis: Bitting, Boyd, Josefson; Nashville: Verrett, Herbert, Pezold, Jonnard, Murphy; Chattanooga: Dunning, Kaiserling, Cashion, Christenberry, Morrisette, Allen, Watt; Little Rock: Graham, Hodge, Brock, Green, Starr, Parker, Holmquist; Mobile: Nolley, Eldridge, Pinkerton, Adams, Dempsey, Hawes, Stimpson, Moore, Ireland.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Covington, L. Rock	152	1463	129	17	.990	Golvin, Mobile.....	106	985	72	29	.982
Kauffman, Nash....	153	1629	64	19	.989	Sylvester, Chat.....	27	194	6	4	.980
Beall, Memphis.....	151	1665	83	21	.988	Hyatt, Chattanooga	58	574	38	13	.978
Bluhm, N. Orleans.	113	1124	67	15	.988	Edmondson, N.O....	13	129	7	3	.977
Johnson, Birm.....	152	1431	87	29	.987	Pond, Mobile.....	33	245	19	7	.974
E. Miller, N.O.....	26	283	10	4	.987	Sheehan, Birm.....	79	610	38	17	.960
Munch, Atlanta....	155	1532	76	23	.986						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Sheehan, Nashville..	144	368	457	25	.971	Gleason, Chat.....	59	190	179	24	.939
Cruthers, Memphis..	153	114	532	32	.968	McDowell, Chat....	96	287	227	34	.938
Knaupp, N. Orleans	131	319	393	24	.968	Kennedy, L. Rock...	33	79	87	11	.938
Clark, Birmingham.	83	184	205	15	.963	McDonald, Atlanta..	37	102	91	13	.937
Bridwell, Atlanta...	29	42	59	4	.962	Cable, Atlanta.....	35	68	67	9	.937
Hyatt, Chattanooga.	19	56	44	4	.962	Webb, Birmingham..	65	161	165	23	.934
Stansbury, N.O.....	18	28	38	3	.957	Jansen, Mobile.....	48	137	194	18	.931
Pitler, Chattanooga.	42	141	124	14	.950	Watt, Mobile.....	14	41	35	6	.927
Wares, L. Rock.....	112	322	329	34	.950	Stevenson, L. Rock.	10	19	17	3	.923
Reilly, Atlanta.....	59	110	157	16	.949	Bacon, Chattanooga.	28	24	48	10	.878
Burke, Nashville....	16	37	41	5	.940						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bridwell, Atlanta...	67	73	155	10	.958	McDonald, Birm.....	112	162	178	28	.924
Elbertfield, Chat....	18	19	44	3	.955	Gondolfi, Mobile.....	11	17	32	4	.924
Kores, Nashville....	154	210	346	27	.954	Midkiff, Atlanta....	17	23	32	5	.917
Lunte, Mobile.....	89	110	175	16	.947	Baker, N. Orleans...	155	160	289	42	.914
McDonald, Atlanta..	69	54	141	11	.947	Webb, Birmingham..	38	49	71	12	.909
Graff, Chattanooga.	128	129	255	24	.941	Stevenson, L. Rock..	10	11	19	4	.882
Manning, L. Rock...	132	167	247	29	.935	Kitchens, Mobile....	14	10	24	6	.850
Manda, Memphis....	156	193	326	42	.925	Reed, Mobile.....	15	15	37	12	.793

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Knaupp, N. Orleans	12	32	29	1	.984	Walsh, L. Rock.....	14	40	37	7	.917
Ellam, Nashville....	117	268	491	35	.950	Elberfield, Chat.....	105	179	249	39	.916
Barbare, N. Orleans	123	236	394	33	.950	McBowell, Chat.....	19	31	43	7	.914
Dobard, Memphis....	157	305	453	43	.946	Caton, Birmingham..	148	355	428	77	.910
O'Mara, Atlanta.....	66	129	184	19	.943	Reed, Mobile.....	120	248	278	55	.905
Lunte, Mobile.....	20	42	49	6	.938	Wares, L. Rock.....	23	72	88	17	.904
Stark, L. Rock.....	70	108	198	22	.933	Stansbury, N.O.....	18	29	50	14	.850
Reilly, Atlanta.....	88	210	285	36	.932	Kennedy, L. Rock..	14	12	27	7	.848
Mulligan, Mobile....	20	48	77	10	.926	Sheehan, Birm.....	21	39	46	16	.842
Stutz, L. Rock.....	59	135	168	27	.918						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Allen, Mobile.....	18	30	3	..	1000	Baker, L. Rock.....	143	231	33	12	.957
Nerbert, Memphis....	12	18	2	..	1000	Southworth, Birm....	103	199	12	10	.955
Gilbert, N. Orleans..	118	261	11	2	.993	Layden, Mobile.....	34	71	10	4	.953
Bates, Chattanooga..	49	121	4	1	.992	Kirkham, L. Rock...	52	90	8	5	.951
Nixon, N. Orleans...	32	77	4	1	.988	Yardley, L. Rock....	57	126	9	7	.951
Smith, Chattanooga..	31	59	3	1	.984	Sheehan, Birm.....	48	100	13	6	.950
Cook, Memphis.....	25	46	10	2	.983	Vick, Memphis.....	126	204	14	12	.948
McDonald, Atlanta..	56	90	10	2	.980	Barger, Memphis....	42	64	8	4	.947
Edmondson, N.O.....	139	247	14	6	.978	Ellis, Birmingham..	106	253	24	16	.945
Weiser, L. Rock.....	44	74	5	2	.975	Thrasher, Atlanta...	106	164	17	11	.943
Moran, Atlanta.....	157	365	6	10	.974	Jansen, Mobile.....	85	195	21	13	.943
Duncan, Birmingham	35	29	8	1	.971	Preist, Memphis....	50	64	25	6	.937
Sylvester, Chat.....	120	240	16	7	.973	Bowden, Mobile.....	134	293	22	22	.935
Walsh, L. Rock.....	68	129	13	4	.973	Marshall, Nashville..	26	25	4	2	.935
Platte, Chattanooga	42	100	5	3	.972	Brown, Mobile.....	45	67	4	5	.934
Palmero, L. Rock....	20	32	1	1	.971	Webb, Birmingham..	19	27	12	3	.929
Kniseley, Nashville..	150	280	24	9	.971	Bittle, N. Orleans...	74	120	6	10	.926
Bacon, Chattanooga..	20	29	2	1	.969	Cavet, Nashville....	19	11	1	1	.923
Coombs, Birm.....	155	338	31	13	.966	Paddock, Chat.....	21	31	4	3	.921
Hyatt, Chattanooga	70	148	23	6	.966	Bratchi, Memphis...	140	215	27	21	.920
Myers, Mobile.....	113	224	20	9	.964	Manning, L. Rock...	16	16	6	2	.917
Barney, L. Rock.....	59	151	5	6	.963	Kitchens, Mobile....	13	19	2	2	.913
Stansbury, N.O.....	62	116	14	5	.963	Allison, Memphis...	70	161	16	6	.912
Johnson, Chat.....	32	73	4	3	.962	Peters, Chattanooga	13	16	4	2	.910
Burke, Nashville....	127	278	21	12	.961	Davis, Memphis.....	12	8	1	1	.900
Mayer, Atlanta.....	158	367	33	17	.959	Butts, Mobile.....	15	32	1	4	.892
O'Brien, Nashville..	153	313	18	14	.959	Tineup, L. Rock....	66	88	20	15	.878
Compton, N.Or.....	66	133	6	6	.959	Doulin, Memphis....	16	8	2	2	.833

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Marshall, Chat.....	32	7	41	..	1000	Smith, N. Orleans...	33	40	79	4	.967
Slattery, Mobile.....	11	2	14	..	1000	Perdue, Chattanooga	34	3	54	2	.966
North, L. Rock.....	11	2	17	..	1000	Bailey, N. Orleans...	21	3	47	2	.962
Johnson, N. Orleans	17	1	20	..	1000	McColl, Memphis....	39	11	84	4	.960
Merritt, Chat.....	44	15	75	1	.989	Vance, Memphis.....	16	4	42	2	.958
Kelly, N. Orleans...	29	13	58	1	.986	Hill, Birmingham...	42	5	84	4	.957
Decatur, Nashville..	41	4	62	1	.985	Robinson, L. Rock...	45	12	98	5	.957
Sheehan, Atlanta....	38	8	81	2	.978	Perryman, Chat.....	34	9	56	3	.956
Fullenwider, Atlanta	42	10	78	2	.978	Barger, Memphis....	30	14	50	3	.955
Brennan, Atlanta....	29	17	57	2	.974	Wells, Nashville....	14	2	19	1	.955
Ponder, Birmingham	38	7	66	2	.973	Ellis, Nashville....	35	14	86	5	.952
Cavet, Nashville....	37	7	101	3	.973	Walker, N. Orleans	36	23	73	5	.950
Fentress, Memphis..	41	17	89	3	.972	Hoyt, Memphis.....	17	4	34	2	.950
Preist, Memphis.....	19	3	30	1	.971	Milligan, Birm.....	13	14	23	2	.949
Fulton, Mobile.....	14	5	28	1	.971	Marshall, Mobile....	17	6	48	3	.947

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Scott, Nashville.....	25	5	47	3	.915	Baumgardner, L. R.	15	5	22	3	.900
Meador, Nashville....	19	8	41	3	.942	Bacon, Chattanooga.	33	5	55	7	.896
Ching, Mobile.....	15	6	25	2	.939	Pope, Mobile.....	18	6	28	4	.895
Tineup, L. Rock.....	33	18	58	5	.938	Hardgrove, L. Rock.	14	4	21	3	.893
Comstock, Birm.....	24	10	63	5	.936	Phillips, L. Rock...	15	3	27	4	.882
Bressler, Atlanta....	46	34	78	9	.927	Willett, N. Orleans.	27	6	39	6	.882
Day, Atlanta.....	39	7	69	6	.927	Ledbetter, L. Rock.	38	16	63	12	.868
Blodgett, Memphis...	31	8	65	6	.924	Boman, L. Rock.....	20	4	44	8	.859
Robertson, N. O....	40	17	78	8	.922	Taylor, Nashville...	18	5	35	7	.851
Long, Mobile.....	41	7	26	3	.917	Bennett, Mobile.....	34	11	64	15	.834
Lautenslager, Birm.	49	5	53	6	.906	Palmero, L. Rock...	12	1	24	6	.824
Wiley, Mobile.....	22	..	29	3	.906	Knight, L. Rock.....	11	1	8	2	.818
Hess, Atlanta.....	28	8	39	5	.904	Knowlson, Chat.....	31	2	34	11	.765
Kroh, Chattanooga..	27	6	49	5	.902	Pieh, Mobile.....	10	..	12	4	.750

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McDaniels, Chat....	66	223	43	4	.985	Street, Nashville...	86	317	129	11	.976
Ruell, Memphis.....	124	465	160	10	.985	Schmidt, Memphis...	54	173	51	7	.970
Chapman, L. Rock...	131	521	180	11	.985	Smith, Birmingham.	89	298	84	12	.969
Stansbury, N. O.....	48	45	17	1	.984	Peters, Chat.....	90	336	82	17	.961
Marshall, Nashville.	90	217	93	6	.983	Haworth, Birm.....	89	318	96	18	.958
Higgins, N. Orleans	141	621	182	16	.981	Kitchens, Mobile....	70	210	84	13	.958
Perkins, Atlanta....	97	361	109	9	.981	Pieinish, Atlanta...	94	278	108	19	.953
Griffith, Mobile.....	98	290	110	9	.978	Hager, Mobile.....	26	81	28	8	.932
Kennedy, L. Rock...	33	115	30	4	.978						

## NO-HIT GAMES.

June 15—Nashville at Birmingham—Taylor pitched for Nashville; Comstock pitched for Birmingham.

June 18—Little Rock at Birmingham—Tineup pitched for Little Rock; Ponder pitched for Birmingham.

July 30—Little Rock at Birmingham—Palmero and Boman pitched for Little Rock; Hill pitched for Birmingham.

Aug. 9—Atlanta at Birmingham—Milligan pitched for Birmingham; Day pitched for Atlanta.

Sept. 3—New Orleans at Birmingham—Robertson pitched for New Orleans; Ponder pitched for Birmingham.

## LONGEST GAME OF SEASON, BY INNINGS.

June 3—Little Rock, at Memphis, 16 innings, 4—1; time, 3 hours 20 minutes; Ledbetter and Tineup pitched for Little Rock; Barger pitched for Memphis.

## LONGEST GAME OF SEASON, BY TIME.

Aug. 18—Birmingham and Little Rock, 3 hours 35 minutes; 15 innings; Birmingham 6, Little Rock 4; Comstock pitched for Birmingham; Palmero and Robinson pitched for Little Rock.

## LARGEST SCORE.

May 6—Atlanta and Chattanooga, 9 innings; Atlanta 17, Chattanooga 4; Marshall, Allen and Knowlson pitched for Chattanooga; Bressler pitched for Atlanta.

Apr. 21—Atlanta and New Orleans, 9 innings; Atlanta 12, New Orleans 11; Brennan, Day and Fullenwider pitched for Atlanta; Kroh, G. Miller and Kelley pitched for New Orleans.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five games or more.

Arranged according to percentage of earned runs per nine-inning game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	Opp.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	IB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	Bk. Average	Earn. R.	W.	L.	TO.	W&L.	PC.
Walker, New Orleans.....	36	297	1064	170	75	54	42	13	162	231	5	1	1.63			19	11	6	.633	
Milligan, Birmingham.....	13	90	358	69	28	17	9	7	27	36	1	..	1.69			6	5	..	.545	
Barger, Memphis.....	30	192	746	160	64	39	29	1	41	46	2	..	1.82			14	7	4	.607	
Constock, Birmingham.....	24	216	862	152	64	44	36	13	60	100	1	..	1.84			14	8	2	.636	
Robertson, New Orleans.....	40	254	913	193	72	53	30	6	68	83	3	..	1.88			21	8	9	.724	
Perdue, Chattanooga.....	34	217	865	197	73	47	25	4	36	92	2	..	1.95			15	10	6	.600	
Vance, Memphis.....	16	122	511	102	41	27	22	4	28	61	4	1	1.98			8	8	1	.429	
Robinson, Little Rock.....	45	398	1291	233	98	70	39	14	68	115	2	..	2.04			21	17	10	.553	
Scott, Nashville.....	25	177	639	141	50	42	23	4	58	84	3	..	2.13			12	9	3	.571	
Willett, New Orleans.....	27	139	529	104	43	33	22	6	41	35	7	..	2.13			9	6	11	.600	
Merritt, Chattanooga.....	44	307	1237	241	109	73	42	5	86	108	3	..	2.14			20	14	9	.588	
Racon, Chattanooga.....	33	231	925	199	97	65	46	12	86	73	11	..	2.14			13	14	3	.481	
Palmero, Little Rock.....	12	77	315	68	32	19	19	3	29	25	1	..	2.22			2	7	3	.222	
Ellis, Nashville.....	35	247	924	213	83	64	30	2	47	50	3	..	2.33			14	13	7	.519	
McColl, Memphis.....	39	297	1133	260	99	77	34	1	61	75	..	..	2.33			16	13	5	.552	
Ponder, Birmingham.....	38	266	1131	224	90	72	36	7	93	88	5	..	2.43			19	16	5	.543	
Bailey, New Orleans.....	21	156	581	127	55	43	23	5	64	59	..	..	2.48			8	9	2	.471	
Tincup, Little Rock.....	33	292	815	176	77	57	23	2	35	90	..	3	2.53			11	10	3	.554	
Fullenwider, Atlanta.....	42	279	1121	266	102	80	40	3	56	72	4	..	2.58			19	13	5	.594	
Marshall, Chattanooga.....	32	295	830	220	76	59	33	3	78	2	..	2.59				12	13	7	.480	
Wells, Nashville.....	14	80	276	76	32	23	23	1	22	21	1	..	2.59			4	6	2	.400	
Bressler, Atlanta.....	46	326	1296	255	122	95	37	8	92	133	2	..	2.62			25	15	9	.625	
Sheehan, Atlanta.....	38	239	946	205	87	71	33	4	67	79	1	..	2.67			15	10	5	.600	
Cavet, Nashville.....	37	286	1094	268	112	85	47	9	59	70	7	..	2.67			21	13	3	.618	
Decatur, Nashville.....	41	265	999	234	94	80	40	5	83	92	4	..	2.71			14	12	8	.538	
Day, Atlanta.....	29	217	1004	238	107	75	49	9	62	58	2	..	2.72			19	9	15	.679	
Fentress, Memphis.....	41	279	1122	253	110	85	37	15	74	113	3	..	2.74			19	13	8	.594	
Petty, New Orleans.....	7	52	197	50	18	16	10	1	14	25	..	1	2.77			3	3	3	.500	
Lautenslager, Birmingham.....	40	216	847	192	91	67	38	7	56	62	3	1	2.79			13	10	6	.565	
Roman, Little Rock.....	20	125	498	112	51	39	33	5	38	47	4	3	2.80			5	9	..	.357	
Meador, Nashville.....	19	121	507	125	49	39	19	2	29	21	..	2	2.90			5	8	4	.385	
Taylor, Nashville.....	18	132	502	109	60	43	28	3	74	34	4	..	2.93			7	8	6	.467	
Smith, New Orleans.....	33	248	981	254	100	81	42	6	48	55	4	..	2.94			15	13	3	.536	
North, Little Rock.....	11	81	347	87	34	27	7	3	32	41	1	..	2.99			5	5	1	.500	
Kelley, New Orleans.....	29	164	621	139	69	55	23	4	43	54	4	1	3.01			12	6	7	.607	



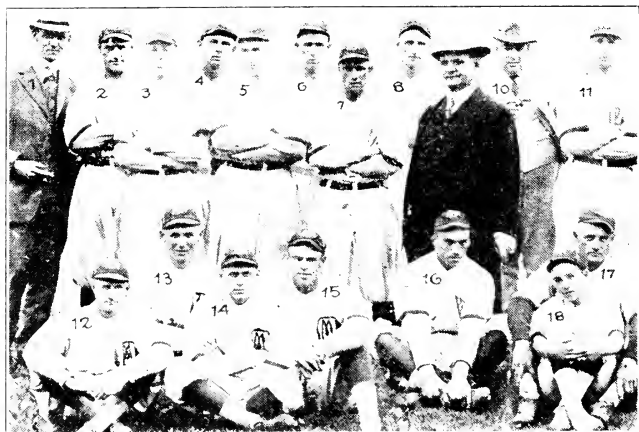
## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Five games or more.

Arranged according to percentage of earned runs per nine-inning game.

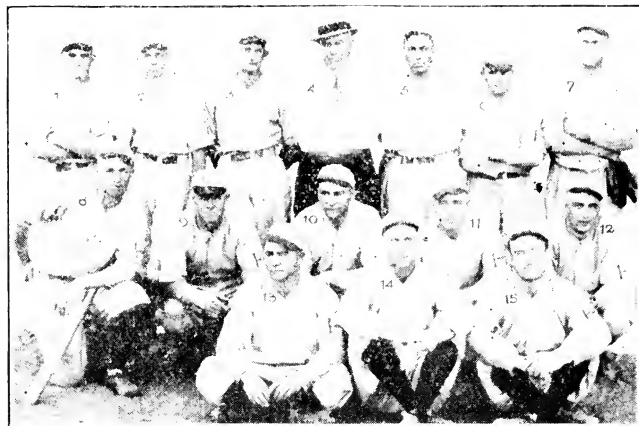
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	Opp.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Average	Earn.	W.	L.	TO.	PC.
Knowlson, Chattanooga .....	31	161	682	147	83	54	24	18	54	65	3	..	3.01	..	5	10	10	.333
Preist, Memphis .....	19	155	619	125	63	53	28	13	69	49	..	..	3.07	..	7	8	2	.467
Blodgett, Memphis .....	31	201	836	196	95	69	30	7	47	104	2	..	3.08	..	9	16	2	.360
Brennan, Atlanta .....	29	210	849	206	94	73	33	11	55	73	1	..	3.13	..	12	13	5	.480
Leebetter, Little Rock.....	38	268	1123	239	134	94	58	11	102	96	3	..	3.16	..	11	16	14	.407
Pich, Mobile .....	10	79	278	69	38	28	23	5	26	18	3	..	3.18	..	3	5	1	.375
Hill, Birmingham .....	42	220	1237	253	162	78	41	8	85	109	4	3	3.18	..	26	12	6	.684
Hoyt, Memphis .....	17	103	416	96	48	37	16	2	25	41	..	1	3.23	..	3	9	5	.250
Pope, Mobile .....	17	139	561	134	62	50	23	3	61	37	3	..	3.24	..	6	10	..	.375
Perryman, Chattanooga .....	34	224	923	235	119	81	32	2	49	60	4	..	3.25	..	9	19	12	.321
Marshall, Memphis .....	5	26	116	29	11	10	5	..	11	6	..	..	3.46	..	..	2	2	.000
Hess, Atlanta .....	28	186	776	201	100	75	24	14	68	68	4	..	3.62	..	10	6	7	.625
Baumgardner, Little Rock....	15	70	292	64	40	39	13	1	26	21	1	..	3.86	..	3	5	4	.375
Kroh, Chattanooga .....	27	149	602	143	84	67	19	8	57	47	6	1	4.05	..	8	9	9	.471
Phillips, Little Rock.....	15	93	289	92	55	42	21	7	48	35	4	..	4.06	..	3	6	7	.393
Cy Marshall, Mobile.....	17	131	521	92	70	62	29	2	31	40	1	..	4.25	..	4	13	4	.295
Hardgrove, Little Rock.....	14	67	289	82	37	32	16	..	16	21	2	2	4.30	..	3	5	3	.375
Allen, Chattanooga .....	9	25	110	20	21	12	6	2	12	11	3	1	4.32	..	4	1	7	.800
Slattery, Mobile .....	11	43	172	41	27	21	15	5	24	13	..	1	4.39	..	..	3	6	.000
Wiley, Mobile .....	22	161	654	195	112	79	35	2	49	46	2	..	4.42	..	4	15	5	.211
Johnson, New Orleans.....	17	90	381	99	62	45	12	3	39	30	2	..	4.50	..	4	7	8	.364
Bennett, Mobile .....	34	207	850	181	127	105	59	19	119	67	13	2	4.62	..	8	15	3	.348
Jonnard, Nashville .....	5	23	87	24	17	12	6	..	5	13	..	..	4.69	..	1	2	1	.500
Fulton, Mobile .....	14	110	484	110	75	58	17	1	24	30	5	..	4.71	..	2	10	..	.167
Long, Mobile .....	11	71	209	75	57	42	17	4	55	7	4	1	5.28	..	..	10	1	.000
Knight, Little Rock.....	11	44	184	45	35	27	7	1	19	18	..	1	5.52	..	..	4	2	.000
Chang, Mobile .....	15	89	376	104	73	62	23	4	62	11	1	1	6.37	..	..	13	2	.000
Morrisette, Chattanooga.....	9	47	264	63	42	37	8	3	31	29	5	..	7.08	..	2	4	4	.333

Pitchers who did not participate in five games: Atlanta—Robertson, Birmingham, Donagless, Loveless, Ellis; Chattanooga—Kaiserling; Memphis—Donlin, Davis; Mobile—Kitchens, Pinkerton, Adams, Nolley, Eldridge; Little Rock—Hodge, Manning, Holmquist; Nashville—Herbert, Verrett; New Orleans—G. Miller, Bittinger.



1, Charles Knight, Sec.; 2, Breen; 3, Musser; 4, Shanley; 5, O'Doul; 6, Payne; 7, Murphy; 8, Drossen; 9, E. W. Dickerson, President Western League; 10, Thomas Fairweather, Pres.; 11, Kallio; 12, Cass; 13, Spahr; 14, Moeller; 15, Ewoldt; 16, Hartford; 17, Coffey, Mgr.; 18, J. Fallon, Mascot.

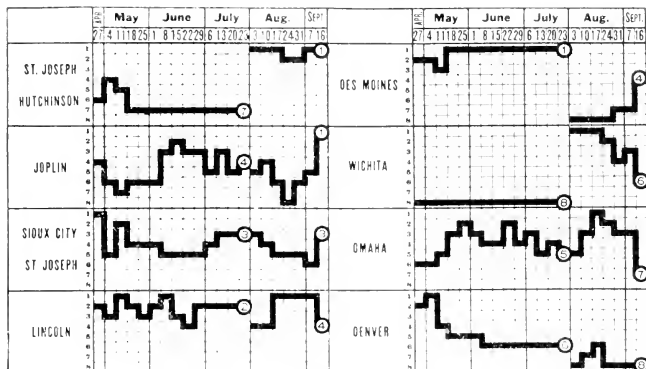
DES MOINES TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.



HUTCHINSON TEAM.

Winner Second Series, Western League.

## Western League



### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1909—Des Moines	.612
1901—Kansas City	.642	1910—Sioux City	.613
1902—Kansas City	.603	1911—Denver	.671
1903—Milwaukee	.658	1912—Denver	.611
1904—Omaha	.600	1913—Denver	.628
1905—Des Moines	.616	1914—Sioux City	.636
1906—Des Moines	.660	1915—Des Moines	.621
1907—Omaha	.571	1916—Omaha	.617
1908—Sioux City	.607		

### STANDING OF CLUBS.

#### FIRST HALF.

Club.	DesM.	Lin.	S.C.	Jop.	Oma.	Den.	SJ-H.	Wi.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Des Moines .....	5	9	5	8	10	10	8	55	35	.611	
Lincoln .....	9	6	4	8	7	10	10	54	37	.593	
Sioux City .....	4	8	5	9	7	5	9	50	40	.556	
Joplin .....	6	8	5	7	6	6	9	47	44	.516	
Omaha .....	6	4	6	7	10	6	8	47	45	.511	
Denver .....	4	6	5	7	3	8	11	14	48	.478	
St. Jos.-Hutchinson	4	2	3	7	6	7	5	34	56	.378	
Wichita .....	2	4	6	5	5	4	7	33	59	.359	

#### SECOND HALF.

Club.	Hut.	Jop.	SC-SJ.	Lin.	DesM.	Wi.	Oma.	Den.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hutchinson	2	5	3	7	4	3	8	32	24	.571	
Joplin	6	6	3	3	6	1	7	32	24	.571	
Sioux City-St. Jos.	3	2	5	5	5	4	6	30	26	.526	
Lincoln	5	3	3	3	3	4	6	29	27	.518	
Des Moines	1	5	3	5	4	8	3	29	27	.518	
Wichita	4	2	3	5	4	6	4	28	28	.500	
Omaha	5	7	1	4	0	2	4	26	30	.463	
Denver	0	1	2	2	5	4	4	18	38	.321	

#### PLAY-OFF BETWEEN HUTCHINSON AND JOPLIN.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hutchinson	3	0	.1000
Joplin	0	3	.0000

#### CHAMPIONSHIP BETWEEN DES MOINES AND HUTCHINSON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Des Moines	4	2	.667
Hutchinson	2	4	.333

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago, Ill.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Dale, Denver .....	30	79	10	29	38	7	1	..	3	..	3	13	.367
E. Smith, Omaha .....	88	311	62	113	183	21	11	9	15	13	20	29	.331
Shanley, Des Moines .....	39	142	20	47	54	5	1	..	7	7	1	5	.331
Miller, Omaha .....	58	204	36	67	84	7	5	..	5	20	12	10	.323
Kirkham, Hutchinson .....	78	308	43	100	125	16	3	1	16	12	14	16	.325
Butcher, Denver .....	148	570	92	183	285	35	14	13	12	33	37	55	.321
Jones, Wichita .....	127	471	73	150	216	36	9	4	13	14	50	59	.319
Shaw, Omaha .....	102	319	51	100	136	13	7	3	11	13	25	22	.313
O'Toole, Omaha .....	48	138	17	43	54	9	1	..	6	..	8	3	.312
Connolly, St. Joseph .....	136	491	69	151	209	22	9	6	14	23	22	26	.308
Gilmore, St. Joseph .....	136	551	116	169	230	21	11	6	8	42	33	42	.307
Cochran, Joplin .....	147	551	109	166	225	25	8	6	21	55	41	32	.301
Krug, Omaha .....	128	451	69	135	186	25	4	6	42	11	40	56	.299
Watson, St. Joseph .....	140	527	73	157	194	27	5	..	18	31	20	9	.298
J. Stewart, Denver .....	30	101	13	30	39	5	2	..	5	5	10	14	.297
Thomason, Lincoln .....	92	357	65	106	122	12	2	..	23	12	39	22	.297
F. Henry, Hutchinson .....	132	483	55	143	190	26	6	3	15	17	22	72	.296
H. Moore, Hutchinson .....	71	250	25	74	100	19	2	1	8	..	17	16	.296
Rader, St. Joseph .....	114	511	80	151	205	26	8	4	33	29	43	32	.295
McBride, Wichita .....	65	237	33	70	91	9	6	..	7	4	17	8	.295
F. Hunter, Joplin .....	27	95	19	28	32	4	..	..	4	3	14	13	.295
Oakes, Denver .....	104	408	68	119	145	9	4	3	9	18	38	16	.292
Schick, Omaha .....	72	251	41	73	101	12	2	4	16	8	22	23	.291
Horan, Joplin .....	87	326	46	95	142	16	11	3	11	7	9	10	.291
Hunter, Des Moines .....	138	501	74	146	190	19	8	3	12	27	45	22	.291
D. Williams, Omaha .....	38	118	30	43	64	10	4	1	8	5	6	16	.291
Bayless, Lincoln .....	147	545	85	158	206	20	8	4	21	27	65	29	.290
Colley, Des Moines .....	142	499	71	144	191	19	8	4	23	28	31	26	.289
Berghammer, Lincoln .....	56	204	26	59	74	6	3	1	5	14	24	17	.289
Crosby, St. Joseph .....	143	510	52	147	196	35	4	2	10	11	19	30	.288
Diltz, Hutchinson .....	106	392	54	113	154	19	5	4	7	12	47	39	.288
Moeller, Des Moines .....	30	101	14	29	33	4	..	..	5	5	11	17	.287
Metz, Joplin .....	127	479	63	137	182	32	5	1	14	13	25	27	.286
Mills, Denver .....	149	554	80	158	231	37	12	4	18	22	39	58	.285
Cass, Des Moines .....	146	584	94	166	198	15	4	3	11	32	52	26	.284
Kelleher, Denver .....	135	538	80	152	212	22	16	2	12	17	36	50	.283
Holly, St. Joseph .....	86	316	36	89	105	8	4	..	25	11	13	22	.282
Joe Berger, Wichita .....	67	215	37	69	88	11	4	..	11	3	24	18	.282
Yardley, Omaha .....	49	181	24	51	73	5	7	1	11	13	7	12	.282
Bradley, Omaha .....	78	256	41	72	97	19	3	..	26	9	28	24	.281
McClough, Hutchinson .....	15	32	3	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	.281
Devore, Joplin .....	103	393	54	110	131	13	4	..	13	20	32	42	.280
Mueller, St. Joseph .....	132	483	69	135	196	30	11	3	14	4	15	33	.280
Schmandt, Lincoln .....	87	280	42	78	96	10	4	..	15	27	24	15	.278
Boehler, Denver .....	19	54	7	15	20	2	..	1	4	1	2	8	.278
Murphy, Des Moines .....	39	133	21	37	60	6	4	3	6	3	..	6	.278
Wallace, Wichita .....	33	123	9	34	39	5	..	..	6	..	8	13	.277
Irelan, Omaha .....	21	76	10	21	28	5	1	..	6	6	8	8	.276
McClellan, Hutchinson .....	143	516	65	142	198	27	10	3	24	27	49	52	.275
Benson, Hutchinson .....	52	198	25	54	69	9	..	2	12	9	11	21	.273
Goodwin, Wichita .....	116	562	86	153	196	25	3	4	26	14	54	36	.272
Shay, Hutchinson .....	110	365	47	99	111	8	2	..	14	10	26	32	.271
Morse, St. Joseph .....	86	308	40	83	103	12	4	..	19	12	20	17	.269
Griffin, Lincoln .....	85	290	40	78	130	19	9	5	13	14	27	62	.269
Spahr, Des Moines .....	87	242	30	65	97	16	2	4	5	4	29	15	.269
O'Doul, Des Moines .....	19	52	3	14	14	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	.269
Adams, Hutchinson .....	53	130	11	35	44	4	1	1	4	..	8	19	.269
Hartford, Des Moines .....	143	523	71	140	169	25	2	..	32	35	16	32	.268
Coy, Wichita .....	147	512	76	145	211	28	10	6	23	13	53	34	.268
Carlisle, Joplin .....	137	509	94	136	188	22	6	6	21	28	46	51	.267
Cooke, Wichita .....	15	60	8	16	20	2	1	..	3	2	..	2	.267
Nye, Omaha .....	61	202	24	54	64	8	1	..	5	4	19	14	.267
Butler, Lincoln .....	66	223	30	59	69	10	..	..	17	5	18	11	.265

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Koestner, Wichita .....	65	170	18	45	49	4	..	..	5	..	3	16	.265
Giltner, Joplin .....	17	49	6	13	15	..	1	..	3	3	2	6	.265
H. Williams, Wichita.....	52	171	23	45	54	7	1	..	9	21	11	21	.263
L. Lamb, Joplin.....	144	584	87	153	217	33	11	3	17	18	24	29	.262
Yarvan, Wichita .....	115	363	34	95	146	21	6	6	7	3	21	56	.262
Hartzell, Denver .....	62	230	27	60	82	8	4	2	8	6	8	12	.261
B. Smith, Hutchinson.....	68	215	17	64	75	7	2	..	9	15	8	19	.261
Breen, Des Moines.....	160	311	39	81	96	12	..	1	9	5	17	16	.260
McCormick, Denver .....	136	500	55	130	159	13	5	2	12	8	38	57	.260
Lober, Lincoln .....	134	500	61	129	164	23	3	2	17	22	47	41	.258
Healey, St. Joseph.....	32	109	13	28	31	3	..	..	5	56	9	8	.257
Monroe, Joplin .....	120	416	56	106	140	10	9	2	11	19	2	7	.255
McCabe, Hutchinson .....	145	565	76	141	222	30	12	8	8	28	59	89	.255
Lindamore, Joplin .....	99	245	48	75	97	13	3	1	12	3	33	21	.254
Spencer, Des Moines.....	77	204	35	77	101	12	3	2	13	26	13	24	.253
Waffli, Denver .....	141	549	63	136	174	18	7	2	17	39	16	4	.252
Grover, St. Joseph.....	61	148	18	37	45	6	1	..	2	2	4	10	.250
Martini, Wichita .....	27	104	11	26	34	6	1	..	2	2	6	11	.250
J. Thompson, Omaha.....	136	487	65	121	160	20	8	1	16	37	48	37	.248
Ewoldt, Des Moines.....	145	523	83	127	163	17	8	1	66	29	32	42	.243
Falk, Hutchinson .....	64	215	18	52	63	9	1	..	9	6	9	17	.242
Dugan, St. Joseph.....	23	58	4	14	15	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	.241
Brottem, Omaha .....	127	437	44	105	135	22	1	2	19	7	23	31	.240
Dalton, Joplin .....	95	342	48	82	110	12	5	2	14	11	31	26	.240
Bremmerhoff, St. Joseph.....	39	84	6	29	21	1	..	..	4	1	7	13	.239
Burg, Joplin .....	137	493	63	118	149	17	7	..	27	19	43	41	.239
Davis, Wichita .....	134	453	43	108	136	21	2	1	16	10	19	71	.238
Dobbins, Wichita .....	46	147	13	36	38	3	..	..	5	2	11	13	.238
Goalby, Hutchinson .....	31	105	12	25	29	4	..	..	11	4	17	10	.238
Woodruff, Omaha .....	45	51	4	12	12	..	..	..	4	1	2	7	.235
T. Smith, Lincoln.....	142	493	90	116	146	18	3	2	30	17	86	41	.235
East, Lincoln .....	45	129	19	28	36	6	1	..	4	1	..	7	.233
Hunga, St. Joseph.....	64	236	23	55	71	9	2	1	6	5	4	9	.233
Cooney, Omaha .....	128	482	69	112	134	13	3	1	18	20	11	48	.232
Rohrer, Lincoln .....	123	395	36	91	113	15	2	1	21	11	39	38	.230
Shestak, Denver .....	122	401	46	92	123	13	6	2	6	12	28	44	.229
Davis, Joplin .....	59	265	22	47	51	4	..	..	10	3	11	11	.229
Hartman, Denver .....	107	336	41	77	88	6	1	1	8	9	23	52	.229
Manser, Denver .....	44	104	12	23	29	4	1	..	4	3	1	16	.228
Gregory, Lincoln .....	60	171	14	39	45	4	1	..	4	7	12	19	.228
Collins, Joplin .....	85	199	29	45	71	11	6	1	6	3	26	36	.226
Bartholmey, Denver .....	56	161	17	36	42	6	..	..	4	4	9	27	.224
Washburn, Wichita .....	14	54	5	12	13	1	..	..	..	1	3	14	.222
Morrison, Wichita .....	28	104	8	23	30	5	1	..	2	6	12	15	.221
White, Wichita .....	66	247	19	48	63	7	1	2	7	2	8	29	.221
Shanley, Denver .....	55	211	33	46	61	9	..	2	1	5	16	22	.218
Hartzell, Hutchinson .....	37	129	11	28	31	3	..	..	6	12	8	16	.217
O'Brien, Hutchinson.....	83	247	23	53	62	9	..	..	8	4	20	30	.215
B. Lamb, Lincoln.....	123	409	43	88	104	12	2	..	24	12	30	34	.215
Reuther, Wichita .....	33	117	20	25	29	4	..	..	1	3	13	8	.214
Halla, Lincoln .....	41	117	4	25	33	6	1	..	10	3	5	12	.214
Eiffert, Lincoln .....	55	174	16	37	47	10	..	..	5	16	15	23	.213
Sweeney, Des Moines.....	96	314	36	66	85	9	2	2	15	8	21	31	.210
Park, Omaha .....	29	83	6	17	24	7	..	..	2	..	2	4	.205
Norman, Des Moines.....	23	25	..	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	.200
Baker, Wichita .....	46	111	12	22	31	3	..	2	7	..	4	22	.198
Merz, Omaha .....	45	124	11	24	31	5	1	..	12	3	6	18	.193
E. Fortman, Des Moines...	49	113	16	27	38	6	1	1	5	6	11	18	.190
Hahn, Wichita .....	15	58	5	11	15	4	..	..	4	..	1	4	.190
Nabors, Denver .....	34	75	7	14	20	1	1	1	..	..	5	20	.187
H. Berger, Lincoln.....	37	86	3	16	19	3	..	..	9	..	1	9	.186
Gardiner, Lincoln .....	16	38	3	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	10	.184
Mapel, Joplin .....	43	85	12	15	18	3	..	..	6	..	4	22	.176
Smithson, Hutchinson ....	29	68	8	12	11	..	1	..	3	..	9	8	.176

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Brokaw, Joplin .....	78	241	29	42	48	4	1	..	12	5	13	22	.174
Graham, Joplin .....	22	53	4	9	11	2	..	..	2	1	2	12	.170
Gaspar, St. Joseph.....	35	101	6	17	20	3	..	..	14	1	2	11	.168
Meyers, Lincoln .....	19	48	2	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	.167
Rose, St. Joseph.....	29	81	4	13	15	2	..	..	4	..	3	6	.162
C. Thompson, Omaha.....	31	64	5	10	12	..	1	..	2	..	8	13	.156
Kallio, Des Moines.....	38	101	11	15	16	1	..	..	10	..	7	24	.149
Payton, Wichita .....	27	87	9	13	15	2	..	..	..	5	11	13	.149
Hall, Joplin .....	55	116	9	7	19	..	1	..	7	1	9	23	.146
Sanders, Joplin .....	45	97	7	14	15	1	..	..	1	..	4	24	.144
Selk, Lincoln .....	26	85	6	12	16	2	1	..	2	3	7	18	.141
Sutherland, St. Joseph....	18	43	3	6	7	1	..	..	3	1	..	3	.140
R. C. Moore, Omaha.....	23	62	4	7	8	1	..	..	4	5	10	13	.113
Dressen, Des Moines.....	25	46	2	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	11	.109
Graham, Hutchinson .....	39	86	6	9	13	1	..	1	2	..	7	18	.105
Powell, Hutchinson .....	32	38	3	4	5	1	..	..	..	3	2	7	.105
McGraynor, Joplin .....	35	67	6	7	8	1	..	..	3	1	9	16	.104
Clemens, Wichita .....	45	88	6	9	10	1	..	..	3	3	1	30	.102
Musser, Des Moines.....	50	117	5	11	14	3	..	..	10	..	5	25	.094
Lyons, Wichita .....	41	88	3	8	8	..	..	..	5	1	4	28	.091
F. Cain, Denver.....	21	35	2	3	4	1	..	..	2	..	4	10	.086
Tedisco, St. Joseph.....	16	30	3	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	.067
R. Wright, Hutchinson...	63	152	6	10	15	1	2	..	8	3	14	32	.066
Richardson, Hutchinson...	12	31	1	1	2	1	..	..	2	1	3	5	.029

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Sioux City-St. Joseph	146	4839	654	1314	1712	215	60	21	190	175	415	545	.272
Omaha .....	148	4789	664	1257	1678	208	66	27	260	177	380	602	.262
Denver .....	149	5041	667	1313	1746	197	73	30	117	164	382	629	.260
Des Moines.....	146	4770	631	1216	1541	169	42	24	237	195	426	486	.255
St. Joseph-Hutchinson	147	4832	519	1222	1578	191	45	25	169	166	421	657	.253
Joplin .....	147	4861	683	1217	1600	185	69	20	175	171	446	555	.252
Wichita .....	148	4918	597	1230	1608	213	45	25	162	91	446	739	.250
Lincoln .....	147	4727	621	1139	1467	182	43	20	216	195	531	567	.241

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	BP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Des Moines .....	146	178	1	18	3881	1753	233	.960
Sioux City-St. Joseph.....	146	193	..	8	3852	1783	265	.955
Lincoln .....	147	103	..	21	3913	1900	285	.953
Denver .....	149	79	..	17	3878	1840	290	.952
St. Joseph-Hutchinson .....	147	73	..	19	3908	1757	301	.950
Joplin .....	147	94	..	9	3840	1797	298	.950
Wichita .....	148	88	..	14	3896	2078	336	.947
Omaha .....	148	77	1	20	3909	1944	331	.946

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bradley, Omaha.....	72	755	43	8	.990	Shaw, Omaha.....	50	513	17	12	.978
Mills, Denver.....	149	1558	75	22	.987	F. Henry, St.J.-Hut.	132	1281	75	32	.977
Shanley, Des M.....	36	344	6	5	.986	H. Williams, Wich.	24	247	22	7	.974
Jones, Wichita .....	124	1324	63	22	.984	Mueller, S.C.-St.J....	129	1262	65	37	.973
Breen, Des Moines.....	15	112	8	2	.984	Hunter, Joplin.....	27	295	16	12	.963
Schmandt, Lincoln....	42	432	24	8	.983	Griffin, Lincoln.....	83	723	45	35	.956
Metz, Joplin.....	127	1205	52	25	.980	D. Williams, Omaha	16	173	11	12	.939
Sweeney, Des M....	92	799	44	19	.978	Eiffert, Lincoln.....	24	176	14	14	.931

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Holly, St. Joseph....	73	182	212	10	.975	Irehan, Omaha.....	21	33	64	5	.952
Benson, St.J.-Hut..	52	77	83	6	.964	Hartzell, Denver....	47	98	104	11	.949
Coffey, Des Moines...	139	329	346	27	.962	Hunga, S.C.-St.J....	57	126	149	16	.945
Falk, St.J.-Hut....	12	20	28	2	.960	Burg, Omaha-Joplin	42	108	115	13	.945
Goodwin, Wichita..	121	397	422	33	.957	T. Smith, Lincoln...	117	315	359	42	.941
L. Lamb, Joplin....	95	228	260	24	.953	Goalby, St.J.-Hut...	27	71	72	9	.941

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
E. Fortman, Des M.,	12	16	14	2	.937	Hartzell, St.J.-Hut.,	29	62	67	11	.921
Cooney, Omaha.....	128	301	336	51	.929	McCabe, St.J.-Hut.,	28	73	84	14	.918
Schmandt, Lincoln.,	27	89	69	12	.929	Rader, S.C.-St.J.,...	15	43	50	9	.912
J. Stewart, Denver.,	22	53	76	19	.928	Cooke, Wichita.....	15	52	25	8	.906
Butcher, Denver.....	28	84	57	11	.928	Shanley, Denver....	54	93	136	31	.881

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Ewoldt, Des Moines	129	166	253	22	.950	B. Lamb, Lincoln....	120	128	230	28	.927
Moore, St.J.-Omaha	19	19	38	3	.950	Goodwin, Wichita....	20	24	43	6	.918
Nye, Omaha.....	54	58	139	12	.943	Healey, St.J.-S.C.,...	32	51	57	10	.917
E. Fortman, Des M.,	15	15	33	3	.941	Connolly, S.C.-St.J.,	77	119	138	26	.905
Wutli, Denver.....	141	148	294	28	.940	Davis, Wichita.....	98	130	239	45	.897
McClellan, St.J.-Hut.,	131	176	260	39	.933	Solk, Lincoln.....	22	19	56	9	.893
Burg, Omaha-Joplin	87	87	171	18	.935	Morse, S.C.-St.J.,...	14	14	17	6	.838
Cochran, Joplin.....	135	193	292	36	.932						

## SHORTSTOPS.

McClellan, St.J.-Hut.,	19	25	30	3	.948	Joe Berger, Wichita	67	107	169	28	.908
Berghammer, Lin.,	56	101	207	29	.939	Kelleher, Denver....	135	319	375	71	.907
Hartford, Des M.,	113	202	394	48	.932	Payton, Wichita....	19	45	52	10	.907
Davis, Wichita.....	31	62	113	14	.926	Krug, Omaha.....	112	259	359	65	.905
Lindamore, Joplin....	99	204	235	38	.920	Butler, Lincoln.....	64	129	178	33	.903
Wallace, Wichita....	29	72	78	11	.915	Falk, St.J.-Hut.....	43	86	102	23	.892
Shay, St.J.-Hut....	98	188	213	11	.913	L. Lamb, Joplin....	44	93	129	27	.891
T. Smith, Lincoln.,	25	60	81	14	.910	Yardley, Omaha....	23	43	49	23	.890
Cochran, Joplin.....	19	32	28	6	.909						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Yardley, Omaha....	26	38	5	1	.900	Gregory, Lincoln....	16	18	23	2	.953
R. Wright, St.J.-H.,	21	40	1	1	.900	White, Wichita.....	46	80	16	5	.950
Hahn, Wichita.....	15	19	1	1	.900	Carlisle, Joplin....	137	255	17	15	.948
Harvey, Wichita....	12	21	2	1	.900	Spencer, Des Moines	75	136	8	8	.917
Butcher, Denver....	118	292	19	2	.931	Oakes, Denver.....	104	191	13	12	.915
Gilmore, S.C.-St.J.,	136	272	13	5	.983	Brokaw, Joplin....	61	141	7	9	.914
McCabe, St.J.-Hut.,	111	249	31	5	.982	McCormick, Denver,	135	185	13	12	.943
Kirkham, St.J.-Hut.,	78	133	17	3	.980	Hartman, Denver....	93	150	15	10	.943
Morse, S.C.-St.J.,...	69	137	10	3	.980	Gilmer, Joplin.....	14	14	2	1	.941
Murphy, Des Moines	38	86	5	2	.978	Cass, Des Moines....	116	250	18	17	.940
Connolly, S.C.-St.J.,	54	108	13	3	.976	Davis, Joplin.....	59	100	8	7	.939
Watson, S.C.-St.J.,	140	181	46	6	.974	E. Fortman, Des M.,	13	23	7	2	.938
J. Thompson, Omaha	136	330	24	19	.973	Dalton, Joplin.....	95	234	15	17	.936
Bayless, Lincoln....	147	327	29	10	.972	Miller, Omaha.....	57	100	1	7	.935
McBride, Wichita....	65	65	1	2	.970	Moeller, Des Moines	29	40	3	3	.935
B. Smith, St.J.-Hut.,	68	84	19	3	.969	Coy, Wichita.....	147	168	1	13	.929
Thomason, W.-Lin.,	92	119	19	5	.968	D. Williams, Omaha	22	23	3	2	.929
Martini, Wichita....	27	56	2	2	.967	Morrison, Wichita..	28	42	6	4	.923
Hunter, Des Moines	137	154	16	6	.966	Dexere, Joplin.....	102	180	18	17	.921
Reuther, Wichita....	33	52	2	2	.964	Horan, Joplin.....	82	100	15	19	.920
Lober, Lincoln.....	139	255	27	13	.956	Washburn, Wichita..	14	17	3	2	.909
Schick, Omaha.....	71	96	12	5	.956	Diltz, St.J.-Hut....	196	75	9	9	.903
E. Smith, Omaha....	88	158	12	8	.955	H. Williams, Wich.,	26	24	5	7	.896
Dugan, S.C.-St.J.,...	17	29	1	1	.955						

## PITCHERS.

Rose, S.C.-St.J.,...	26	3	60	1	.900	Dressen, Des Moines	25	3	40	2	.956
Tedisco, S.C.-St.J.,	16	7	41	1	.900	H. Berger, Lincoln..	32	12	73	4	.955
Gaspar, S.C.-St.J.,	35	15	81	2	.980	Koestner, Wichita..	47	26	107	7	.950
Rook, Denver.....	12	2	34	1	.973	Sanders, Joplin....	15	4	53	3	.950
Park, Omaha.....	13	9	26	1	.972	Lyons, Wichita.....	41	7	105	6	.949
F. Cain, Denver....	21	1	28	1	.967	Halla, Lincoln.....	39	6	84	5	.947
Meyers, Lincoln....	19	6	48	2	.964	Mapel, Joplin.....	43	8	62	1	.946
Manser, Denver....	27	17	77	4	.959	Grover, S.C.-St.J.,	42	28	69	6	.942
Hall, Joplin.....	35	17	117	6	.957	R. Wright, St.J.-H.,	42	10	121	8	.942
Adams, St.J.-Hut....	36	9	79	4	.957	Baker, Wichita.....	15	5	106	7	.941
Dale, Denver.....	20	3	42	2	.957	Graham, St.J.-Hut.,	39	7	71	5	.940

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club,	G. PO.	A. E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G. PO.	A. E.	P.C.			
Gregory, Lincoln.....	34	24	96	8.467	C. Thompson, Omaha	31	9	67	7.496	
Musser, Des Moines.....	50	13	103	8.465	Boehler, Denver.....	19	9	46	5.491	
Merz, Omaha.....	42	21	120	10.465	Smithson, Den.-Hut.	25	4	61	6.495	
Laeschen, Omaha.....	16	..	41	3.462	Nabors, Denver.....	34	4	55	6.498	
East, Lincoln.....	42	2	88	7.462	Clemens, Wichita.....	41	14	113	13.497	
O'Toole, Omaha.....	43	21	94	9.462	Katho, Des Moines.....	38	11	81	10.496	
McCullough, St.J.-H.	15	3	31	3.461	Powell, St.J.-Hut....	19	2	17	2.495	
Graham, Joplin.....	21	1	43	4.461						
CATCHERS.										
Breen, Des Moines.....	68	47	90	2.496	Spahr, Des Moines.....	81	48	96	15.471	
Shestak, Denver.....	113	52	156	12.483	Proctor, Omaha.....	120	53	166	21.470	
H. Moore, Hut.....	69	37	71	8.482	Yarman, Wichita.....	89	38	105	16.469	
White, Wichita.....	14	7	21	2.480	Richardson, St.J.-H.	32	66	16	3.465	
Crosby, St.C.-St.J.....	113	65	167	18.479	Collins, Joplin.....	52	187	32	9.461	
Rohrer, Lincoln.....	122	55	155	15.467	O'Brien, Hut.-St.J..	70	329	72	17.460	
Name and Club,								G. PO.	A. E.	P.C.
Currie, Omaha.....	18	4	42	5.492	Bartholomew, Denver.	18	201	71	12.468	
McCraynor, Joplin.....	26	6	21	3.490	Monroe, Joplin.....	28	471	109	27.456	
Premmerhoff, St.C.....	35	10	76	11.488	Kielfert, Lincoln.....	97	61	19	4.452	
Gardiner, Lincoln....	13	4	27	4.886	Shaw, Omaha.....	26	100	17	6.451	
O'Donnell, Des Moines..	17	8	37	6.882	Hobbs, Wichita....	42	181	74	11.498	
Norman, Des Moines...	23	..	31	6.883						
Sutherland, St.C.-St.J.	75	3	24	6.818						

## CATCHERS.

Bartholomew, Denver.	48	201	71	12.458
Monroe, Joplin.....	108	471	109	27.456
Vilfort, Lincoln.....	26	100	17	6.452
Shaw, Omaha.....	36	100	17	6.451
Dobbins, Wichita....	42	181	74	14.468

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	ER.	P.C.	H.	SO.	ML.	2H.	3H.	BB.	WO.	WP.	HB.	G.	W.	L.	TO.	Fin.
Payne, Des Moines.....	72	257	8	1.00	53	1	..	..	1	15	31	1	..	8	4	3	..	1
Graham, Joplin.....	134	497	20	1.34	104	2	..	..	1	37	46	3	8	19	9	6	3	6
Musser, Des Moines.....	346	1186	67	1.45	215	8	1	3	3	134	337	4	9	48	23	18	10	9
Adams, Hutchinson.....	308	1114	60	1.55	244	5	..	2	4	34	197	1	2	35	20	13	3	1
Kallio, Des Moines.....	296	1118	60	1.76	219	10	2	1	..	107	179	2	5	38	25	9	4	3
Rose, Sioux City-St. Joseph.	227	812	45	1.78	203	1	..	..	..	51	86	3	11	28	16	10	3	3
Sanders, Joplin.....	327	1004	67	1.85	235	5	..	..	..	120	125	14	16	45	18	12	13	6
Park, Omaha.....	133	467	28	1.89	99	1	..	2	..	35	43	1	2	16	9	7	..	1
Gregory, Lincoln.....	319	1188	77	2.18	304	4	1	..	..	60	86	3	7	39	23	8	..	6
Napel, Joplin.....	293	970	64	2.19	233	2	..	..	2	67	103	3	12	43	19	10	15	5
Bremmerhoff, St. Joseph.	213	803	52	2.20	193	4	..	..	..	62	80	9	11	33	12	11	6	8
Baker, Wichita.....	321	1162	81	2.27	286	1	..	..	1	77	167	5	10	44	22	18	10	7
Hall, Joplin.....	343	1278	89	2.33	307	1	..	..	..	106	159	7	5	52	23	16	5	15
Gaspar, St. Joseph.....	292	1098	76	2.34	274	4	..	..	..	77	124	7	8	35	23	9	4	2
Merz, Omaha.....	335	1272	89	2.39	316	2	..	..	2	67	127	2	9	43	26	14	4	6
Dressen, Des Moines.....	133	469	36	2.44	122	1	..	..	..	52	50	4	4	25	6	7	5	10
Meyers, Lincoln.....	124	462	34	2.48	120	1	..	..	..	53	52	3	1	19	9	9	5	2
Lyons, Wichita.....	275	1027	77	2.52	270	2	..	..	..	82	140	4	10	41	11	21	10	4
Boehler, Denver.....	145	541	41	2.53	125	2	..	..	..	37	100	3	1	19	9	5	1	3



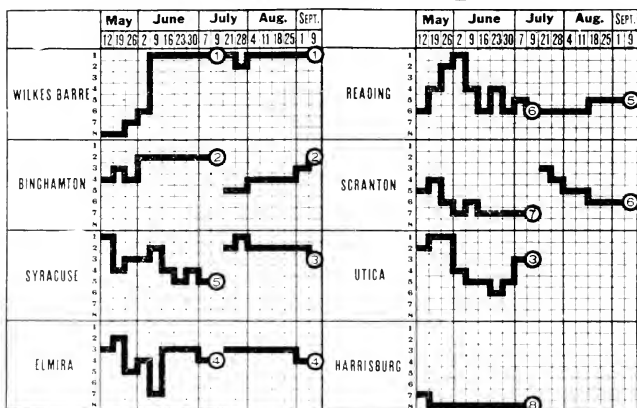
## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	ER.			H.	SO.	HL.	3H.	BR.	WO.	WT.	HR.	G. W. L. TO. Fin.		
	IP.	AB.	ER. P.G.									6	2	4
Marks, Wichita .....	46	166	13	42	..	..	..	23	21	3	1	6	2	4
Pale, Denver .....	166	631	47	162	..	..	1	60	85	3	3	19	14	5
Hovlik, Hutchinson .....	173	618	50	137	2	..	1	87	108	17	1	28	12	10
McCallough, Hutchinson .....	78	276	23	68	..	..	..	27	25	2	7	13	4	5
Grover, St. Joseph .....	284	1071	88	282	..	..	..	94	170	10	12	40	16	12
East, Lincoln .....	305	1131	96	297	2	..	..	113	141	5	7	39	20	17
O'Toole, Omaha .....	318	1192	101	283	3	..	..	86	149	5	1	43	19	17
Halla, Lincoln .....	329	1225	102	322	2	..	..	1	62	74	2	39	18	15
R. Wright, Hutchinson .....	285	1080	91	261	1	..	1	94	133	8	6	42	16	21
Berger, Des Moines .....	215	808	71	262	1	..	..	71	104	9	1	32	11	13
McGraynor, Joplin .....	118	559	49	117	2	..	2	58	26	1	3	21	9	10
Currie, Omaha .....	137	477	47	1	1	..	74	88	10	7	1	18	7	9
Manser, Denver .....	247	957	86	959	1	..	..	1	68	85	3	37	10	17
F. Graham, Hutchinson .....	213	950	86	250	3	1	..	90	122	6	1	39	10	18
Koestner, Wichita .....	329	1231	121	313	1	..	..	151	131	13	10	46	18	18
C. Thompson, Omaha .....	198	787	71	233	2	..	..	1	38	33	2	32	8	13
Laesch, Omaha .....	101	371	39	101	..	..	..	..	47	28	2	16	3	5
K. Adams, Sioux City .....	52	200	20	60	..	..	..	..	19	26	2	8	2	3
Smithson, Hutchinson .....	206	782	80	199	..	..	..	..	119	99	9	28	7	17
Sutherland, St. Joseph .....	79	327	31	93	..	..	..	..	22	43	3	14	2	9
Clemens, Wichita .....	252	951	101	251	1	2	..	..	96	100	8	44	9	19
Nabors, Denver .....	214	833	90	263	4	..	1	1	124	97	4	35	9	17
O'Doul, Des Moines .....	115	437	49	111	..	..	..	..	35	54	3	17	8	6
McGuire, Omaha .....	50	215	23	66	..	..	..	..	14	15	1	8	..	6
Gardiner, Lincoln .....	103	388	48	99	1	..	..	1	66	62	4	15	7	6
Cain, Denver .....	113	411	53	136	..	..	..	..	29	31	..	21	4	11
Rock, Denver .....	90	329	43	90	..	..	..	..	51	31	3	12	2	8
Tedisco, Sioux City-St. Joseph .....	91	351	49	95	..	..	..	..	46	42	2	16	5	10
Powell, Hutchinson .....	73	285	39	83	..	..	..	..	23	32	2	19	2	3
Norman, Des Moines .....	85	312	58	117	..	..	..	..	45	28	1	23	..	6

The following players pitched less than forty-five innings but were charged with victory or defeat as follows:

Grant, Des Moines, won 4. Harris, McCormick, McCoy, Denver; Ewoldt, Kileen, Des Moines; Kelly, Sioux City; Sandusky, St. Joseph, won 1 each. Ford, Denver; Blodgett, Stiles, Lincoln; Clark, Sioux City, won 2 and lost 1 each. Harrington, Denver; P. Smith, Joplin; Reed, Lincoln, won 1 and lost 1 each. Paeth, Joplin; Bluejacket, Lincoln; Barham, Omaha; Robertson, Hutchinson, won 1 and lost 2 each. Burwell, Joplin; Higgins, Des Moines, won 1 and lost 3 each. Zink, Lincoln; Knabler, Denver, lost 3 each. Green, Denver; Turner, Des Moines-Joplin; Giltner, Joplin; Haley, St. Joseph; Hopper, Sioux City-St. Joseph; Olson, St. Joseph, lost 2 each. Andrew, Hartman, Irion, Denver; Labat, LeRoy, Joplin; Moore, Omaha; Thomas, St. Joseph; Davis, Wichita, lost one each.

# New York State League



## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua .....	.602	1907—Albany .....	.612
1898—Canandaigua .....	.618	1908—Scranton .....	.622
1899—Rome .....	.794	1909—Wilkes-Barre .....	.624
1900—Utica .....	.633	1910—Wilkes-Barre .....	.616
1901—Albany .....	.626	1911—Wilkes-Barre .....	.573
1902—Albany .....	.638	1912—Utica .....	.590
1903—Schenectady .....	.606	1913—Binghamton .....	.613
1904—Syracuse .....	.674	1914—Elmira .....	.652
1905—A. J. & G. Club .....	.599	1915—Binghamton .....	.642
1906—Scranton .....	.631	1916—Syracuse .....	.609

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF OF SEASON, JULY 10, 1917.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wilkes-Barre .....	42	20	.667	Syracuse .....	30	30	.500
Binghamton .....	38	24	.613	Reading .....	32	33	.492
Utica .....	27	24	.529	Scranton .....	27	35	.435
Elmira .....	30	29	.508	Harrisburg .....	11	41	.212

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 9, 1917.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wilkes-Barre .....	39	16	.709	Elmira .....	32	25	.561
Binghamton .....	33	20	.623	Reading .....	19	37	.339
Syracuse .....	34	21	.618	Scranton .....	11	49	.183

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TS.	SB.	SO.	BB.	P.C.
Weiser, Wilkes-Barre .....	87	309	63	116	166	13	41	17	.375
Milligan, Scranton .....	25	73	7	25	29	..	3	11	.242
Quinn, Syracuse .....	62	213	31	72	89	8	30	18	.338
Strait, Scranton-Wilkes-Barre .....	118	438	66	142	178	9	42	36	.324
O'Rourke, Utica .....	50	191	35	61	68	2	21	11	.319

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TS.	SL.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Briger, Reading-Seranton .....	80	253	39	80	123	10	5	26	39	.315
Kay, Binghamton .....	89	325	43	102	123	6	14	16	21	.314
Cooper, Harrisburg-Reading .....	34	99	13	31	34	2	2	13	10	.313
Kraft, Wilkes-Barre .....	120	453	74	141	218	6	27	58	32	.311
Clemons, Wilkes-Barre .....	85	266	46	92	85	25	20	26	23	.311
Babbington, Reading .....	67	245	43	76	115	10	15	21	17	.310
Wheat, Binghamton .....	42	129	15	40	50	5	2	10	5	.310
Kirby, Seranton .....	20	72	8	22	25	..	1	10	6	.306
Warner, Wilkes-Barre .....	114	472	68	144	173	9	32	35	29	.305
Loudenslager, Elmira .....	61	231	17	70	80	10	6	17	13	.303
Birmingham, Reading .....	59	215	27	65	83	5	8	13	17	.302
Elliott, Harrisburg .....	17	53	6	16	26	2	3	5	11	.302
Fisher, Elmira .....	68	213	25	64	82	2	4	13	12	.300
Konick, Syracuse .....	114	391	58	116	139	26	24	14	21	.297
Lennox, Elmira .....	87	303	42	90	115	14	11	16	44	.297
Harrison, Harrisburg-Reading .....	111	399	54	118	166	20	11	43	41	.296
Clark, Elmira .....	68	230	22	68	89	7	5	14	12	.296
Gozella, Seranton .....	31	124	14	36	48	1	..	21	8	.290
Belanger, Elmira .....	78	287	33	82	102	8	27	20	19	.286
M. J. O'Neill, Syracuse .....	112	389	46	111	145	14	12	37	38	.285
Jackson, Elmira .....	93	302	52	86	113	9	18	23	45	.285
Orcutt, Wilkes-Barre .....	120	475	83	134	175	10	45	19	29	.282
Drake, Seranton .....	49	185	15	52	70	11	1	12	4	.281
Watson, Reading .....	33	96	12	27	40	3	1	8	14	.281
Frock, Binghamton .....	37	109	11	28	36	3	1	12	5	.280
Midkiff, Seranton-Wilkes-Barre .....	106	407	54	113	151	17	23	18	23	.278
Gaffney, Harrisburg .....	13	40	4	11	11	2	1	7	4	.275
DeMoe, Elmira .....	108	419	50	111	128	19	19	11	24	.272
Gonzales, Binghamton-Seranton .....	66	224	31	61	72	3	20	27	21	.272
Shields, Binghamton .....	114	384	63	104	135	18	32	31	47	.271
Hunter, Elmira .....	112	424	67	115	169	8	26	27	54	.271
J. O'Neill, Wilkes-Barre .....	110	398	47	108	146	9	21	23	23	.271
Hartman, Binghamton .....	110	407	55	110	129	22	17	26	21	.270
Sullivan, Elmira .....	113	418	63	112	182	10	23	51	22	.268
DeVinney, Reading .....	19	127	10	34	40	5	1	15	9	.268
Holmes, Reading-Harrisburg .....	95	352	31	94	115	9	6	21	13	.267
Crossin, Seranton .....	76	261	27	70	87	9	4	13	13	.265
Irving, Binghamton .....	110	398	63	105	137	15	28	42	45	.264
Cannon, Reading .....	21	72	11	19	24	2	1	10	6	.264
Brower, Utica .....	49	175	13	46	51	6	1	12	12	.263
Gagnier, Utica .....	49	179	18	47	49	16	8	9	7	.263
Ancker, Binghamton .....	30	76	5	20	23	3	..	7	1	.263
Hiller, Seranton .....	17	65	7	17	17	2	..	3	2	.262
Wiltse, Reading .....	114	398	49	104	116	9	9	26	19	.261
Brown, Harrisburg-Reading .....	51	174	22	45	58	4	7	18	25	.259
McConnell, Utica .....	53	182	39	47	59	19	2	7	20	.258
Williams, Syracuse .....	25	89	8	23	26	..	3	8	6	.258
Murphy, Binghamton .....	178	251	32	65	78	14	4	9	12	.256
Breen, Reading .....	31	121	21	31	35	11	6	5	10	.256
Beckvermitt, Seranton .....	40	39	4	10	13	..	2	7	1	.256
Riley, Syracuse .....	114	404	56	103	134	12	29	26	32	.255
Brannon, Seranton .....	110	394	42	99	126	11	13	33	29	.253
Keating, Syracuse .....	95	300	41	75	83	20	25	21	21	.250
Hildebrand, Syracuse .....	86	268	32	67	75	20	7	18	26	.250
Harris, Reading .....	75	280	44	70	85	7	5	25	22	.250
A. E. Reilly, Seranton .....	49	188	26	47	56	10	2	12	12	.250
Fox, Reading .....	32	68	6	17	22	5	..	14	8	.250
Miller, Harrisburg .....	23	72	3	18	20	2	3	7	6	.250
Barry, Reading .....	20	72	4	18	22	..	..	4	3	.250
Clifford, Reading .....	11	32	1	8	8	2	..	3	2	.250
Burke, Syracuse-Harrisburg .....	48	178	13	44	45	4	10	22	18	.247
A. Walsh, Seranton .....	118	427	34	105	142	13	16	28	21	.246
Armstrong, Reading .....	93	314	26	77	89	14	6	38	36	.245
Layster, Utica .....	51	180	22	41	39	10	3	11	17	.244

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Eoley, Harrisburg .....	33	127	6	31	36	2	4	17	5	.244
Pepo, Binghamton .....	104	376	43	91	111	13	11	17	26	.242
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre .....	21	79	10	19	20	2	1	12	..	.241
Evans, Syracuse .....	107	405	45	97	117	16	37	37	27	.240
Oakes, Reading .....	79	309	43	74	93	12	11	24	28	.239
Holt, Reading .....	62	226	28	54	75	12	9	33	19	.239
Keefe, Harrisburg .....	27	76	3	18	19	2	2	8	2	.237
Bilk, Binghamton-Syracuse .....	25	59	6	14	16	2	2	6	7	.237
Hanley, Reading .....	30	102	10	24	37	5	..	19	7	.235
Barrs, Reading .....	11	34	..	8	12	3	1	9	2	.235
McCabe, Scranton .....	58	231	17	54	70	6	4	21	9	.234
Tydeman, Scranton .....	31	111	12	26	37	4	4	9	5	.234
Taylor, Syracuse .....	27	77	4	18	22	3	..	5	4	.234
Miljus, Binghamton .....	17	43	5	10	9	2	1	13	..	.233
Ray Jordan, Elmira .....	17	43	3	10	11	2	..	6	1	.233
Madden, Syracuse .....	117	435	69	101	124	13	49	38	48	.232
Barnhart, Binghamton .....	35	91	5	21	22	3	..	14	3	.231
Gilpin, Scranton .....	25	91	8	21	23	3	1	9	3	.231
Cook, Reading-Utica-Harrisburg .....	63	222	26	51	64	6	6	27	13	.230
Wagner, Binghamton .....	114	423	39	97	138	11	9	32	22	.229
Peterson, Elmira .....	30	93	6	21	22	2	..	11	12	.226
Murphy, Scranton .....	54	201	28	45	56	5	4	47	20	.224
Downey, Harrisburg .....	21	91	14	21	23	..	6	6	8	.223
Friel, Syracuse .....	118	200	16	44	57	3	2	27	11	.220
Snyder, Wilkes-Barre .....	99	323	21	71	81	15	8	38	16	.220
Tuero, Wilkes-Barre .....	33	105	7	23	25	3	..	15	..	.219
Rafter, Utica .....	18	55	6	12	15	1	3	11	7	.218
Walker, Utica .....	22	60	8	13	14	5	..	6	3	.217
Adams, Harrisburg .....	10	23	2	5	5	1	..	9	..	.217
Kirkpatrick, Wilkes-Barre .....	166	231	25	50	58	19	12	20	28	.216
McGraw, Utica .....	29	88	11	19	18	2	1	12	2	.216
Buckles, Scranton .....	40	112	13	24	30	3	..	25	8	.214
Cotter, Wilkes-Barre-Elmira .....	38	118	8	25	37	4	1	11	7	.212
Verbout, Wilkes-Barre .....	34	95	6	20	24	8	..	19	3	.211
Reichle, Wilkes-Barre-Harrisburg .....	56	210	15	41	49	2	3	16	13	.210
Myers, Scranton .....	12	43	4	9	13	1	1	5	..	.209
Semo, Binghamton-Scranton .....	82	307	46	63	86	8	17	48	33	.205
Beretski, Wilkes-Barre .....	42	128	14	26	37	3	..	41	9	.203
A. Shields, Syracuse .....	36	115	9	23	26	2	2	23	3	.200
Caporal, Binghamton .....	16	40	3	8	8	2	..	7	2	.200
Russell, Syracuse .....	12	35	2	7	7	1	1	7	..	.200
Dempsy, Utica .....	45	126	16	25	32	7	2	24	15	.198
Mack, Harrisburgh .....	31	116	14	23	24	2	1	5	16	.198
Karpp, Utica-Syracuse .....	43	127	10	25	31	4	3	22	8	.197
Malcolm, Elmira .....	23	71	5	14	18	4	1	3	..	.197
Harned, Elmira-Wilkes-Barre .....	31	113	7	22	27	8	..	7	3	.195
Burns, Syracuse .....	17	53	4	10	13	2	1	16	4	.189
Sherry, Scranton-W.B.-Elmira .....	49	96	6	18	21	6	1	12	5	.188
Nealon, Scranton .....	28	101	4	19	24	3	2	21	1	.188
Brooks, Elmira .....	45	168	17	31	37	13	7	16	15	.185
Ferguson, Utica .....	17	38	1	7	7	3	..	10	1	.184
Haddock, Reading .....	71	56	5	10	9	..	..	7	6	.179
Harscher, Reading .....	42	126	8	22	27	6	..	15	..	.175
Love, Utica .....	31	104	10	17	22	6	2	19	13	.163
Calvin, Utica-Wilkes-Barre .....	39	99	7	16	12	3	2	13	6	.162
Higgins, Scranton .....	40	136	9	22	27	1	3	21	6	.161
Gill, Utica .....	11	25	4	4	3	..	..	7	1	.160
Reese, Scranton .....	13	44	1	7	8	1	..	10	..	.159
Ramsey, Harrisburg .....	32	84	5	13	13	3	3	14	10	.155
Hueneke, Syracuse .....	12	26	4	2	5	..	..	3	2	.154
Bold, Harrisburg .....	12	39	6	6	6	..	2	9	8	.154
Matteson, Elmira .....	17	47	3	7	7	4	..	12	..	.149
Barnes, Reading-Harrisburg .....	48	138	8	19	25	4	2	38	6	.138
O'Mara, Binghamton .....	10	29	3	4	4	1	1	3	4	.138

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SL.	SB.	SO.	BB.	P.C.
Donohue, Reading-Wilkes-Barre....	23	53	3	7	7	..	..	8	5	.132
Wilhelm, Elmira.....	50	156	10	18	20	3	1	20	1	.115
Purtell, Scranton.....	25	84	8	8	9	2	1	15	11	.095
Manning, Wilkes-Barre.....	17	42	1	3	3	4	..	3	3	.071
Wertz, Scranton.....	10	14	..	1	1	2	..	4	1	.071
Pieh, Scranton.....	11	33	1	2	2	1	..	5	..	.060
Finn, Scranton.....	12	34	..	2	2	..	..	10	2	.059

Players who participated in less than ten games—Elmira: J. Walsh (also Scranton); Reading: Shannon; Wilkes-Barre: Dee; Scranton: Corbett, Acton, Keeley; Harrisburg: Clark.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Haddock, R.-E.....	21	196	2	1	.991	Konnick, Syracuse..	22	220	28	6	.976
Higgins, Scranton..	33	277	24	3	.990	Brooks, Elmira.....	15	421	32	12	.974
Walsh, Scranton....	88	875	64	11	.988	Brower, Utica.....	49	461	29	15	.970
Belanger, Elmira....	43	420	22	6	.987	Bold, Harrisburg....	12	108	17	4	.969
Mack, Harrisburg..	31	271	29	4	.987	Holmes, R.-H.....	13	128	11	5	.965
Kraft, Wilkes-B....	120	1205	84	21	.984	Burns, Syracuse....	17	143	9	6	.962
Wilke, Reading....	114	1135	85	21	.984	Quinn, Syracuse....	62	113	41	8	.951
Shields, Binghamton	114	1136	97	22	.982						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Ramsey, Harrisburg	10	16	24	..	.000	Jackson, Elmira....	45	94	117	13	.942
Boley, Harrisburg..	12	21	32	1	.981	Harris, Reading....	75	153	214	26	.934
Hartman, Bing.....	110	217	284	13	.971	Madden, Syracuse..	117	285	289	45	.927
McConnell, Utica....	53	119	132	8	.969	Brannon, Scranton..	15	38	38	7	.915
Breen, Reading.....	34	76	108	6	.968	Beretski, Wilkes-B..	10	25	38	7	.900
Louderlager, Elm..	61	158	192	16	.956	Cook, Harrisburg....	23	69	64	16	.893
Midkiff, Scr.-W.-B..	95	215	290	26	.948	Gozella, Scranton... 21	11	42	10	.892	
Kirkpatrick, W.-B..	66	165	158	20	.942						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Evans, Syracuse....	107	197	241	18	.961	Gonzales, Bing.-Scr.	62	93	53	18	.890
Holmes, R.-H.....	21	36	53	5	.947	Mabeodm, Elmira....	23	26	35	8	.884
Holt, Reading.....	62	96	148	15	.912	Semo, B.-Scr.....	58	66	94	24	.870
O'Rourke, Utica....	41	89	112	13	.939	Downey, Harrisburg	24	32	59	14	.867
Lennox, Elmira....	87	90	143	16	.936	Reilly, Scranton....	11	9	30	6	.867
Harrison, R.-H.....	48	50	106	11	.931	Midkiff, Scr.-W.-B..	11	12	18	5	.857
Brannon, Scranton..	43	53	162	14	.917	Beckvermitt, Scr... 10	11	24	6	.853	
Warner, Wilkes-B..	114	149	211	35	.911	Nealon, Scranton... 28	35	41	18	.844	

## SHORTSTOPS.

Elliott, Harrisburg.	17	31	43	4	.951	Brown, Harrisburg.	8	18	11	3	.906
Hanley, Reading...	30	48	85	7	.950	Ramsey, Harrisburg	10	15	19	4	.895
Keating, Syracuse..	95	208	252	25	.948	Burke, Syracuse....	25	38	54	11	.893
Walsh, Scranton....	30	89	94	10	.948	Purtell, Scranton...	25	54	61	14	.891
Pope, Binghamton..	104	213	288	36	.933	Boley, Harrisburg..	21	36	60	12	.889
Armstrong, Reading	93	173	284	33	.933	Hiller, Scranton....	15	36	38	10	.881
O'Neill, Wilkes-B..	110	219	310	41	.932	O'Mara, Binghamton	10	25	28	9	.854
DeMoe, Elmira.....	108	250	183	38	.919	Murphy, Scranton..	6	16	17	6	.846
Gagnier, Utica.....	49	109	125	23	.911	O'Rourke, Utica....	6	17	18	7	.833
A. E. Reilly, Scr...	38	85	108	19	.910						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Clark, Elmira.....	47	84	11	..	.000	Reese, Scranton....	13	18	..	..	.000
Barnes, R.-H.....	18	21	1	..	.000	Keeffe, Harrisburg..	12	14	..	..	.000
Harscher, Reading..	17	23	2	..	.000	Devinney, Reading..	12	7	1	..	.000
Holmes, R.-H.....	15	18	2	..	.000	Oakes, Reading.....	79	129	14	1	.993

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hildebrand, Syrac..	37	66	4	1	.986	Brown, H.-R.....	25	53	7	3	.952
Sullivan, Elmira....	194	226	22	4	.984	Haddock, R.-E.....	10	18	2	1	.952
Reichle, W.-B.-H....	56	102	17	2	.983	O'Neill, Syracuse...	112	193	20	11	.951
Kay, Binghamton...	89	143	10	3	.981	Belanger, Elmira...	35	68	10	4	.951
Jackson, Elmira....	48	88	15	2	.981	Sherry, Scr.-Elm...	23	34	3	2	.949
Tydeman, Scranton..	31	48	4	1	.981	Cooper, H.-R.....	23	34	3	2	.949
Babington, Read..	67	142	8	3	.980	Konnick, Syracuse..	40	57	10	4	.944
Senno, Binghamton..	24	40	5	1	.978	Weiser, Wilkes-B...	87	169	5	11	.941
Orcutt, Wilkes-B...	120	239	20	6	.977	Clemous, Wilkes-B.	85	146	3	10	.937
Drake, Scranton....	49	79	6	2	.977	Strait, Scr.-W.-B...	118	193	22	15	.935
Burke, Harrisburg...	23	40	2	1	.977	Cannon, Reading...	21	32	4	3	.923
Kirby, Scranton....	17	33	3	1	.973	McCabe, Scranton...	58	115	13	11	.921
Birmingham, Read..	59	89	5	3	.969	Love, Utica.....	31	53	4	5	.919
Barry, Reading.....	20	28	2	1	.968	Calvin, Utica.....	24	50	5	5	.917
Wagner, Bing.....	114	246	18	9	.967	Dempsey, Utica....	11	9	2	1	.916
Gaffney, Harrisburg	13	28	..	1	.966	Friel, Syracuse....	93	48	7	6	.901
Hunter, Elmira....	112	181	7	7	.964	Harned, Elmira....	10	8	..	1	.889
Riley, Syracuse....	106	224	10	9	.963	Rafter, Utica.....	18	27	5	5	.865
Harrison, R.-H....	63	98	33	5	.963	Cook, R.-Utica....	40	60	10	11	.864
Layster, Utica.....	51	74	5	3	.963	Shields, Syracuse...	11	19	..	3	.864
Murphy, Scranton..	37	62	8	3	.959	Barrs, Reading.....	11	15	2	3	.850
Irving, Binghamton	110	221	6	10	.958	Gilpin, Scranton...	21	37	2	7	.848
Wilhelm, Elmira...	15	18	4	1	.957	Fox, Reading.....	10	4	..	2	.667

## PITCHERS.

Keefe, Harrisburg..	15	5	38	..	1000	Milligan, Scranton..	15	6	36	2	.955
Ramsey, Harrisburg	12	5	24	..	1000	Frook, Binghamton.	26	13	62	4	.950
Cooper, Harrisburg.	10	2	19	..	1000	Pinn, Scranton.....	6	3	15	1	.947
Walsh, Elmira.....	7	..	6	..	1000	Devinney, Reading.	37	17	84	6	.944
Higgins, Scranton..	7	7	12	..	1000	Gill, Utica.....	9	2	14	1	.941
Harned, Elm.-W.-B.	31	4	69	1	.986	Matteson, Elmira...	17	1	30	2	.939
Harscher, Reading...	25	..	63	1	.985	Clifford, Reading...	11	1	30	2	.939
Fox, Reading.....	22	7	54	1	.984	Acton, Scranton....	8	..	15	1	.938
Verbout, Wilkes-B.	32	11	77	2	.978	Clark, Elmira.....	21	7	64	5	.934
Taylor, Syracuse....	21	4	40	1	.978	Gozella, Scranton...	13	15	42	4	.934
Bilk, Bing.-Syrac..	18	8	37	1	.978	Corbett, Scranton...	7	3	11	1	.933
Tucro, Wilkes-B....	33	10	109	3	.975	Walker, Utica.....	18	3	71	6	.925
Wilhelm, Elmira...	35	12	102	3	.974	Beretski, Wilkes-B.	27	17	55	6	.923
Karpp, Utica-Syrac.	34	13	80	3	.969	Barnhart, Bing....	35	9	69	7	.918
Sherry, Scr.-E.-W.-B.	26	5	57	2	.969	Donohue, R.-W.-B.	23	10	56	6	.917
Ray Jordan, Elmira	15	1	27	1	.966	Huencke, Syracuse..	12	2	20	2	.917
Friel, Syracuse....	25	15	65	3	.964	Barnes, R.-H.....	30	17	75	10	.902
Manning, Wilkes-B.	17	5	48	2	.963	Wertz, Scranton...	10	2	7	1	.900
Adams, Harrisburg.	9	1	25	1	.963	Caporal, Bing.....	16	9	44	6	.898
Buckles, Scranton...	36	10	85	4	.959	Kutz, Wilkes-Barre	12	8	18	3	.897
A. Shields, Syracuse	25	13	57	3	.959	Russell, Syracuse...	12	6	26	5	.885
Miljus, Binghamton	17	13	34	2	.959	Ferguson, Utica....	17	..	25	4	.862
Aucker, Binghamton	30	18	51	3	.958	Pieh, Scranton.....	14	2	29	6	.838
Brown, H.-R.....	12	2	43	2	.957	Keeley, Scranton...	8	1	5	2	.750

## CATCHERS.

Cotter, W.-B.-Elm..	38	125	43	1	.994	Hildebrand, Syrac..	41	147	48	6	.970
Snyder, Wilkes-B...	99	446	109	6	.989	Miller, Harrisburg..	23	81	29	4	.965
Fisher, Elmira.....	68	214	82	5	.985	McGraw, Utica.....	20	94	45	5	.965
Peterson, Elmira...	30	161	43	3	.985	Briger, R.-Scr.....	80	263	97	14	.963
Crossin, Scranton...	68	342	99	11	.976	Konnick, Syracuse...	52	243	81	15	.956
Haddock, R.-Elm...	40	176	37	6	.973	Holmes, R.-H.....	43	157	56	10	.955
Dempsey, Utica....	34	143	33	5	.972	Williams, Syracuse..	25	114	30	8	.947
Murphy, Bing.....	78	285	78	11	.971	Brannon, Scranton..	44	181	74	14	.944
Watson, Reading...	33	105	29	4	.971	Wheat, Binghamton	42	139	49	12	.940

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	AB.	H.	Opp.		R.	IB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
			AB.	H.									
Beretski, Wilkes-Barre .....	763	146	67	9	80	78	5	..	14	13	.191		
Tuero, Wilkes-Barre .....	997	193	54	13	43	156	4	..	24	7	.194		
Caporal, Binghamton .....	459	93	32	2	21	46	3	..	12	4	.207		
Matteson, Elmira .....	532	110	45	5	35	101	1	..	11	6	.207		
Taylor, Syracuse .....	692	147	45	2	44	96	2	1	16	8	.212		
Miljus, Binghamton .....	459	96	35	3	28	29	2	..	11	6	.213		
Frock, Binghamton .....	765	165	50	2	27	60	2	..	21	6	.216		
Verbout, Wilkes-Barre .....	948	206	48	9	42	77	2	..	26	7	.217		
Harned, Wilkes-Barre-Elmira..	860	189	78	5	37	131	6	1	20	11	.220		
Milligan, Scranton .....	497	92	40	5	29	28	..	..	10	5	.226		
Corbett, Scranton .....	192	44	25	3	17	17	3	..	4	3	.229		
Walsh, Elmira .....	115	27	10	..	16	14	..	..	2	5	.235		
Keeley, Scranton .....	169	40	25	3	23	12	3	1	3	6	.237		
Ferguson, Utica .....	433	103	66	9	54	84	4	1	7	10	.238		
Clifford, Reading .....	318	76	30	1	30	27	2	..	7	4	.239		
Wilhelm, Elmira .....	1050	253	88	2	55	97	2	1	17	16	.241		
Bilk, Syracuse-Binghamton ....	478	116	51	6	26	45	1	1	11	8	.243		
Aucker, Binghamton .....	765	186	111	10	74	105	4	1	13	16	.243		
Karpp, Utica-Syracuse .....	922	225	92	5	54	72	5	2	14	15	.244		
Gill, Utica .....	171	42	26	..	21	17	..	..	6	3	.246		
Brown, Harrisburg-Reading....	333	82	42	2	42	30	..	1	2	9	.246		
Barnhart, Binghamton .....	864	214	87	5	56	66	1	..	14	17	.248		
Buckles, Scranton .....	1011	252	151	9	112	143	10	1	10	26	.249		
Wilse, Reading .....	49	10	7	..	2	8	1	..	1	4	.250		
Shields, Syracuse .....	735	184	74	3	61	69	6	..	13	12	.250		
Kutz, Wilkes-Barre .....	375	94	44	2	30	43	..	..	8	4	.251		
Friel, Syracuse .....	800	201	78	12	46	70	3	..	14	10	.251		
Fox, Reading .....	572	145	74	7	49	38	3	..	10	12	.253		
Ramsey, Harrisburg .....	273	70	37	2	19	22	3	..	..	12	.256		
Keefe, Harrisburg .....	347	89	50	5	29	34	3	1	2	13	.256		
Wertz, Scranton .....	144	37	23	..	27	16	..	2	4	6	.257		
Manning, Wilkes-Barre .....	448	115	55	7	32	45	..	1	8	9	.257		
Sherry, Scranton-Elm.-W.-R....	747	194	86	7	37	76	..	2	10	16	.260		
Higgins, Scranton .....	177	47	27	3	16	20	..	..	1	6	.266		
Donohue, Reading-Wilkes-Barre	531	142	70	13	57	66	5	..	9	12	.267		
Jordan, Elmira .....	423	114	54	9	32	37	1	..	7	8	.270		
Devinney, Reading .....	1036	280	127	10	88	91	10	1	15	22	.270		
Pieh, Scranton .....	313	85	49	1	25	43	1	..	5	8	.272		
Harscher, Reading .....	760	207	97	6	43	60	4	2	12	12	.272		
Clark, Elmira .....	726	200	86	5	31	63	..	..	10	12	.275		
Finn, Scranton .....	167	47	20	1	7	10	..	..	1	5	.281		
Walker, Utica .....	545	154	79	6	43	47	1	..	11	7	.282		
Hueneke, Syracuse .....	265	75	39	6	37	28	3	1	7	5	.283		
Barnes, Reading-Harrisburg....	897	256	138	12	74	102	4	2	7	22	.285		
Adams, Harrisburg .....	219	64	35	1	29	8	..	..	3	6	.292		
Cooper, Harrisburg .....	249	73	35	3	10	20	2	..	4	6	.293		
Acton, Scranton .....	159	47	21	..	12	14	1	..	1	7	.296		
Russell, Syracuse .....	367	119	55	1	36	24	2	1	5	7	.324		
Gozella, Scranton .....	307	108	57	4	30	25	6	..	..	13	.352		

Note—The pitcher's percentage under pitchers' records is determined by dividing the total number of at-bats into the total number of hits made off the pitcher.

Orcutt of Wilkes-Barre led in greatest number of stolen bases, which was reflected in runs scored, his total of 83 being the highest in that department for the season. Strait, who batted .324 in 118 games, made 66 runs, being able to do so by his persistence in waiting, 48 bases on balls, and his base-running, 42 stolen bases. Madden of Syracuse got as many bases on balls, stole 49 bases and scored 69 runs, yet only batted .232.



1. Warner; 2. O'Neill; 3. Calhoun; 4. Tuero; 5. Weiser; 6. Snyder; 7. Beresky; 8. Kutz; 9. Verbont; 10. Kraft; 11. Strait; 12. Midkiff; 13. Orcutt.

WILKES-BARRE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.  
H. Ewing, Photo.

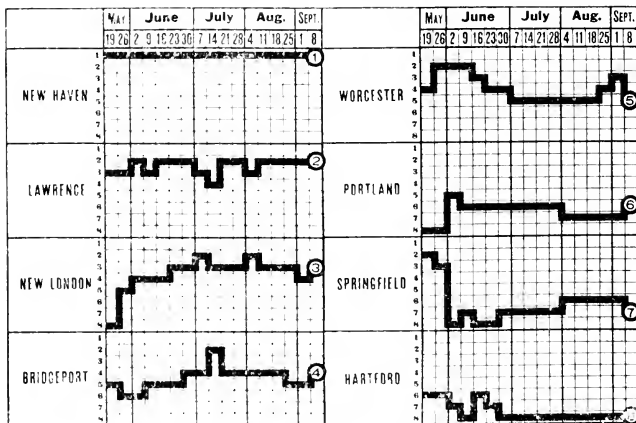


1. Naylor; 2. Miller; 3. Torphy; 4. Stimpson; 5. Riconda; 6. Donovan; 7. Walker; 8. Devine; 9. Murphy, Mgr.; 10. J. T. Collins, Pres.; 11. Bradshaw; 12. Ball; 13. Woodward; 14. Flaherty; 15. Nutter; 16. Shannon; 17. Weaver.

NEW HAVEN TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE.



# Eastern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1925—New London ..... 717

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N.H. Law.	N.L. Bridgeport	Wor.	Port.	Spfld.	Hfd.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
New Haven .....	19	9	8	9	11	9	10	66	35 .653
Lawrence .....	6	9	10	8	7	10	14	64	45 .587
New London .....	6	7	7	11	8	7	7	53	52 .505
Bridgeport .....	7	6	7	8	9	8	50	52	.490
Worcester .....	5	7	8	7	10	7	51	55	.481
Portland .....	1	9	8	7	7	10	51	58	.468
Springfield .....	1	5	8	7	9	8	48	57	.457
Hartford .....	3	2	8	5	5	8	37	66	.359

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Thomas A. O'Brien.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Kane, Lawrence .....	55	194	24	66	83	12	1	1	8	11	.340
Gooch, Springfield-Bridgeport .....	43	155	27	48	79	7	6	4	4	8	.310
Conway, Worcester .....	110	391	61	121	176	32	9	..	9	12	.309
Durgin, Springfield .....	109	286	52	119	166	17	12	2	18	19	.308
Murray, Worcester .....	71	244	33	75	84	5	3	..	6	11	.307
Schreiber, Lawrence .....	110	428	66	133	178	28	1	6	22	20	.304
Sweatt, Portland .....	110	398	12	120	151	24	2	1	13	13	.302
Brown, Portland .....	110	406	13	121	153	12	7	2	8	7	.298
Purcell, Hartford .....	44	161	15	48	61	11	1	..	5	6	.298
Fewster, Worcester .....	22	84	12	25	28	3	..	..	..	7	.298
Daley, Lawrence .....	102	368	51	109	142	26	2	1	5	15	.296
Gardella, Worcester .....	107	367	61	108	131	19	2	..	18	25	.294
Goodridge, Hartford .....	27	274	27	80	99	13	3	..	2	5	.292
King, Springfield .....	105	403	19	117	155	26	3	2	10	4	.290
Priest, Bridgeport .....	106	414	48	120	141	15	3	..	26	30	.289
Bemis, New London .....	53	180	22	52	63	5	3	..	8	8	.289
Leah, Bridgeport .....	99	330	52	95	134	15	9	2	16	16	.288
DeNoville, New London .....	108	415	45	119	153	23	6	..	10	8	.287
Hammond, Springfield-N.L. ....	82	301	43	86	110	17	2	1	3	25	.286
Maloney, Worcester .....	110	433	81	123	152	16	5	1	17	16	.284

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Grimes, Bridgeport .....	65	222	25	63	82	6	5	1	13	13	.284
Williams, Lawrence .....	41	106	15	30	40	6	2	..	5	2	.283
Keifer, Worcester .....	46	117	16	33	39	6	..	..	5	..	.282
Corcoran, Bridgeport .....	101	384	50	108	122	8	3	..	17	20	.281
Beatty, New London .....	109	355	36	99	129	16	4	2	17	6	.279
Becker, New London-Springfield ..	100	383	53	107	137	21	6	..	12	24	.279
Shannon, New Haven .....	102	363	48	101	143	16	7	4	13	18	.278
Gandy, N.L.-Lawrence-Hartford ..	40	155	18	43	55	6	3	..	3	4	.278
Gonzales, Springfield .....	44	137	23	38	51	9	2	..	7	4	.277
Nutter, New Haven .....	103	408	60	112	168	24	13	2	8	17	.274
Flynn, Lawrence .....	105	377	46	103	145	13	1	9	11	11	.273
Mitchell, Springfield .....	93	326	40	89	114	18	3	..	15	11	.273
Tamm, Portland .....	105	383	40	104	122	14	2	..	18	20	.272
Tyler, Worcester .....	70	203	19	55	69	13	1	..	13	4	.271
Potteiger, Worcester .....	108	405	68	109	154	23	8	2	26	10	.269
Dowd, New London .....	89	323	32	87	102	11	2	..	24	8	.269
Stimpson, New London .....	103	384	54	103	122	10	3	1	16	23	.268
Kritchell, Bridgeport .....	32	71	8	19	19	..	..	..	1	2	.268
Fuller, Lawrence .....	18	45	3	12	16	1	..	1	2	..	.267
Burns, Portland .....	108	398	61	106	123	13	2	..	13	16	.266
Lord, Portland .....	102	409	58	109	139	15	6	1	13	27	.266
Grimes, Hartford .....	83	306	35	81	122	12	11	2	11	11	.265
Woodward, New Haven .....	37	110	6	29	40	4	2	1	3	..	.263
Egan, Bridgeport .....	53	157	20	41	55	10	2	..	4	1	.261
Porter, Lawrence .....	32	107	29	28	37	6	1	1	..	12	.261
Jenkins, Hartford .....	42	169	20	44	55	7	2	..	5	3	.260
Wilson, Hartford .....	12	54	5	14	19	5	..	..	2	..	.259
Ball, New Haven .....	84	303	38	78	97	10	1	2	13	24	.257
Herring, Worcester .....	16	35	3	9	16	2	1	1	..	..	.257
Stephens, Springfield .....	64	199	16	51	63	7	1	1	6	2	.256
Zinn, Bridgeport .....	71	233	33	59	78	12	2	1	8	8	.253
Briggs, Bridgeport .....	34	115	13	29	37	6	1	..	6	3	.252
Low, Hartford .....	105	376	52	94	133	13	7	4	6	24	.250
D. Brown, Hartford .....	37	128	11	32	47	7	4	..	..	7	.250
Gaston, Lawrence .....	88	269	26	67	89	14	2	1	14	8	.249
Breen, Hartford .....	63	234	39	50	58	4	2	..	10	11	.248
Burke, Hartford-Lawrence .....	47	157	24	39	39	..	..	..	4	4	.248
Deininger, Bridge-Port.-N.L. ....	93	328	35	81	109	21	4	..	13	6	.247
Dowell, Portland .....	49	190	20	47	70	10	5	1	9	16	.247
Torphy, New Haven .....	44	162	19	40	45	5	..	..	7	2	.247
O'Connell, Hartford .....	17	65	7	16	22	4	1	..	2	4	.246
Brackett, Bridgeport .....	92	347	43	85	109	16	3	1	11	11	.245
Murphy, Lawrence .....	45	127	10	31	41	5	1	1	1	3	.244
Rico, Springfield .....	37	104	13	25	34	7	1	..	10	2	.240
Lyons, Bridgeport .....	11	21	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	.238
Carroll, Hartford .....	82	299	28	71	87	8	1	2	7	7	.237
Weaver, New Haven .....	25	81	5	19	20	1	..	..	5	..	.235
Gross, Worcester .....	110	374	34	87	102	9	3	..	19	5	.233
Hickey, Springfield .....	19	69	8	16	19	1	1	..	3	5	.232
Miller, New Haven .....	102	342	42	79	106	17	5	..	9	4	.231
Downey, New London .....	60	186	16	43	55	6	3	..	19	4	.231
Simmons, New London-Lawrence ..	89	326	41	75	86	6	1	1	19	25	.230
Devine, New Haven .....	89	287	26	66	85	12	2	1	12	8	.230
Roth, Hartford .....	54	183	12	42	52	5	2	..	5	4	.230
Barrows, Portland .....	33	113	10	26	34	8	..	..	5	4	.230
Warner, Bridgeport-Hartford ....	15	61	4	14	18	4	..	..	3	..	.230
Mitterling, Springfield .....	22	83	10	19	22	3	..	..	3	4	.228
Gonzales, New London .....	79	281	29	64	82	12	3	..	12	9	.227
Fish, New London .....	49	150	13	34	41	7	..	..	7	2	.227
Press, Lawrence .....	35	75	8	17	26	3	..	2	6	..	.227
Bradshaw, Springfield-New Haven ..	73	288	29	65	72	7	..	..	12	6	.226
O'Donnell, Springfield-Portland ...	37	84	5	19	24	5	..	..	2	2	.226
Ricorda, Springfield-New Haven ..	93	311	37	70	94	8	5	2	14	15	.225
Fontane, New London .....	22	49	3	11	11	..	..	..	1	1	.224
Hinchman, Lawrence .....	110	417	49	93	99	6	..	..	21	16	.223
Weidel, Hartford-New Haven .....	40	153	17	34	43	8	1	..	6	13	.222
Canavan, Lawrence-Worcester ....	35	81	12	18	26	4	2	..	5	2	.222
Miller, Worcester .....	10	45	3	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	.222
Reichle, Hartford .....	62	228	25	50	63	7	..	2	5	5	.219

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Luyster, Portland .....	10	32	8	7	12	2	..	1	2	..	.219
Lindstrom, Worcester .....	36	97	8	21	22	1	..	..	9	..	.216
Spald, Portland .....	32	74	5	16	17	1	..	..	4	..	.216
Mowe, Springfield .....	63	184	29	41	46	5	..	..	16	13	.215
Flaherty, New Haven.....	24	71	6	15	17	2	..	..	3	1	.211
Tront, New London.....	77	278	34	58	63	5	..	..	11	10	.208
Murray, Portland .....	53	184	17	38	44	2	2	..	5	3	.207
Gardinier, Springfield .....	12	29	5	6	6	..	..	..	..	5	.207
Wilder, Worcester .....	60	190	20	39	52	5	4	..	12	3	.205
Martín, Bridgeport .....	103	362	42	74	95	15	3	..	16	13	.204
Mahoney, Springfield-Portland....	45	162	10	33	40	7	..	..	7	4	.204
Dempsey, Portland .....	35	98	8	20	22	2	..	..	2	..	.204
Russell, New London.....	66	219	10	44	53	3	2	..	8	..	.201
Skiff, Hartford .....	49	154	..	31	36	3	1	..	8	3	.201
Helfrich, Worcester .....	71	240	25	48	63	9	3	..	14	5	.200
Green, Worcester .....	25	75	3	15	17	2	..	..	1	..	.200
Schwartz, Springfield .....	13	25	5	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.200
White, Lawrence .....	60	227	14	44	50	6	..	..	6	4	.194
Whalen, New Haven.....	68	265	25	51	73	13	3	1	19	5	.192
Kennedy, Hartford .....	52	127	12	24	28	1	..	1	2	3	.189
Mangan, Springfield .....	25	43	3	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	.186
Bedenk, Portland .....	27	92	6	17	19	2	..	..	3	3	.185
Bonnelly, Bridgeport .....	18	54	4	10	15	3	1	..	4	..	.185
Smith, Bridgeport .....	29	76	6	14	16	2	..	..	1	1	.184
Wood, Portland-Springfield .....	16	38	1	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	.184
Dee, Springfield .....	16	55	5	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	.182
Barron, Springfield-Portland .....	25	61	1	11	11	..	..	..	7	..	.180
McQuillan, Worcester .....	32	85	5	15	21	4	1	..	3	..	.176
Daughton, Hartford .....	12	46	6	8	11	1	1	..	..	1	.174
Plitt, Portland .....	29	87	1	15	15	..	..	..	5	..	.172
Reiger, New London.....	29	70	6	12	16	4	..	..	4	..	.170
O. Russell, Portland-Springfield..	11	18	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	.167
Burning, Portland .....	25	67	2	11	12	1	..	..	3	1	.164
Mulrennan, New London.....	16	31	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	1	.160
Williams, Hartford .....	25	88	4	14	14	..	..	..	8	2	.159
Naylor, New Haven.....	25	69	7	11	11	..	..	..	11	..	.159
Teneate, Hartford .....	11	19	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	.158
Lasche, Lawrence .....	27	89	12	14	22	5	..	1	7	3	.157
Brannigan, Lawrence .....	42	130	15	20	23	3	..	..	12	1	.154
Gingras, Bridgeport .....	29	60	4	9	14	3	1	..	1	..	.150
House, Bridgeport .....	22	60	1	9	11	1	2	..	3	..	.150
Lawrence, Lawrence .....	11	21	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.143
Martin, New London.....	32	71	5	10	14	2	1	..	5	7	.141
Keegan, Worcester-Lawrence.....	26	93	6	13	15	2	..	..	5	4	.139
Trautman, Hartford .....	34	90	1	12	15	3	..	..	3	..	.133
Mayberry, Portland-Springfield...	25	68	7	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	.132
Craig, New London-Lawrence.....	27	69	3	9	11	2	..	..	2	1	.130
McGraw, Portland .....	29	86	8	11	13	..	1	..	3	..	.128
Gill, Springfield .....	25	47	3	6	9	3	..	..	6	1	.128
Head, Hartford .....	24	62	2	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	.127
Crum, New London.....	33	87	4	11	12	1	..	..	2	1	.126
Carroll, Bridgeport .....	14	25	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.120
Tuckey, Portland .....	15	35	3	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.114
Walker, New Haven.....	15	44	3	5	5	..	..	..	4	1	.113
Bradley, Portland .....	27	94	5	17	18	1	..	..	4	4	.108
Donovan, New Haven.....	25	78	5	7	8	1	..	..	4	1	.090
Gaw, Lawrence .....	10	22	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	.090
Keefe, Hartford .....	26	64	..	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.063
Ferguson, Bridgeport .....	16	38	3	2	2	..	..	..	2	1	.053
Powers, Springfield .....	20	41	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	.049
Banks, Bridgeport-Worcester.....	16	71	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.028
Moers, Portland .....	10	20	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

Players who took part in less than ten games—Portland: Hayden, Brower, Messenger, Heitman, Brieger; Lawrence: Rock, Masterman; Hartford: McCarron, Myers, Gross; Bridgeport: Yehsley, Dessau, Nagle (also Portland), Lennon; New Haven: Martin; Worcester: Burfeind, McGinley; Springfield: W. Lynch.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Worcester .....	3454	464	902	.261	New Haven.....	3256	385	807	.241
New London.....	3586	519	895	.250	Lawrence .....	3505	422	841	.240
Bridgeport .....	3414	402	817	.248	Springfield .....	3137	319	743	.237
Portland .....	3489	359	803	.248	Hartford .....	3347	334	764	.228

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wilson, Hartford...	12	141	9	1	.993	Goodridge, Hartford	31	351	12	7	.981
Roth, Hartford....	49	450	15	5	.991	Durgin, Springfield.	109	1018	58	23	.979
DeNoville, N.H.....	198	1052	45	12	.989	Gross, Worcester...	110	974	65	22	.979
Miller, New Haven...	102	1028	58	15	.987	Bradley, Portland...	27	263	10	7	.975
Grimes, Bridgeport...	61	659	28	10	.986	Dowell, Portland...	49	447	41	18	.964
Flynn, Lawrence...	105	1109	44	17	.985	Skiff, Hartford.....	11	110	8	5	.959
DeMinger, B-P-N.L.	59	605	29	11	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Williams, Hartford.	18	47	52	3	.971	Ball, New Haven...	83	249	269	31	.944
Bradshaw, S.-N.H..	53	138	147	12	.960	Sweatt, Portland...	82	206	195	24	.944
Weidel, Hart.-N.H.	17	28	17	2	.956	Breen, Hartford....	63	134	208	23	.937
Hinchman, Lawr...	110	271	347	29	.955	E. Gonzales, Spr....	37	101	109	15	.933
Dowd, New London	78	205	173	18	.955	Conway, Worcester.	41	112	107	16	.932
Murray, Worcester.	13	43	19	3	.953	Downey, N.L.....	19	35	49	7	.923
Priest, Bridgeport..	106	227	304	30	.946	Hammond, S.-N.L...	33	69	84	13	.922
Hellfrich, Wore....	60	124	118	14	.945	Tamm, Portland....	35	70	58	11	.921

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lord, Portland.....	102	124	184	16	.951	Mitchell, Springfield	75	267	135	32	.926
Low, Hartford.....	39	110	223	24	.938	Leah, Bridgeport...	92	141	182	26	.925
Beatty, New London	109	165	207	25	.937	White, Lawrence...	60	80	135	18	.923
Whalen, N.H.....	67	84	152	16	.937	Gardella, Worcester	107	151	222	33	.918
Brannigan, Lawr...	38	44	77	9	.931	Bradshaw, S.-N.H..	21	19	51	4	.905

## SHORTSTOPS.

Weidel, Hartford...	23	50	75	9	.933	Riconda, N.H.....	52	127	205	39	.895
Schreiber, Lawr...	110	219	352	43	.930	Conway, Worcester.	25	50	60	13	.894
Mowe, Springfield...	62	132	196	25	.929	Grimes, Hartford...	78	181	228	49	.893
Murray, Worcester.	58	84	154	20	.922	Murray, Portland...	53	68	149	31	.875
Gonzales, N.L.....	79	138	228	32	.920	Fewster, Worcester	22	55	63	17	.874
Torphy, N.H.....	43	84	111	22	.911	Mahoney, Spr.-Port.	39	71	111	28	.866
Bedenk, Portland...	27	46	80	11	.911	Downey, N.L.....	19	31	50	18	.818
Martin, Bridgeport.	102	204	312	52	.908						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Simmons, N.L.-Law.	14	23	2	..	1000	Mitterling, Spr....	22	39	1	2	.952
Trout, New London.	70	128	8	2	.986	Purcell, Hartford...	10	18	1	1	.950
Brown, Portland...	110	237	18	4	.984	King, Springfield...	73	155	9	9	.948
Briggs, Bridgeport.	26	39	2	1	.976	Burke, Hart.-Lawr.	46	61	4	4	.942
Stimpson, N.H.....	103	179	11	5	.974	Roth, Hartford....	13	23	5	2	.933
Maloney, Worcester	110	228	5	7	.971	Porter, Lawrence...	32	41	1	4	.912
Brackett, Bridg....	57	98	8	5	.955	Kane, Lawrence....	53	87	5	9	.911
D. Brown, Hartford	37	60	3	3	.954						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Zinn, Bridgeport...	16	23	2	..	1000	Becker, N.L.-Sp....	86	152	14	6	.965
Reiche, Hartford...	62	119	6	2	.984	Hickey, Springfield.	19	51	3	2	.964
Brackett, Bridge....	29	42	4	1	.977	Simmons, Lawrence.	75	108	11	8	.960
King, Springfield...	25	54	8	2	.973	Bemis, New London	16	20	2	1	.957
Burns, Portland....	103	252	12	8	.971	O'Connell, Hartford	16	41	2	2	.956
Corcoran, Bridge...	89	129	14	5	.968	Gandy, New London	25	39	..	3	.929
Shannon, N.H.....	102	209	20	11	.967	Lasche, Lawrence...	27	47	6	5	.914
Potteiger, Worcester	106	233	17	9	.965	Hammond, Spring...	24	45	2	5	.904

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Corcoran, Bridge....	26	42	9	..	1000	Purcell, Hartford...	34	41	5	3	.938
Green, Worcester...	25	35	4	..	1000	Jenkins, Hartford...	36	36	6	3	.933
Kennedy, Hartford...	10	2	1	..	1000	Barrows, Portland...	26	47	2	4	.925
Bennis, New London	36	46	3	1	.980	Miller, Worcester...	10	9	2	1	.917
Daley, Lawrence....	102	132	9	4	.972	Gandy, New London	12	9	1	1	.909
Tamm, Portland....	53	83	4	3	.967	Downey, N.H.....	17	17	1	2	.900
Mitchell, Springfield	16	22	..	1	.957	Hammond, Sp.-N.L..	26	33	1	4	.895
Goodridge, Hartford	21	19	2	1	.955	Zinn, Bridgeport....	47	69	5	9	.884
Nutter, New Haven	106	145	29	16	.946	Gooch, Springfield...	40	56	6	8	.886
Keegan, Wor.-Lawr.	26	43	2	3	.938	Luyster, Portland...	10	8	1	3	.750

## PITCHERS.

Martin, N.H.....	32	6	64	..	1000	Gardinier, Spring...	11	1	17	1	.947
Rieger, N.H.....	27	8	61	..	1000	Mulrennan, N.L....	16	1	33	2	.944
Mayberry, Port.-Spr.	24	5	79	..	1000	Ferguson, Bridge....	16	2	30	2	.941
Keefe, Hartford...	57	3	14	..	1000	Tencate, Hartford...	11	6	24	2	.938
Gaw, Lawrence....	9	2	18	..	1000	Lindstrom, Wore...	35	11	108	8	.937
Lyons, Bridgeport...	8	2	18	..	1000	Williams, Lawrence	35	7	65	5	.935
Barron, Spr.-Port...	23	..	16	..	1000	Lawrence, Lawr....	10	3	25	2	.933
Heitman, Portland..	7	1	13	..	1000	Woodward, N.H....	29	24	66	7	.929
McGinley, Portland.	7	..	14	..	1000	Donovan, N.H.....	24	4	60	5	.928
Gross, Hartford....	7	2	6	..	1000	Plitt, Portland....	23	15	72	7	.926
Burfeind, Worcester	5	..	8	..	1000	Fuller, Lawrence....	18	7	42	4	.925
O. Russell, Port.-Sp.	6	..	7	..	1000	Fortune, N.L.....	21	2	43	4	.918
Crum, New London..	31	9	85	1	.989	Canavan, Lawr.-Wor.	27	6	70	7	.916
Head, Hartford....	24	6	40	1	.979	Smith, Bridgeport...	26	8	43	5	.911
Craig, N.L.-Lawr...	27	5	41	1	.979	Kennedy, Hartford...	31	6	71	8	.906
Wood, Port.-Spr....	9	10	32	1	.977	Gill, Springfield....	19	9	9	2	.900
Naylor, New Haven.	25	4	65	2	.972	House, Bridgeport...	22	4	40	5	.898
Tuckey, Portland...	12	5	24	1	.967	Banks, Bridgeport...	16	1	15	2	.889
Durning, Portland..	25	5	68	3	.961	McQuillan, Wore...	32	3	68	9	.887
Weaver, New Haven	17	5	41	2	.958	Schwartz, Spring...	12	3	19	3	.880
Press, Lawrence....	34	9	79	4	.957	Lennon, Bridgeport.	6	1	5	1	.857
Walker, New Haven	15	4	41	2	.957	Herring, Worcester.	13	4	24	5	.818
Gingras, Bridgeport.	29	8	52	3	.953	Powers, Springfield.	20	2	24	5	.839
Dessau, Br.-Port...	6	1	18	1	.950	Spaid, Portland....	30	3	32	7	.833
Keifer, Worcester...	38	4	71	4	.949	Frautman, Hartford	33	10	15	5	.833
Mangan, Springfield.	24	5	50	3	.948						

## CATCHERS.

Flaherty, N.H.....	22	110	21	1	.992	McGraw, Portland...	27	137	23	4	.974
Russell, N.L.....	65	370	91	4	.991	Egan, Bridgeport...	49	223	62	8	.973
Gaston, Lawrence...	85	379	126	7	.986	Sweatt, Portland....	28	174	41	7	.968
Dempsey, Portland..	35	149	37	3	.984	O'Donnell, Port.-Sp.	19	79	24	4	.963
Stephens, Spring...	63	278	74	6	.983	Tyler, Worcester...	59	293	59	15	.953
Devine, New Haven.	86	454	153	11	.982	Skiff, Hartford....	32	123	33	8	.951
Carroll, Hartford...	74	233	124	8	.978	Murphy, Lawrence...	31	132	37	9	.943
Fish, New London...	44	259	60	8	.976	Rico, Springfield...	30	97	36	9	.937
Kritchell, Bridge...	22	95	23	3	.975	Donnelly, Bridge....	18	82	17	8	.925
Wilder, Worcester...	55	281	56	9	.971						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club,	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club,	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lawrence .....	2895	1447	186	.959	New London.....	2990	1401	199	.957
New Haven.....	2792	1549	186	.959	Worcester .....	2790	1313	221	.949
Portland .....	2671	1262	173	.958	Springfield .....	2687	1261	225	.946
Hartford .....	3020	1533	201	.958	Bridgeport .....	2736	1158	302	.933

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	E.R.	H		W		L.	T.	O.F.		I.P.C.
						B.	BB.	SO.	P.	B.	W.	B.	W.	
Weaver, New Haven...	17	151	107	35	21	8	37	61	...	14	3	...	...	.71 .824
Naylor, New Haven...	26	223	184	59	36	5	51	134	4	1	18	7	...	.82 .720
Fuller, Lawrence.....	18	123	95	33	25	1	20	44	1	...	10	4	1	.78 .714
Mayberry, Port.-Spr...	24	181	163	69	43	9	50	58	1	...	12	6	...	.90 .667
Reiger, New London...	27	214	179	69	44	11	49	105	1	...	15	9	1	.83 .625
Spaid, Portland.....	30	219	182	85	63	5	63	168	5	1	13	8	...	.83 .619
Walker, New Haven...	15	127	98	30	22	4	38	47	1	...	8	5	1	.77 .615
Martin, New London...	32	221	188	74	50	11	64	160	4	...	14	9	1	.81 .609
Woodward, New Haven	24	224	180	70	44	2	65	108	4	...	14	9	1	.81 .609
Gill, Springfield.....	19	109	86	38	32	3	40	44	1	...	9	6	...	.78 .600
Ferguson, Bridgeport...	16	109	86	36	23	6	28	60	2	1	6	4	2	.79 .600
Gingras, Bridgeport...	28	161	141	68	40	2	51	75	9	...	11	8	...	.87 .579
Canavan, Lawr.-Worc.	25	179	184	73	46	4	39	75	3	...	11	8	1	.102 .579
McQuillan, Worcester.	31	228	183	91	63	13	102	126	7	...	15	11	...	.81 .577
Press, Lawrence.....	33	217	197	89	65	8	61	86	1	...	13	10	...	.91 .565
House, Bridgeport...	22	149	149	63	50	7	53	70	3	...	10	8	...	.100 .556
Banks, Bridg.-Worc...	17	65	56	32	22	3	24	25	2	...	5	4	...	.86 .556
Gardinier, Springfield..	10	71	46	28	10	6	39	36	1	...	5	4	...	.65 .556
Gaw, Lawrence.....	9	64	68	31	26	1	16	25	...	...	5	4	...	.106 .556
Craig, N.L.-Lawr...	27	198	199	77	57	7	54	97	3	...	11	9	...	.101 .550
Sherman, Br.-Por.-Spr.	13	65	61	26	19	4	11	12	1	...	6	5	...	.92 .545
Williams, Lawrence...	32	239	242	104	76	5	36	66	4	...	15	13	...	.101 .536
Donovan, New Haven...	24	217	191	78	50	9	71	109	6	...	12	11	...	.88 .522
Crum, New London....	31	231	194	73	56	13	63	117	2	...	14	13	1	.83 .519
Plitt, Portland.....	29	239	193	75	47	3	92	131	8	...	14	13	1	.81 .519
Lindstrom, Worcester.	33	246	243	108	79	16	84	96	3	1	12	12	2	.98 .500
Barron, Spring.-Port...	23	161	166	76	63	4	42	41	1	...	9	9	...	.103 .500
Schwartz, Springfield..	12	78	69	30	20	2	25	45	3	...	4	4	...	.88 .500
Lawrence, Lawrence...	10	67	83	44	33	2	27	18	2	1	...	4	...	.122 .500
O. Russell, Port.-Spr...	5	19	16	9	5	2	23	15	...	1	1	1	...	.84 .500
Head, Hartford .....	25	173	143	68	42	4	48	70	1	...	10	11	...	.82 .476
Smith, Bridgeport....	25	190	155	78	47	9	51	102	3	...	9	10	1	.81 .474
Herring, Worcester...	13	81	80	47	34	5	41	24	3	...	6	7	...	.98 .462
Lyons, Bridgeport.....	8	60	64	25	19	2	12	23	...	1	3	4	...	.106 .429
Kennedy, Hartford....	33	234	182	88	55	10	94	85	4	...	11	15	...	.77 .423
Keifer, Worcester....	31	220	206	101	72	13	97	76	3	...	10	16	1	.93 .385
Mulrennan, N.L.....	16	91	87	48	37	5	48	45	6	...	4	7	1	.96 .364
Trautman, Hartford...	33	257	216	90	66	14	62	78	2	...	9	16	2	.84 .360
Durning, Portland....	25	206	158	77	52	13	101	118	8	1	8	16	...	.76 .333
Fortune, New London.	21	146	135	59	46	5	67	72	7	...	5	10	1	.92 .333
Heitman, Portland....	8	53	46	28	20	2	16	19	2	...	2	4	...	.86 .333
Lennon, Bridgeport...	7	41	45	24	18	1	23	24	1	...	1	2	...	.109 .333
McGinley, Worcester...	6	51	39	18	13	...	9	12	1	...	1	2	...	.76 .333
Burfeind, Worcester...	5	26	23	17	13	1	19	11	4	...	1	2	...	.88 .333
Keefe, Hartford.....	17	120	102	44	19	4	27	49	5	1	4	9	...	.85 .308
Mangan,, Springfield...	24	142	149	79	45	9	54	57	5	2	5	12	...	.105 .294
Tuckey, Port.-Bridg...	20	125	132	65	46	3	20	33	...	...	4	11	...	.105 .267
Powers, Springfield...	19	109	107	73	42	7	50	39	2	...	3	9	...	.98 .250
Wood, Port.-Spr.....	10	70	56	26	20	6	39	35	4	...	1	3	...	.80 .250
Dessau, Bridg.-Port...	6	43	44	23	15	6	14	16	5	...	1	3	...	.102 .250
Tencate, Hartford....	11	60	58	31	27	2	22	21	1	...	6	...	6	.96 .000
Gross, Hartford.....	5	23	23	13	10	2	13	3	...	...	3	...	2	.100 .000

Pitched in less than five games: Bridgeport—Lillpop, Hagey, Hipple, Townsend, Woods. Portland—J. Lynch, Martin. Lawrence—Penfold, Shea. Hartford—Ryan, Liston, Flaherty. Worcester—Hanson. Springfield—Lacey, Rettig, Pich, Johnson, Harper.

Although far down the batting list, Simmons of New London and Lawrence, stole 25 bases in 89 games. Priest of Bridgeport, who led in stolen bases, 30 in 106 games, also had 26 sacrifice hits. Spaid of Portland had the greatest number of strikeouts, 168 in 30 games. Martin of New London had 160 in 32 games.

# Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649	1910—Springfield .....	.647	
1902—Rockford .....	.587	1911—Peoria .....	.563	
1903—Bloomington .....	.603	1912—Springfield .....	.672	
1904—Springfield .....	.600	1913—Quincy .....	.568	
1905—Dubuque .....	.569	1914—Davenport .....	.610	
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.618	{ Davenport (1st series).....	.667	
1907—Rock Island .....	.652		{ Moline (2d series).....	.678
1908—Springfield .....	.603			{ Play-off, Moline .....
1909—Rock Island .....	.652	1916—Peoria .....	.627	

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, JULY 8.

Club.	Peo.	Rfd.	Han.	R.I.	Qey.	Mol.	Bl.	Al.	Wen.	Last.	P.C.
Peoria .....	..	3	9	4	6	5	5	11	43	23	.652
Rockford .....	1	..	4	7	7	7	2	11	39	21	.650
Hannibal .....	3	5	..	2	8	5	10	6	39	27	.591
Rock Island .....	7	5	1	..	5	7	5	3	36	26	.581
Quincy .....	1	1	5	2	..	4	3	8	27	38	.415
Moline .....	2	5	0	4	7	..	7	2	27	38	.415
Bloomington .....	5	2	2	5	2	6	..	3	25	37	.403
Alton .....	1	0	3	2	3	4	5	..	18	44	.290

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. Phil Appel, Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SL.	SB.	P.C.
Graham, Quincy .....	58	215	43	83	13	6	7	129	25	25	12	10	.386
Glockson, Rockford .....	50	185	38	70	13	4	8	115	18	27	3	10	.378
Bemis, Rockford .....	62	232	55	87	10	5	2	111	18	21	11	22	.375
Beatty, Quincy .....	66	260	49	86	16	2	4	148	25	15	8	10	.330
Beck, Peoria .....	65	243	42	79	19	2	3	141	27	6	4	2	.325
Glass, Quincy .....	20	56	6	18	2	1	..	22	1	5	3	2	.321
O'Farrell, Peoria .....	52	179	24	57	16	4	1	81	15	13	1	9	.318
Waring, Quincy .....	27	66	7	21	2	1	..	25	3	6	1	..	.318
Spellman, Alton .....	53	178	29	56	14	3	1	79	26	33	3	6	.314
Block, Bloomington .....	52	178	23	56	9	5	..	75	11	7	3	7	.314
Falk, Moline .....	65	244	31	76	11	8	1	106	11	12	13	12	.311
Schoonover, Alton .....	54	212	26	66	16	3	..	88	12	10	3	3	.311
Kerns, Rockford .....	51	174	24	54	9	..	1	66	18	28	6	4	.310
Craig, Peoria .....	64	232	40	71	7	1	..	80	36	9	10	30	.306
Hoffman, Rock Island .....	56	180	29	55	5	3	1	69	8	15	6	11	.306
F. White, Moline .....	65	240	29	73	10	5	1	95	6	11	13	16	.304
Reynolds, Rockford .....	62	231	33	70	9	..	..	79	25	11	15	9	.303
Meissner, Rockford .....	47	63	11	19	3	1	2	30	5	10	6	3	.302
Davis, Moline .....	65	264	29	79	10	2	2	99	21	11	3	7	.299
Pechous, Peoria .....	67	233	32	67	10	4	2	91	21	27	18	12	.289
Griffin, Rockford .....	37	76	13	22	9	..	2	37	11	15	3	1	.289
Walker, Quincy-Hannibal ..	36	114	15	33	8	..	3	50	8	22	1	3	.289
Nye, Hannibal .....	66	241	36	69	26	1	2	103	29	45	16	13	.286
Feuerborn, Hannibal .....	65	234	35	67	11	6	3	99	17	21	8	5	.286
Fowlkes, Alton .....	18	35	2	5	1	..	1	9	2	12	..	..	.286
Tarleton, Moline .....	15	47	29	49	11	1	..	62	13	14	7	16	.285
Williams, Bloomington .....	50	173	25	49	4	2	1	60	18	19	8	12	.283
Young, Hannibal .....	23	53	7	15	4	2	..	23	3	10	3	..	.283
Nelson, Rockford .....	62	216	20	61	12	4	1	84	15	29	16	4	.282
Cristall, Alton .....	18	36	5	10	..	2	..	14	..	..	..	..	.278
Bromwich, Hannibal .....	65	240	36	66	13	4	1	90	17	16	8	11	.275
O'Berta, Bloomington .....	49	180	15	49	7	1	1	61	13	18	8	9	.272
Chaire, Moline-Peoria .....	13	144	13	29	5	2	..	48	9	9	8	3	.271
Sullivan, Peoria .....	10	415	13	31	3	..	..	34	5	16	1	2	.270
Meyer, Quincy .....	66	248	29	66	6	5	2	88	24	18	15	7	.266
Castle, Hannibal .....	66	245	41	65	8	..	..	73	31	12	11	6	.265

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Gray, Moline .....	18	34	7	9	2	1	..	13	4	13	1	..	.265
Graham, Moline .....	24	53	6	14	2	..	..	16	2	6	3	..	.264
Stutz, Hannibal .....	65	243	36	64	12	4	2	91	16	18	7	29	.263
McBride, Rock Island .....	62	232	34	61	11	2	..	76	15	12	6	14	.263
Nicholson, Quincy .....	66	248	42	65	9	3	..	80	40	20	11	22	.262
Clarke, Peoria .....	67	225	23	59	4	3	..	69	23	13	9	5	.262
Williams, Rock Island .....	56	191	29	50	8	8	..	74	15	21	6	12	.262
Jones, Alton .....	23	69	8	18	2	..	..	20	1	11	2	4	.261
Downey, Quincy .....	64	235	23	61	15	6	..	88	19	13	9	6	.260
Martin, Bloomington .....	20	84	2	14	3	..	..	17	3	11	4	..	.259
Williams, Quincy .....	50	179	27	46	9	2	5	74	9	27	7	3	.257
Biltz, R.I.-Rockford-Alton .....	56	188	28	48	7	..	2	61	31	17	4	4	.256
Bay, Alton .....	34	125	16	32	3	..	..	35	14	10	4	5	.256
R. Darringer, Bloomington .....	62	230	33	58	15	4	..	81	34	18	7	9	.252
Johnson, Peoria .....	10	40	4	10	1	..	..	11	2	2	3	2	.250
Wolfe, Rock Island .....	62	233	40	58	6	2	1	70	37	27	3	17	.249
Duggan, Alton .....	62	225	28	56	13	1	1	74	36	23	11	7	.249
Kyle, Bloomington .....	53	213	32	53	5	3	..	64	26	21	4	21	.249
Krueger, Hannibal .....	61	261	29	50	10	1	1	65	31	18	9	10	.249
McCabe, Quincy .....	54	221	27	55	10	..	..	65	12	11	9	11	.249
Stevenson, Alton .....	44	161	16	40	6	3	..	52	12	17	5	6	.248
Sheffield, Rockford .....	35	117	21	29	2	..	..	31	8	10	10	12	.248
Watson, Bloomington .....	55	235	31	58	12	..	..	70	9	26	3	16	.247
McCabe, Rockford .....	27	102	25	25	4	1	1	34	10	9	4	8	.245
Koepping, Alton .....	57	217	31	53	10	1	..	65	21	19	17	9	.244
Benson, Rock Island .....	62	247	22	60	16	4	1	87	11	18	12	5	.243
Lowrance, Hannibal .....	66	247	38	60	9	..	..	69	43	43	3	12	.243
Munch, Alton .....	42	137	7	33	5	..	2	44	6	8	9	2	.241
Smith, Hannibal .....	11	29	2	7	2	..	1	12	2	6	1	..	.241
Berger, Rock Island .....	62	222	33	53	11	..	2	70	20	21	7	13	.240
Rigsby, Rock Island .....	41	133	21	32	7	4	..	47	2	21	4	5	.240
Johnson, Moline .....	11	42	5	10	2	..	..	12	2	3	2	2	.239
Hetting, Rockford .....	60	211	33	50	7	3	1	66	24	21	16	11	.237
Woods, Peoria .....	59	211	19	50	5	1	..	57	12	23	15	13	.237
Hornburg, Moline .....	65	229	24	54	9	1	1	68	26	22	8	5	.236
Justice, Quincy .....	14	55	9	13	..	..	..	13	3	2	9	1	.236
Edmond, Rock Island .....	62	208	25	49	6	1	..	57	10	20	7	5	.236
Agnew, Bloomington .....	11	34	2	8	1	..	..	9	2	7	3	7	.235
H. Darringer, Bloomington .....	61	223	29	52	5	3	..	63	28	11	7	9	.233
Poole, Quincy .....	19	30	4	7	1	..	..	8	8	7	1	..	.233
McNeill, Moline .....	31	95	13	22	..	2	..	26	8	17	15	11	.232
Jackson, Peoria .....	62	236	37	54	4	2	1	65	20	18	20	6	.229
Lingle, Hannibal .....	61	198	18	41	7	1	..	53	16	20	8	6	.222
Paderni, Bloomington .....	48	164	14	36	4	1	..	42	16	11	10	2	.220
Cerny, Mol.-Rock.-Alton .....	54	193	20	42	8	1	..	52	15	13	8	10	.218
Dobbins, Moline .....	59	190	20	41	2	3	..	49	15	5	8	8	.216
Trout, Alton .....	13	24	2	5	1	..	1	9	2	12	..	..	.208
Morrison, Hannibal .....	10	29	1	6	1	..	..	7	3	4	3	..	.207
Vogel, Rockford .....	61	203	38	41	7	2	..	52	69	52	10	16	.202
O'Neill, Alton .....	28	70	6	14	4	..	1	18	2	14	5	3	.200
Donovan, Quincy .....	30	75	9	15	5	1	1	25	6	12	1	2	.200
Marion, Bloomington .....	10	25	1	5	..	..	..	55	..	7	1	..	.200
Ehrhardt, Moline .....	19	56	4	11	1	1	..	14	1	12	2	..	.196
Romine, Alton .....	29	62	2	12	1	..	..	13	1	17	2	..	.194
Pettigrew, Moline .....	61	203	31	38	8	5	2	58	30	15	15	8	.187
Kelly, Moline .....	16	52	2	10	..	..	..	10	5	15	8	1	.192
Forrest, Hannibal-Quincy .....	20	59	9	11	..	..	..	11	6	6	3	..	.186
LeClaire, Peoria .....	17	43	4	8	2	..	..	10	1	8	2	..	.186
Fletcher, Alton-Bloomington .....	54	186	16	34	11	4	..	53	12	40	9	4	.183
Nelson, Peoria .....	14	28	2	5	1	..	..	6	1	11	2	..	.179
Ware, Rock Island .....	11	28	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	2	..	..	.179
Willis, Bloomington .....	13	41	2	7	1	..	..	8	2	4	..	..	.171
Swalm, Alton .....	12	41	9	7	3	..	..	10	6	6	..	5	.171
Nessler, Quincy .....	18	65	1	11	3	..	..	11	2	17	1	..	.169



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SO.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. White, Moline.....	12	39	2	5	..	..	..	5	2	3	1	..	.167
Dowell, Quincy .....	13	36	1	6	1	..	1	10	..	17	2	..	.167
Fuhr, Hannibal .....	14	39	..	6	..	..	..	6	10	7	1	..	.154
Reeb, Rock Island.....	15	39	2	6	2	..	..	8	3	17	3	1	.154
Neal, Rock Island.....	15	41	5	6	..	..	..	6	1	14	..	..	.152
Moore, Alton .....	11	47	2	7	1	1	..	10	5	4	1	3	.149
Vangilder, Bloomington....	15	47	3	7	..	..	..	7	1	2	1	..	.149
Kopp, Peoria .....	21	54	4	8	..	2	..	12	3	11	1	1	.148
Burnham, Hannibal .....	17	34	1	5	1	..	..	6	10	7	1	..	.148
Johnson, Rock Island.....	19	41	5	6	..	..	..	6	1	14	..	..	.146
Marks, Rock Island.....	19	50	1	7	1	1	1	13	1	10	1	..	.140
Boyd, Bloomington .....	18	51	1	7	2	..	..	9	1	12	2	..	.137
Reynolds, Peoria .....	11	44	5	6	1	1	1	12	2	11	..	..	.136
Wilcox, Alton .....	19	37	1	5	..	..	..	5	4	4	..	1	.135
Allison, Moline .....	14	30	1	4	1	..	..	5	1	2	1	1	.133
Neis, Peoria .....	12	45	6	12	1	1	..	18	2	8	1	3	.133
Schlansker, Bloom.-Alton....	17	41	3	5	..	1	..	7	3	11	1	..	.122
DeLotelle, Moline .....	11	38	1	1	1	..	..	5	..	9	1	..	.105
Jarman, Rockford .....	12	22	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	9	4	..	.090
Beutley, Rockford .....	23	53	3	1	..	..	..	4	5	6	2	..	.076
McAlexander, Quincy .....	18	43	2	3	1	..	..	1	3	22	1	..	.070
Huggins, Rockford .....	12	17	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	8	2	..	.059

Players who participated in less than ten games—Alton: Murchison, Durbin; Hannibal: Schatzman; Peoria: Steil, Hoffman, Robbins; Quincy: Peters.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Reynolds, Rockford .....	62	564	33	4	.993	Williams, R.I.....	56	590	32	10	.984
Fletcher, Alt.-Bloom. ....	13	115	6	1	.992	Tarleton, Moline.....	45	433	19	8	.983
Beatty, Quincy.....	66	642	28	9	.988	Fensterborn, Hannibal..	65	621	25	12	.981
Jackson, Peoria.....	62	626	25	9	.987	Duggan, Alton.....	62	567	52	15	.977
Williams, Bloom.....	50	529	22	8	.986	F. White, Moline.....	21	221	7	6	.975

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Koepping, Alton.....	57	453	171	10	.970	Graham, Quincy.....	10	39	26	6	.945
Vogel, Rockford.....	61	456	139	11	.964	Nessler, Quincy.....	18	31	16	8	.909
Nye, Hannibal.....	66	471	202	15	.964	McNeill, Moline.....	31	54	83	14	.907
Clarke, Peoria.....	43	408	138	16	.939	Justice, Quincy.....	14	23	42	7	.903
Benson, Rockford.....	62	470	207	22	.926	Williams, Quincy.....	16	30	38	10	.872
Watson, Bloomington....	55	417	151	25	.923	Jones, Alton.....	18	31	40	11	.866
Kelley, Moline.....	16	26	41	6	.918						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bromwich, Hannibal.....	65	60	147	8	.963	Peehous, Peoria.....	34	41	85	13	.908
Hetting, Rockford.....	60	102	122	13	.945	Falk, Moline.....	20	27	28	6	.902
Claire, Moline-Peoria....	29	25	27	4	.929	Meyer, Quincy.....	60	65	97	18	.900
Edmond, Rock Island....	62	58	115	11	.925	Paderni, Bloomington..	48	63	79	17	.895
Moore, Alton.....	14	18	30	1	.923	Fletcher, Alt.-Bloom....	14	15	18	4	.892
F. White, Moline.....	14	67	97	16	.911	Stevenson, Alton.....	40	54	64	23	.887

## SHORTSTOPS.

Stutz, Hannibal.....	65	161	194	25	.931	Clarke, Peoria.....	24	45	71	11	.892
R. Darringer, Bloom.....	62	115	189	24	.925	Cerny, M.-R.-A.....	54	122	121	30	.890
Peehous, Peoria.....	33	53	81	12	.918	Downey, Quincy.....	58	121	121	32	.883
Nelson, Rockford.....	60	105	183	26	.915	Falk, Moline.....	45	105	102	28	.881
Berger, Rock Island.....	62	198	178	27	.911	Fletcher, Alt.-Bloom....	11	20	36	12	.821

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Johnson, Peoria.....	19	19	1	..	1000	Nicholson, Quincy....	66	138	14	5	.969
Bemis, Rockford.....	62	109	8	1	.992	McBride Rock Island	62	102	6	3	.965
Beck, Peoria.....	60	103	7	1	.991	Hornburg, Moline....	57	103	7	4	.965
H. Darringer, Bloom.	61	87	7	1	.989	Graham, Quincy.....	47	99	6	4	.963
Castle, Hannibal.....	66	127	9	2	.986	Biltz, RI.-Rock.-Al.	56	95	7	4	.962
Pettigrew, Moline....	61	115	8	2	.984	Meissner, Rockford..	17	44	4	2	.962
McCabe, Rockford....	27	62	..	1	.984	Lowrance, Hannibal..	66	111	3	5	.958
Krueger, Hannibal....	55	91	13	2	.981	Swalm, Alton.....	12	17	2	1	.950
Davis, Moline.....	65	96	6	2	.981	Kyle, Bloomington...	53	114	5	7	.944
O'Berta, Bloomington	49	100	6	2	.981	Glockson, Rockford..	35	62	3	4	.942
Craig, Peoria.....	64	89	10	2	.980	Woods, Peoria.....	58	101	5	8	.930
McCabe, Quincy.....	54	86	10	2	.980	Bay, Alton.....	34	49	2	4	.927
Munch, Alton.....	28	35	6	1	.976	Schoonover, Alton....	54	79	10	8	.918
Williams, Quincy....	23	37	3	1	.976	Fletcher, Alton-RI..	10	18	1	2	.905
Rigsby, Rock Island..	19	39	2	1	.976	Spellman, Alton.....	15	22	2	3	.889
Wolfe, Rock Island..	62	102	6	3	.973	Wileox, Alton.....	10	10	1	4	.733
Sheffield, Rockford...	28	64	5	2	.972						

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	Fielding					Pitching		
	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	W.	L.	P.C.
Reynolds, Peoria .....	15	4	24	4	.875	10	2	.833
LeClaire, Peoria .....	15	7	39	2	.958	9	2	.818
Nelson, Peoria .....	14	1	26	2	.931	8	2	.800
Huggins, Rockford .....	14	3	16	3	.864	4	1	.800
Schatzman, Hannibal .....	7	2	11	1	.929	4	1	.800
Young, Hannibal .....	20	7	44	1	.981	12	4	.750
Hoffman, Peoria .....	8	1	17	2	.900	6	2	.750
Griffin, Rockford .....	27	9	66	5	.937	15	6	.714
Bentley, Rockford .....	21	7	34	..	1000	10	4	.714
Johnson, Rock Island.....	18	4	11	3	.937	9	4	.692
Reeb, Rock Island.....	14	10	34	4	.917	8	4	.667
Jarman, Rockford .....	12	3	14	..	1000	4	2	.667
Dowell, Quincy .....	12	7	21	4	.875	7	4	.636
Graham, Moline .....	19	4	42	4	.920	9	6	.600
Neal, Rock Island.....	15	1	26	2	.931	6	5	.545
Delotelle, Moline .....	12	..	49	..	1000	6	5	.545
Vangilder, Bloomington .....	15	2	36	1	.975	7	6	.538
Marks, Rock Island.....	18	5	61	3	.957	8	7	.533
Donovan, Quincy .....	23	8	53	3	.953	9	8	.529
Burnham, Hannibal .....	17	3	31	1	.971	5	5	.500
Smith, Hannibal .....	9	1	26	..	1000	4	4	.500
Boyd, Bloomington .....	18	1	50	1	.981	8	9	.471
Fuhr, Hannibal .....	14	2	33	3	.921	6	7	.462
Cristall, Alton .....	17	3	54	1	.983	6	8	.429
Ware, Rock Island.....	11	1	31	3	.914	3	4	.429
Glass, Hannibal-Quincy .....	14	5	54	2	.968	5	7	.417
Ehrhardt, Moline .....	18	7	67	6	.925	7	10	.412
Robbins, Peoria .....	8	2	20	5	.815	2	3	.400
Allison, Moline .....	13	2	34	..	1000	3	5	.375
Kopp, Peoria .....	21	5	43	1	.980	6	11	.353
Willis, Bloomington .....	13	..	37	2	.949	4	8	.333
Gray, Moline .....	17	5	28	3	.917	3	6	.333
Trout, Alton .....	12	3	16	3	.854	2	4	.333
McAlexander, Quincy .....	18	3	46	6	.891	4	9	.308
Marion, Bloomington .....	8	1	20	..	1000	2	5	.286
Romine, Alton .....	22	5	36	7	.854	4	11	.267
Schlansker, Bloomington-Alton .....	16	5	47	3	.945	4	12	.250
Poole, Quincy .....	19	5	37	3	.933	2	6	.250
Fowlkes, Alton .....	18	11	29	2	.937	1	6	.143

## CATCHERS.

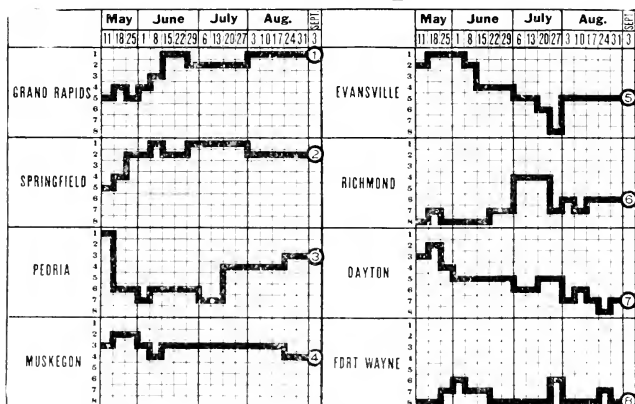
Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	IC.	SB.	CS.	CN.	PB.	PC.
Glockson, Rockford .....	13	64	21	6	.934		104	12	14	2	8	.571
Kerns, Rockford .....	51	262	73	11	.962		431	49	47	1	7	.495
Hoffman, Rock Island.....	51	214	74	9	.970		434	40	33	3	4	.474
Dolbins, Moline .....	58	262	112	8	.979		473	62	45	3	7	.436
O'Farrell, Peoria .....	41	205	57	7	.974		364	45	35	4	2	.415
Lingle, Hannibal .....	60	286	66	11	.970		492	71	42	4	12	.393
Martin, Bloomington .....	16	65	19	1	.988		128	18	10	..	3	.357
Waring, Quincy .....	15	83	22	2	.981		132	20	10	1	5	.355
O'Neill, Alton .....	24	91	42	7	.950		170	27	13	1	3	.311
Block, Bloomington .....	39	161	45	1	.986		324	55	25	1	6	.321
Sullivan, Peoria .....	28	117	25	5	.966		190	34	10	1	4	.315
Rigsby, Rock Island.....	13	60	24	8	.913		105	17	5	2	6	.292
J. White, Moline.....	10	37	9	..	1000		66	25	8	2	..	.286
Walker, Quincy-Hannibal ...	32	165	45	7	.968		270	62	24	..	6	.279
Spellman, Alton .....	40	210	40	5	.980		290	48	16	1	9	.262
Forrest, Hannibal-Quincy ...	18	79	23	7	.935		153	48	13	1	8	.226

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—Five full games or more.

Names and Club.	Opp.										W					ER		
	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	P.	E.	TO.	RL.	FG.	SB.	PG.			
Hoffman, Peoria .....	8	58	223	37	13	1	16	23	3	7	2	2	4	..	1.08			
Reeb, Rock Island.....	14	115	413	73	27	4	35	75	1	16	3	..	11	8	1.25			
Reynolds, Peoria .....	15	113	461	96	33	5	21	54	1	19	2	2	12	10	1.50			
LeClaire, Peoria .....	15	107	390	88	26	1	16	44	1	18	1	6	9	10	1.59			
Kopp, Peoria .....	21	144	593	125	50	3	30	56	..	29	4	6	12	13	1.81			
Bentley, Rockford .....	21	141	536	101	41	12	41	69	2	30	4	6	11	12	1.92			
Fowlkes, Alton .....	18	92	402	89	57	1	40	56	1	20	7	8	4	7	1.96			
Murchison, Alton .....	6	45	178	37	15	2	22	37	1	10	1	2	3	6	2.00			
Delotelle, Moline .....	12	93	368	71	34	3	24	33	4	21	1	1	10	11	2.04			
Marks, Rock Island.....	18	129	531	117	58	4	35	69	2	30	6	2	10	17	2.09			
Robbins, Peoria .....	8	55	228	49	20	3	21	27	3	13	2	1	5	3	2.13			
Willis, Bloomington.....	13	109	433	94	39	2	11	37	3	27	..	1	12	10	2.23			
Young, Hannibal .....	20	136	576	116	40	9	67	60	7	31	1	5	14	11	2.25			
Fuhr, Hannibal .....	14	110	455	87	47	10	39	66	3	28	3	2	9	20	2.30			
Griffin, Rockford .....	27	155	608	141	61	6	40	51	2	40	6	14	7	10	2.35			
Johnson, Rock Island.....	18	104	421	84	39	1	42	43	9	28	3	4	11	6	2.41			
Ware, Rock Island.....	11	76	307	81	36	1	12	10	2	22	1	5	5	6	2.59			
Schatzman, Hannibal.....	7	45	166	28	15	5	8	32	..	13	1	2	4	7	2.60			
Thomas, Hannibal .....	6	45	186	38	15	3	13	16	..	13	1	1	4	5	2.60			
Neal, Rock Island.....	15	96	393	92	41	..	18	34	..	28	4	4	7	15	2.61			
Nelson, Peoria .....	14	83	347	66	31	9	31	37	2	24	6	3	5	20	2.61			
Boyd, Bloomington .....	18	132	576	135	71	1	27	47	2	40	3	3	12	9	2.72			
Ehrhardt, Moline .....	18	141	611	119	65	8	54	66	1	43	2	3	14	19	2.74			
Glass, Hanni.-Quincy.....	14	110	468	108	62	10	34	41	9	34	1	2	12	26	2.79			
Graham, Moline .....	19	124	538	127	65	7	41	52	..	41	5	6	10	13	2.97			
Dowell, Quincy .....	12	92	410	100	47	4	31	53	3	32	6	..	6	17	3.14			
Burnham, Hannibal.....	17	108	417	107	41	6	22	42	1	37	3	5	9	7	3.08			
Romine, Alton .....	22	133	593	164	86	3	44	66	..	47	6	6	12	15	3.17			
Cristall, Alton .....	17	110	475	94	54	3	68	44	6	39	5	2	11	11	3.20			
Allison, Moline .....	13	87	372	101	46	3	10	21	..	31	5	4	5	8	3.20			
Donovan, Quincy .....	23	149	663	147	85	2	58	71	4	53	2	10	12	41	3.21			
Schlansker, Bloom.-Alr.	16	115	497	141	67	3	33	34	1	43	3	2	10	16	3.36			
Elliott, Bloomington.....	6	51	223	49	30	2	22	14	3	20	..	..	6	18	3.51			
Gray, Moline .....	17	78	353	90	50	2	46	23	4	31	6	6	6	17	3.56			
Jarman, Rockford .....	12	73	290	75	39	..	26	36	4	29	7	1	4	9	3.58			
Huggins, Rockford .....	14	57	235	63	31	2	23	21	1	23	9	2	4	11	3.65			
Smith, Hannibal .....	9	71	314	55	37	4	46	30	..	30	2	..	7	5	3.80			
Vangilder, Bloom. ....	15	122	510	131	63	3	22	57	..	53	1	2	12	6	3.90			
McAlexander, Quincy.....	18	117	505	131	77	5	34	43	1	54	7	2	9	20	4.15			
Poole, Quincy .....	19	91	410	109	62	6	32	18	7	47	9	8	6	23	4.52			
Trout, Alton .....	12	58	277	62	47	5	36	51	3	29	3	7	2	16	4.53			
Marion, Bloomington.....	8	50	227	57	37	2	24	13	1	26	4	1	4	8	4.64			

TO—Taken out; RL—Relieved another pitcher; FG—Full games; r—Right hander; l—left hander.

# Central League



## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne .....	.645	1911—Dayton .....	.628
1904—Fort Wayne .....	.633	1912—Fort Wayne .....	.597
1905—Wheeling .....	.595	1913—Grand Rapids .....	.657
1906—Grand Rapids .....	.657	1914—Dayton .....	.634
1907—Springfield .....	.637	1915—Evansville .....	.590
1908—Evansville .....	.600	1916 { Dayton (1st series).....	.698
1909—Wheeling .....	.624	1916 { Springfield (2d series).....	.577
1910—South Bend .....	.638	1916 { Dayton (play-off) .....	.667

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	R.	Spr.	Peo.	Mus.	Ev.	Ric.	Day.	F.	W.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Not Played.
Grand Rapid .....	..	11	11	8	14	14	9	13	80	41	.645	2		
Springfield .....	7	..	9	6	13	14	15	10	74	50	.596	2		
Peoria .....	7	9	..	9	9	13	12	7	66	55	.545	5		
Muskegon .....	10	10	7	..	8	10	11	9	65	57	.533	4		
Evansville .....	3	5	8	10	..	7	9	14	56	61	.479	9		
Richmond .....	3	4	5	8	9	..	6	11	46	70	.397	10		
Dayton .....	9	3	6	7	4	6	..	9	41	68	.393	14		
Fort Wayne.....	5	8	9	9	4	6	6	..	47	73	.392	6		

Note—The large number of games not played by Dayton, Richmond, Evansville and Fort Wayne was on account of the Dayton club being in a wreck. The scheduled games of the Dayton club from August 24 to September 1 were cancelled. The Dayton games of September 2 and 3 were played and Central League finished its schedule season with eight clubs on the field. South Bend franchise was forfeited to the league July 8, Peoria, Ill., taking the place of South Bend and assuming South Bend standing and schedule.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Harry W. Stahlhofer, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
Walker, Springfield .....	114	435	94	161	240	23	13	19	12	33	34	58	.370
Harper, Peoria .....	18	68	16	25	41	5	1	2	1	3	5	8	.368
Frost, Dayton .....	18	53	5	19	27	3	1	1	3	4	..	14	.258
Edington, Grand Rapids...	127	425	84	144	209	28	8	4	11	102	34	24	.339

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Rath, Muskegon .....	42	119	14	40	53	10	..	1	4	10	3	8	.336
Smith, Fort Wayne .....	102	371	47	121	170	22	6	1	10	36	29	57	.324
Hartle, Springfield .....	113	398	61	139	190	27	12	3	22	29	27	31	.327
Brennegan, Dayton-Musk. ....	113	415	48	135	172	20	7	1	8	21	8	26	.325
Crouch, Richmond .....	93	324	39	104	143	11	8	3	5	38	11	17	.321
Brubaker, Muskegon .....	109	421	53	133	171	21	7	1	18	20	20	27	.316
Hobbs, Dayton .....	97	351	78	109	146	14	7	3	16	39	31	17	.311
Kirby, Muskegon .....	65	227	29	69	103	10	9	2	3	27	7	20	.304
Mathes, Grand Rapids .....	125	473	89	142	189	21	7	4	16	45	41	76	.300
T. Miller, Grand Rapids .....	119	456	59	137	198	34	9	3	21	16	14	49	.300
Donahue, Richmond .....	14	50	4	15	20	2	..	1	4	3	2	6	.300
Hunter, Muskegon .....	92	317	43	95	122	20	2	1	14	40	17	28	.300
Donica, Richmond .....	50	179	23	53	69	8	4	..	7	21	8	11	.296
Spencer, Dayton .....	109	413	63	123	174	24	9	3	16	28	23	31	.295
Hanger, Evansville .....	110	411	51	121	170	16	6	7	10	53	8	20	.294
Caveney, Springfield .....	126	479	80	141	206	26	9	7	25	18	14	49	.294
Spens, Muskegon .....	100	374	48	110	152	18	9	2	15	10	15	12	.293
Bashang, S.B.-Peoria .....	121	459	74	134	177	23	10	..	10	63	20	52	.292
Rapp, Richmond .....	113	417	53	121	140	9	2	2	29	30	43	17	.290
Bassoloni, Richmond .....	12	31	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	3	4	4	.290
Alcock, Grand Rapids .....	119	467	54	135	161	12	4	2	20	21	27	18	.289
Tannehill, Grand Rapids .....	16	59	6	17	18	1	..	..	1	2	..	4	.288
Kelliber, Springfield .....	119	470	73	135	194	25	11	4	8	32	13	45	.287
Stewart, Dayton .....	112	408	65	117	161	19	5	6	11	56	30	64	.287
Hoffman, S.B.-Ft.W. ....	99	356	49	101	148	18	4	7	15	30	29	53	.284
O'Farrell, Peoria .....	58	201	22	57	74	12	1	1	5	19	8	15	.283
R. Miller, Fort Wayne .....	18	71	6	29	23	3	..	..	2	3	1	4	.282
Herdon, Muskegon .....	96	381	62	107	131	13	4	1	8	29	21	53	.281
B. Miller, Peoria .....	22	79	9	22	37	5	2	2	2	3	3	5	.278
Altematt, Evansville .....	101	343	49	95	131	16	1	6	12	47	3	78	.277
Koepping, Dayton .....	13	163	13	45	54	5	2	..	10	7	5	13	.276
Haines, Springfield .....	37	105	12	29	33	4	..	..	4	2	..	13	.276
Mitchell, Grand Rapids .....	126	399	81	137	155	16	1	..	12	55	29	32	.275
Paschall, Muskegon .....	37	135	20	37	55	5	5	1	5	11	8	24	.274
Wright, Springfield .....	119	411	54	113	129	10	3	..	38	41	31	34	.273
Cleveland, Springfield .....	126	479	69	128	171	28	6	1	21	41	29	28	.272
Carey, Grand Rapids .....	98	354	53	96	103	5	1	..	27	48	24	26	.271
Hungling, Springfield .....	83	277	24	75	102	13	1	2	4	11	7	57	.271
Jantzen, Musk.-Rich.-G.R. ....	115	418	49	113	132	12	2	1	14	27	32	36	.270
McHenry, Peoria .....	22	74	17	29	33	5	1	2	5	10	4	10	.270
Gleich, Ft.W.-Rich.-Day. ....	80	293	29	79	113	18	2	4	14	13	8	42	.269
Coveleskie, Rich.-Musk. ....	82	277	28	74	99	12	5	1	13	24	9	30	.267
Matthews, Evansville .....	116	416	69	129	146	13	5	1	24	49	11	30	.267
DeVormer, Grand Rapids .....	114	424	37	113	161	18	6	6	19	8	16	47	.266
Kibble, Evansville .....	114	425	66	113	160	19	5	6	20	41	23	50	.266
B. F. Kelley, S.B.-Ev. ....	94	308	36	82	99	11	3	..	16	4	7	21	.266
Hamilton, Muskegon .....	118	424	72	112	134	15	2	1	32	55	14	42	.264
Evers, Richmond .....	108	415	55	109	142	12	6	3	11	39	58	54	.263
M. Kelly, Fort Wayne .....	118	428	42	112	144	22	2	2	13	32	13	49	.262
Hanser, Richmond .....	100	318	32	82	95	5	4	..	21	54	9	32	.258
Brant, Grand Rapids .....	194	345	39	88	111	19	2	..	9	38	16	29	.255
Glockson, Fort Wayne .....	55	194	20	49	81	13	2	5	2	11	6	36	.253
Collins, South Bend .....	64	259	31	65	96	10	6	3	8	13	16	29	.251
Berrick, Dayton .....	109	386	39	97	118	12	3	1	20	39	23	36	.251
Wilcox, Richmond .....	14	44	4	11	13	2	..	..	1	3	4	4	.250
Roberts, Fort Wayne .....	44	129	13	32	37	1	2	..	5	2	..	20	.249
Pechous, Peoria .....	59	194	22	48	74	9	7	1	13	16	11	16	.247
Rooney, Fort Wayne .....	15	49	4	12	13	1	..	..	3	9	2	12	.245
Pahman, Springfield .....	125	490	69	120	154	19	6	1	19	35	15	49	.245
Dunn, Springfield .....	71	216	16	53	63	8	1	..	11	16	1	15	.245
Callahan, S.B.-Peoria .....	122	412	46	101	128	23	2	..	13	53	12	16	.245
Powers, Fort Wayne .....	58	201	15	49	60	6	1	1	6	15	3	32	.244
Bromwich, Peoria .....	59	221	30	54	80	10	8	..	14	17	8	25	.244
Reilly, Richmond .....	40	139	14	34	38	..	2	..	6	10	1	13	.244
Gygli, Rich.-Evansville .....	106	397	38	96	115	5	4	2	24	27	30	34	.242

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PO.
Siegfried, Fort Wayne....	121	462	57	112	172	24	6	8	22	32	10	63	.212
Boezele, Evansville .....	91	314	26	75	89	6	4	..	14	24	14	33	.239
Whelan, Muskegon .....	60	209	23	50	62	8	2	..	9	18	16	13	.239
Storch, Dayton .....	113	408	61	107	155	19	7	5	14	45	17	39	.238
Wachtel, Muskegon .....	44	130	10	31	39	6	1	..	5	..	..	14	.238
Donelson, Richmond-S.B....	31	117	10	28	38	5	1	1	7	7	2	3	.238
J. Kelly, Richmond.....	62	220	14	52	68	8	1	2	6	14	7	27	.237
Williams, Fort Wayne.....	29	97	8	23	29	3	..	1	2	7	5	5	.237
Jackson, Peoria .....	59	216	27	51	57	2	2	..	15	20	14	20	.236
Townsend, Evansville .....	24	60	1	14	17	1	1	..	4	2	..	14	.233
Young, Richmond .....	54	120	7	28	35	5	1	..	5	2	..	12	.233
Faeth, Grand Rapids.....	42	108	10	25	26	1	..	..	3	8	3	28	.231
Schick, Richmond .....	40	121	10	28	39	2	3	1	5	17	11	20	.231
Aaron, S.B.-Muskegon .....	120	435	53	100	141	20	6	3	23	27	6	61	.230
Knoll, Evansville .....	107	385	42	91	122	16	3	3	15	43	9	45	.230
LaRoss, S.B.-Peoria .....	77	263	36	60	81	9	3	2	19	21	15	38	.228
Daubert, Evansville .....	116	434	48	99	143	17	9	3	6	36	17	61	.228
Neiderkorn, Muskegon .....	89	256	30	58	81	7	5	2	10	14	1	34	.226
Wheatley, South Bend.....	12	31	7	7	14	2	1	1	1	6	..	7	.226
Brown, Fort Wayne.....	69	261	22	58	73	9	3	..	9	4	2	33	.222
Alten, Springfield .....	23	50	6	11	11	..	..	..	5	5	..	7	.220
Fromholtz, Rich.-Spring...	24	59	5	13	14	1	..	..	1	1	1	20	.220
Lakaff, Dayton .....	14	32	2	7	10	1	1	..	2	1	..	10	.219
Vandagriff, Fort Wayne...	105	368	30	80	89	9	..	..	24	28	10	19	.218
Shettler, S.B.-Dayton.....	37	87	7	19	24	5	..	..	7	2	..	33	.218
Nee, Dayton .....	101	369	45	80	94	10	2	..	15	40	7	15	.217
Devereaux, Evansville ....	36	115	12	25	34	7	1	..	7	9	5	17	.217
Tepe, Dayton .....	80	303	44	64	85	14	2	1	9	41	10	44	.211
Turner, Evansville .....	38	91	13	20	28	3	1	1	5	5	3	18	.209
Shoup, Evansville .....	46	116	15	24	25	1	..	..	1	2	4	17	.207
Allen, South Bend.....	63	228	13	47	60	6	2	1	13	11	7	30	.207
Kowalski, Fort Wayne.....	15	39	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	4	..	6	.205
Breaux, Richmond-Ft.W....	92	326	49	66	100	14	7	2	7	58	10	33	.202
Tydeman, South Bend.....	42	169	16	34	39	5	..	..	4	12	4	21	.201
LeClaire, Peoria .....	17	45	2	9	13	2	1	..	2	1	..	8	.200
Norton, Fort Wayne.....	11	36	7	7	8	1	..	..	4	2	2	2	.194
Kopp, Peoria .....	13	36	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	2	..	9	.194
Schenberg, Muskegon .....	10	26	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.192
Lafayette, Richmond .....	27	89	9	17	30	3	5	..	4	10	4	24	.191
Cummins, Fort Wayne.....	30	94	8	18	20	2	..	..	2	9	..	9	.191
Beck, Peoria .....	17	58	5	11	21	5	1	1	..	6	2	12	.190
Craig, Peoria .....	13	47	2	9	10	1	..	..	..	7	1	2	.190
Klueg, Evansville .....	14	48	2	9	13	2	1	..	2	2	..	9	.188
Wetzel, Muskegon .....	27	64	7	12	13	1	..	..	5	1	2	13	.187
Ainsworth, Richmond .....	35	92	2	12	17	1	2	..	8	..	..	23	.186
Harris, Grand Rapids.....	10	43	3	8	12	2	1	..	1	..	..	7	.186
Allen, Muskegon .....	30	71	6	13	16	3	..	..	2	6	1	15	.183
Grefe, Evansville .....	62	236	17	43	52	2	2	1	7	12	2	31	.182
Donahue, Dayton .....	45	140	11	25	38	3	5	..	6	13	1	13	.178
Pillett, Richmond .....	12	23	1	4	8	2	1	..	2	..	..	7	.174
Hooker, Grand Rapids.....	22	69	5	12	13	1	..	..	2	5	1	16	.173
Gilbert, Richmond .....	32	65	5	11	15	2	1	..	3	5	4	11	.169
Carpenter, Grand Rapids...	39	101	4	17	17	..	..	..	8	7	1	22	.168
Goshorn, Grand Rapids.....	24	65	7	11	15	..	2	..	3	6	1	15	.168
V. Willis, S.B.-Evansville	24	66	5	12	14	2	..	..	5	6	..	12	.167
Whitcraft, Fort Wayne....	29	97	6	16	20	..	2	..	4	11	1	17	.165
Winchell, Evansville .....	46	124	10	20	28	2	3	..	9	4	1	30	.161
Slattery, S.B.-G.R. ....	32	89	1	14	14	..	..	..	2	8	..	20	.157
Hoffman, Peoria .....	14	46	3	7	9	2	..	..	5	1	1	6	.152
Higbee, Fort Wayne.....	22	67	3	10	14	4	..	..	2	2	..	16	.149
Drohan, Muskegon .....	11	27	3	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	.148
Willis, Peoria .....	15	34	1	5	5	..	..	..	2	4	..	8	.147
Rowan, Dayton .....	34	90	11	13	18	1	2	..	3	6	1	22	.144
Kernaghan, S.B.-Evans....	13	35	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	10	.143
Allison, Fort Wayne.....	14	43	3	6	8	2	..	..	2	4	..	7	.140

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Couchman, Richmond .....	25	59	4	8	9	1	..	..	7	3	..	17	.136
Melter, Grand Rapids.....	35	75	6	10	10	..	..	..	10	5	..	19	.133
Grodick, S.B.-Dayton.....	19	79	8	9	13	2	1	..	4	3	4	10	.129
Clark, Springfield .....	38	94	5	12	15	3	..	..	4	6	..	25	.129
Richardson, Fort Wayne..	12	32	3	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	.125
Coffindaffer, Springfield....	52	123	19	15	18	3	..	..	11	19	1	43	.122
Whitehouse, Dayton .....	14	43	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	4	..	18	.116
Wells, Dayton .....	23	63	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	5	..	20	.111
Kabler, Muskegon .....	15	46	..	4	6	2	..	..	1	2	..	13	.087
Adams, Evansville .....	21	41	2	2	3	1	..	..	8	3	..	15	.049
Peterson, Fort Wayne.....	19	28	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	11	.036

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Springfield .....	126	4155	583	1143	1552	192	65	29	195	299	180	377	.275
Muskegon .....	123	4038	504	1065	1433	175	59	15	164	301	156	401	.271
Grand Rapids .....	127	4264	547	1134	1435	159	41	29	171	379	220	470	.236
Dayton .....	113	3665	379	929	1238	114	51	21	140	353	149	447	.254
Evansville .....	119	3788	458	959	1254	127	48	27	159	355	117	405	.251
Peoria .....	59	1853	239	466	648	84	34	10	83	171	79	186	.251
Richmond .....	117	3722	395	934	1194	196	50	18	177	342	219	430	.250
Fort Wayne .....	121	3893	391	933	1253	166	35	28	144	286	123	535	.238
South Bend .....	63	2074	234	485	638	79	19	12	101	188	75	260	.234

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jackson, Peoria.....	59	537	35	5	.991	Gygli, Rich.-Evans...	106	1022	70	20	.983
Pahlman, Springfield.....	125	1277	69	15	.989	Hoffman, S.B.-F.W...	43	495	11	9	.979
Spears, Muskegon.....	17	173	5	2	.989	Hunter, Muskegon...	91	819	44	26	.971
Berriek, Dayton.....	100	1011	63	13	.988	Devereaux, Evans...	23	208	17	7	.969
Edington, Grand R....	92	881	71	12	.987	Lafayette, Rich....	19	171	11	6	.968
M. Kelly, Fort W....	118	1172	56	18	.986	LaRoss, S.B.-Peoria.	20	203	4	11	.948
Grofe, Evansville....	62	619	52	19	.985	Boezele, Evansville..	12	91	12	8	.928
Mathes, Grand R....	36	417	15	7	.984						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Matthews, Evans....	116	297	221	23	.964	Carey, Grand R....	98	218	275	28	.946
Mathes, Grand R....	24	64	59	5	.961	Callahan, S.B.-Peo..	122	272	306	28	.945
Wright, Springfield..	119	278	329	39	.953	Nee, Dayton.....	77	175	189	21	.944
Berriek, Dayton.....	10	23	11	2	.939	Vandagriff, Fort W..	88	188	236	26	.942
Koepping, Dayton....	21	52	58	6	.948	Siegfried, Fort W...	24	52	64	8	.935
Aaron, S.B.-Musk...	58	132	156	16	.947	Whelan, Muskegon..	60	164	164	30	.916
Evers, Richmond....	108	396	396	35	.946						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Kibble, Evansville..	16	17	33	2	.961	J. Kelly, Richmond.	23	22	42	5	.928
Mitchell, Grand R...	108	163	225	23	.941	Hamilton, Muskegon	118	161	143	24	.927
Cleveland, Spring...	126	154	312	28	.943	Reilly, Richmond....	36	36	71	9	.922
Bromwich, Peoria...	59	52	88	9	.940	Nee, Dayton.....	23	43	34	8	.918
Domic, Richmond...	17	24	35	4	.937	Altermatt, Evans...	101	127	192	29	.917
Tepe, Dayton.....	89	138	134	22	.935	Aaron, S.B.-Musk...	46	50	74	14	.898
Vandagriff, Fort W..	15	22	36	4	.935	Rapp, Richmond....	39	64	97	19	.894
Hoffman, S.B.-F.W...	50	63	110	13	.930	Siegfried, Fort W...	52	74	87	24	.870
Alcock, Grand R....	19	25	39	5	.928	Grodick, S.B.-Day...	17	15	33	9	.826

## SHORTSTOPS.

Koepping, Dayton...	15	32	41	2	.973	Brubaker, Spring...	108	225	263	51	.910
Tannehill, Grand R.	16	49	47	4	.956	Aaron, S.B.-Musk...	16	23	34	6	.905
Kibble, Evansville..	12	44	24	5	.932	Whitcraft, Fort W...	29	51	95	17	.896
Rapp, Richmond....	74	169	296	28	.931	Allen, South Bend...	63	117	192	29	.884
Caveney, Springfield	126	273	496	54	.926	Daubert, Evansville.	109	233	397	71	.884
Siegfried, Fort W...	10	20	17	3	.925	J. Kelly, Richmond.	39	61	94	25	.861
Brant, Grand R....	101	183	268	39	.920	Norton, Fort Wayne	11	20	33	9	.855
Pechous, Peoria.....	59	145	174	28	.919	R. Miller, Fort W...	17	33	36	13	.841
Hobbs, Dayton.....	97	224	275	47	.914	Brown, Fort Wayne.	21	35	29	14	.821

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Harris, Grand R.....	10	15	3	..	1000	LaRoss, S.B.-Peoria..	42	86	5	4	.956
Young, Richmond....	15	18	..	..	1000	Breaux, Rich.-F.W....	92	191	12	9	.956
Collindaffer, Spring...	14	16	1	..	1000	Storch, Dayton.....	113	269	20	14	.954
Edgington, Grand R....	36	73	4	1	.990	Stewart, Dayton.....	112	208	12	11	.952
Speas, Muskegon.....	80	138	6	2	.986	De Vornier, Gr. R....	21	18	1	1	.950
Siegfried, Fort W....	36	66	5	1	.986	Wilcox, Richmond....	14	17	2	1	.950
Herndon, Muskegon... 87	181	19	3	.985	Jantzen, R.-M.-G.R..	114	195	7	11	.948	
McHenry, Peoria.....	22	50	6	1	.982	Brown, Fort Wayne..	42	91	15	6	.946
Neiderkorn, Musk....	33	44	4	1	.980	Harper, Peoria.....	18	34	1	2	.946
Paschall, Muskegon... 37	40	8	1	.980	Spencer, Dayton.....	109	197	15	12	.945	
Collins, S.B.-G.R....	64	132	6	3	.979	Bashang, S.B.-Peoria	121	257	14	16	.944
Kibble, Evansville....	83	154	22	4	.978	Crouch, Richmond....	93	122	10	8	.943
Roberts, Fort W....	20	39	3	1	.977	Gleich, F.W.-R.-D....	80	177	18	12	.942
Schiek, Richmond....	40	81	4	2	.977	Hungling, Spring....	13	15	1	1	.941
Kirby, Muskegon.....	54	75	7	2	.976	Coveleskie, R.-M....	80	154	8	11	.937
Hauger, Evansville... 110	229	19	6	.976	Kelliher, Springfield.	116	162	9	12	.934	
Miller, Grand R.....	116	179	20	5	.971	Donelson, Rich.-S.B..	30	65	6	5	.931
Tydemann, South B....	42	66	9	2	.974	Mitchell, Grand R....	18	28	14	3	.933
Miller, Peoria.....	22	32	4	1	.973	Powers, Fort Wayne	38	51	5	4	.933
Knoll, Evansville....	107	160	10	5	.971	Beck, Peoria.....	17	35	2	3	.925
Mathes, Grand R....	62	152	16	5	.971	Donien, Richmond....	25	45	3	4	.923
Glockson, Fort W....	51	93	6	3	.970	Winchell, Evansville	17	23	..	2	.920
Craig, Peoria.....	12	27	4	1	.969	Hooker, Grand R....	22	45	7	5	.912
Kooney, Fort W....	15	25	2	1	.964	Donahue, Richmond..	13	19	1	2	.902
Hartle, Springfield... 113	219	12	9	.963	Devereaux, Evans....	13	25	1	4	.867	
Alcock, Grand R....	56	95	8	4	.962	Bossoloni, Richmond	10	10	..	4	.714
Walker, Springfield.. 111	276	14	13	.957							

## PITCHERS.

Townsend, Evans....	21	9	59	..	1000	Richardson, Fort W.	11	4	28	2	.941
V. Willis, S.B.-Ev....	20	6	52	..	1000	Rowan, Dayton.....	32	4	62	5	.930
Allison, Fort Wayne	13	7	31	..	1000	Ainsworth, Rich....	33	18	75	7	.930
Kowalski, Fort W....	15	4	38	..	1000	Couchman, Rich....	25	10	55	5	.930
Turner, Evansville....	35	15	74	1	.989	Fromholtz, Rich.-Sp.	23	11	39	4	.926
Melter, Grand R....	31	9	83	1	.989	Gilbert, Richmond..	21	12	50	5	.925
LeClaire, Peoria....	14	10	30	1	.975	Kahler, Muskegon...	15	3	21	2	.923
Young, Richmond....	28	17	62	2	.975	Wells, Dayton.....	19	3	44	4	.922
Pillett, Richmond....	12	3	31	2	.974	Whitehouse, Dayton	14	1	34	3	.921
Clark, Springfield...	38	3	72	2	.974	Slattery, S.B.-G.R..	28	9	60	6	.920
Roberts, Fort W....	25	7	56	2	.969	Wetzel, Muskegon...	25	2	63	6	.915
Shettler, S.B.-Day...	33	13	71	3	.965	Haines, Springfield..	35	19	65	8	.913
Lakaff, Dayton.....	14	1	25	1	.963	Collindaffer, Spring..	35	13	81	9	.913
Winchell, Evansville	25	7	43	2	.962	Wachtel, Muskegon..	34	15	98	11	.912
J. Willis, Peoria....	15	2	24	1	.961	Hoffman, Peoria....	11	2	28	3	.909
Goshorn, Grand R....	15	5	43	2	.960	Allen, Muskegon....	30	3	66	7	.908
Frost, Dayton.....	12	10	28	2	.960	Adams, Evansville...	20	6	31	4	.902
Drohan, Muskegon...	11	3	18	1	.955	Cummins, Fort W....	29	13	51	7	.901
Kopp, Peoria.....	13	7	31	2	.950	Higbee, Fort W....	21	7	65	8	.901
Carpenter, Grand R..	37	11	80	5	.918	Kernaghan, Ev.-S.B..	13	3	20	4	.892
Faeth, Grand R....	31	9	82	5	.918	Allen, Springfield...	21	5	26	5	.891
Peterson, Fort W....	10	2	31	2	.947	Shoup, Evansville...	33	19	52	12	.855
Scheneberg, Musk...	10	1	16	1	.944						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Alcock, Grand R.	34	178	41	2	5	.996	Rath, Muskegon...	36	233	36	9	2	.968
Dunn, Springfield...	68	276	88	6	5	.984	B.F.Kelly, SB-Ev.	90	370	115	17	7	.966
Boezele, Evans...	72	347	111	11	5	.978	Donahue, Dayton...	44	162	58	8	6	.965
Powers, Fort W...	12	65	22	2	2	.978	Brennegan, D.-M.	113	582	151	32	13	.958
Hungling, Spring...	70	270	88	8	6	.978	LaRoss, S.B.-Peo.	13	67	15	4	5	.953
Hauser, Rich....	100	458	149	14	4	.977	Neiderkohn, Mus.	49	149	52	17	2	.943
O'Farrell, Peoria...	58	298	71	10	2	.974	De Vornier, G.R...	94	368	41	25	6	.942
Smith, Fort W...	101	425	135	17	8	.971							



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Including every player who participated in five or more games during the 1917 season.

Name and Club.	Opp.										T			
	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	R.	II.	B.	O.	P.	W.	L.	O.	Ph.
Hoffman, Peoria .....	14	123	472	98	34	25	13	2	22	22	1	11	3	2
Kahler, Muskegon .....	15	125	557	141	60	39	15	2	39	64	3	10	3	3
LeClaire, Peoria .....	14	115	452	93	32	22	15	1	26	45	3	10	3	1
Nelson, Peoria .....	6	49	154	27	13	12	6	2	16	12	2	3	1	1
Willis, Peoria .....	15	107	414	78	25	16	7	4	12	57	1	8	3	1
Faeth, Grand Rapids .....	31	252	1012	203	93	61	33	12	92	123	10	20	8	2
Collindaffer, Springfield .....	35	215	964	210	89	64	33	5	77	91	1	21	9	8
Carpenter, Grand Rapids .....	37	273	1086	206	78	42	38	9	91	147	7	23	10	1
Willis, S.B.-Evansville .....	20	155	629	128	67	41	24	8	34	69	1	11	5	4
Haines, Springfield .....	35	275	1003	204	97	56	36	7	88	129	7	19	10	5
Allen, Springfield .....	21	151	546	141	55	39	25	6	50	70	3	11	6	6
Wachtel, Muskegon .....	34	283	1170	217	95	56	35	9	95	176	7	19	11	1
Shattery, S.B.-G.R. .....	28	244	854	163	87	54	27	19	70	136	5	15	9	2
Green, Springfield .....	9	69	255	50	24	21	13	2	29	24	1	5	3	1
Townsend, Evansville .....	24	177	699	165	75	47	14	4	39	61	1	13	8	4
Winchell, Evansville .....	25	174	684	152	60	52	30	10	45	58	1	10	7	3
Goshorn, Grand Rapids .....	15	112	480	118	62	45	22	4	40	34	1	7	5	6
Allen, Muskegon .....	30	244	917	257	101	66	28	6	74	117	2	15	12	7
Drohan, Muskegon .....	11	84	342	85	35	27	11	1	23	31	1	5	4	3
Cummins, Fort Wayne .....	28	250	1049	223	125	87	45	6	76	100	1	15	13	1
Clark, Springfield .....	38	251	1008	248	97	73	36	5	56	62	2	15	13	7
Melter, Grand Rapids .....	34	238	965	236	84	57	31	1	43	85	2	13	12	9
Allison, Fort Wayne .....	43	410	149	127	49	35	21	3	15	26	1	6	6	1
Gordiner, Muskegon .....	5	33	143	27	12	5	4	1	20	18	2	2	2	1
Reynolds, Peoria .....	6	25	109	32	15	11	7	2	5	13	4	2	2	3
Wheatley, South Bend .....	9	77	321	75	35	23	11	1	28	47	3	1	1	1
Lingrel, Spring-Dayton .....	6	42	184	43	26	15	8	1	16	18	1	2	2	1
Bremer, Grand Rapids .....	9	37	158	41	17	9	4	2	18	16	1	2	2	3
Shoup, Evansville .....	33	237	974	225	92	64	36	8	41	73	4	14	15	4
Wetzel, Muskegon .....	25	179	756	163	84	53	25	8	70	121	9	8	10	4
Wells, Dayton .....	48	434	596	148	67	50	33	3	39	33	1	7	9	2
Ainsworth, Richmond .....	33	254	1022	124	118	65	29	4	54	129	3	13	17	5
Couchman, Richmond .....	26	177	726	182	78	57	34	1	42	62	1	9	12	6
Kopp, Peoria .....	43	400	102	95	44	33	15	1	13	1	1	5	7	1
Adams, Evansville .....	20	142	575	133	68	46	24	4	43	48	1	7	10	4
Young, Richmond .....	28	187	767	181	89	50	35	8	65	69	5	7	10	6
Stolz, Richmond .....	7	37	161	39	20	12	10	1	8	12	1	2	3	3
Fromholtz, Rich.-Spring .....	23	153	616	126	51	34	22	6	59	75	1	6	9	6
Covington, Evansville .....	9	56	225	46	33	22	14	1	26	35	3	2	3	4
Burnham, Dayton .....	6	49	209	53	24	17	10	1	13	19	1	2	3	1
Rowan, Dayton .....	32	226	952	234	116	88	47	1	55	94	6	11	17	8
Shettler, S.B.-Dayton .....	33	224	929	226	108	73	36	5	68	79	6	11	17	3
Turner, Evansville .....	35	240	1008	266	120	79	24	14	104	152	10	9	11	9
Robertson, S.B.-Dayton .....	8	72	305	66	27	24	16	1	25	25	1	3	5	2
Higbee, Fort Wayne .....	21	167	757	200	98	74	36	5	70	77	2	7	12	3
Gilbert, Richmond .....	21	126	509	125	64	43	20	6	42	52	1	6	11	5
Warmouth, Fort Wayne .....	6	50	216	39	26	18	11	2	25	24	1	2	4	1
Whitehouse, Dayton .....	14	108	474	124	61	49	27	6	30	44	1	4	8	4
Frost, Dayton .....	12	103	454	103	56	42	17	6	42	60	1	4	8	1
Davis, Evansville-Dayton .....	6	31	142	31	35	31	4	4	17	18	1	1	2	4
Kirby, Muskegon .....	7	30	129	38	24	16	4	3	14	17	1	1	2	5
Scheneberg, Muskegon .....	10	73	311	65	35	26	15	3	32	44	3	3	6	2
Kernaghan, Evans.-S.B. .....	13	94	371	86	54	39	28	6	34	47	1	3	6	4
Kowalski, Fort Wayne .....	15	120	494	112	47	38	22	1	34	39	2	4	9	1
Richardson, Fort Wayne .....	19	80	312	86	63	48	10	11	48	31	6	3	7	1
Lakoff, Dayton .....	12	77	353	86	56	36	11	10	31	23	2	3	7	4
Roberts, Fort Wayne .....	24	174	732	210	102	70	27	4	54	59	6	7	17	2
Hart, Richmond .....	8	59	235	52	20	10	7	2	10	27	1	2	6	3
Kroh, Dayton .....	5	33	145	36	20	7	11	1	8	8	1	1	3	1
Petersen, Fort Wayne .....	11	84	379	75	50	33	20	3	42	33	2	2	7	1
Pillelt, Richmond .....	12	65	275	65	33	22	12	5	22	22	2	1	5	5

# Northwestern League

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland* .....	.675	1909—Seattle .....	.653
1902—Butte* .....	.608	1910—Spokane .....	.596
1903—Butte* .....	.609	1911—Vancouver .....	.628
1904—Boise .....	.625	1912—Seattle .....	.600
1905—Everett .....	.618	1913—Vancouver .....	.600
1906—Tacoma .....	.600	1914—Vancouver .....	.632
1907—Aberdeen .....	.625	1915—Seattle .....	.564
1908—Vancouver .....	.578	1916—Spokane .....	.622

\*League called Pacific-Northwest.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Games.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Great Falls.....	71	42	29	.592	Spokane .....	77	36	41	.468
Seattle .....	80	46	34	.575	Butte .....	69	31	38	.449
Tacoma .....	73	38	35	.521	Vancouver .....	82	33	49	.402

Season opened April 24 and closed prematurely July 15, owing to the war and abnormal conditions.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Russell ("Stub") Nelson, Official Statistician.

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Stumpf, Spokane .....	163	30	66	19	5	1	36	3	4	.405
Schwind, Tacoma .....	15	2	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	.400
Harper, Tacoma .....	296	67	113	29	8	11	84	4	21	.382
Flagstead, Tacoma .....	205	35	77	16	1	3	27	2	12	.381
McCarl, Butte .....	139	28	53	9	..	1	12	2	..	.381
Kelly, Great Falls.....	286	60	101	18	8	4	46	16	32	.357
Shinn, Great Falls.....	116	27	41	11	..	..	11	2	12	.353
Leard, Seattle .....	262	69	92	13	2	..	17	..	23	.352
Leifer, Butte .....	233	39	82	10	2	1	17	3	13	.352
Schorr, Spokane .....	97	17	34	6	3	1	15	2	6	.351
Yardley, Spokane .....	115	26	39	2	2	2	12	7	8	.345
Bonner, Tacoma-Butte .....	41	4	15	2	..	..	2	2	..	.341
Harrington, Tacoma-Butte .....	41	5	15	2	..	1	5	..	1	.341
Lafayette, Spokane .....	174	25	57	12	7	3	35	9	2	.328
Bogart, Tacoma-Butte .....	120	32	40	9	1	2	17	3	..	.320
Daniels, Tacoma .....	156	29	49	5	..	..	5	..	7	.315
Jackson, Spokane .....	297	74	93	17	4	..	25	3	22	.313
Hillyard, Butte .....	253	49	78	21	3	12	66	3	3	.308
Dickerson, Butte .....	13	2	4	2	..	..	2	1	..	.308
Roche, Butte .....	170	37	52	12	2	1	19	6	3	.306
Kafora, Butte .....	216	43	66	14	1	3	23	3	3	.306
Peterson, Tacoma-Great Falls.....	62	12	19	2	2	..	6	2	2	.306
Marshall, Spokane .....	190	42	50	14	6	2	32	4	11	.305
Baldwin, Spokane .....	129	22	39	9	5	2	25	4	2	.302
Boeckel, Great Falls.....	278	46	83	20	9	4	51	8	20	.299
Hoffman, Butte .....	262	30	76	14	2	1	21	10	5	.290
Eastley, Seattle .....	69	5	20	3	..	..	3	2	1	.289
W. Cunningham, Seattle.....	319	39	91	14	..	..	14	6	22	.285
Strand, Seattle .....	137	19	39	9	4	..	17	3	3	.285
Zamlock, Spokane .....	252	40	71	23	2	1	30	7	14	.282
Johnson, Butte .....	274	61	77	15	4	4	35	2	16	.281
Clink, Vancouver .....	25	3	7	2	..	..	2	3	1	.280
Thompson, Tacoma .....	256	50	70	15	1	..	17	11	10	.274
Schinkel, Butte .....	22	7	6	1	..	1	4	..	1	.273
Bigbee, Spokane .....	226	34	62	10	3	3	25	3	8	.274
Messenger, Great Falls.....	291	57	79	16	2	..	20	8	22	.271
Wolfer, Vancouver .....	321	53	86	13	..	..	13	2	13	.268
Murphy, Seattle .....	328	42	88	19	3	1	28	17	7	.267

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued)

T

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Carman, Seattle .....	266	43	71	15	1	..	17	10	20	.267
McGinnity, Butte-Great Falls.....	45	4	12	3	..	..	3	3	4	.267
T. Cunningham, Seattle.....	223	32	59	7	2	..	11	9	4	.265
Smith, Butte .....	49	14	13	4	..	..	4	..	..	.265
Carpenter, Butte .....	72	6	19	2	..	1	5	3	3	.264
Hood, Vancouver .....	198	34	52	10	2	1	17	2	6	.264
Byler, Great Falls.....	167	29	44	6	6	..	18	7	10	.263
Garrity, Great Falls-Butte.....	167	27	44	8	..	..	8	7	8	.263
Hester, Great Falls.....	246	35	64	4	..	..	4	23	8	.261
Lapan, Tacoma .....	39	4	10	1	1	1	6	2	..	.256
Goldie, Seattle .....	273	39	70	14	1	..	16	10	11	.256
Snyder, Vancouver .....	281	31	72	16	..	2	22	11	16	.256
McGinnis, Spokane .....	277	35	71	12	7	..	26	11	22	.256
Hamilton, Vancouver .....	291	41	75	15	2	..	19	18	17	.255
Stokke, Vancouver .....	308	41	78	12	..	1	14	16	14	.253
Stevens, Tacoma .....	238	36	60	13	1	4	27	4	2	.252
R. Gardner, Seattle.....	393	47	76	16	2	2	26	9	10	.248
Connolly, Tacoma .....	287	37	70	12	2	..	20	14	11	.244
Levine, Butte .....	46	9	11	3	..	..	3	2	2	.239
Blair, Butte .....	21	6	5	1	..	..	1	1	1	.237
Rojas, Vancouver-Seattle .....	38	3	9	1	..	..	1	5	..	.237
Guigni, Spokane .....	64	11	15	..	2	..	4	..	2	.235
McArdle, Great Falls.....	244	28	57	8	1	..	10	17	4	.234
Brown, Vancouver .....	272	43	63	14	2	..	24	13	28	.232
Downey, Tacoma-Great Falls.....	268	37	62	14	2	..	18	6	10	.231
Russell, Vancouver .....	39	1	9	2	..	..	2	1	1	.231
Bliss, Great Falls.....	22	2	5	1	..	1	4	3	..	.227
Coen, Butte-Tacoma .....	41	1	9	..	..	..	1	1	1	.220
Taaffe, Spokane .....	32	..	7	1	..	..	1	3	..	.218
Kerns, Butte-Spokane .....	124	9	27	2	..	..	2	7	4	.218
Lamarra, Butte .....	60	7	13	3	..	..	3	5	1	.216
Webb, Spokane .....	51	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	.216
Morse, Seattle .....	297	31	63	8	..	2	14	16	18	.212
Alexander, Seattle .....	52	4	11	..	..	..	..	1	1	.212
Helfrich, Spokane .....	21	3	5	1	..	1	..	2	..	.208
Grant, Butte .....	216	21	51	17	..	3	25	7	2	.207
Sullivan, Seattle .....	39	2	8	1	..	..	1	3	1	.205
Raymond, Tacoma .....	256	38	52	6	1	..	8	10	4	.204
Bennett, Vancouver .....	256	41	52	9	1	1	14	13	16	.204
Ayan, Seattle-Tacoma-Vancouver .....	133	11	27	2	..	..	2	6	4	.203
Fitzpatrick, Spokane .....	35	3	7	1	1	..	3	..	..	.200
Hunt, Butte .....	50	2	10	3	..	..	3	1	..	.200
Grochling, Tacoma .....	35	12	7	2	..	..	2	3	1	.200
Bankhead, Tacoma .....	35	5	7	2	..	1	5	6	..	.200
Cheek, Great Falls.....	85	12	17	2	..	1	5	6	2	.200
Dawson, Vancouver .....	62	3	12	1	..	..	1	2	..	.194
Harwood, Great Falls.....	83	6	16	2	..	..	2	2	1	.193
Hutt, Butte .....	26	3	5	1	..	1	3	1	..	.193
Follman, Vancouver .....	63	6	12	1	..	..	1	5	..	.190
Fitzsimmons, Spokane .....	32	3	6	1	..	..	1	3	1	.185
Mundorff, Spokane .....	82	10	16	2	1	..	4	1	5	.185
Sutherland, Tacoma .....	76	7	14	5	..	1	8	3	..	.184
Bender, Great Falls.....	126	18	23	8	1	..	11	8	9	.183
Cadman, Vancouver .....	259	22	47	6	2	2	16	13	4	.182
Gipe, Vancouver .....	100	9	18	4	..	1	7	3	..	.180
Clark, Great Falls.....	57	3	10	..	1	..	2	4	1	.174
Hall, Great Falls.....	81	4	14	6	..	1	9	2	1	.173
C. Schroeder, Tacoma-Butte.....	47	2	8	..	1	..	2	1	..	.170
Preciado, Spokane .....	42	7	7	1	..	..	1	6	2	.167
Williams, Spokane .....	56	5	9	3	..	1	6	3	..	.161
Patterson, Vancouver .....	31	3	5	2	..	..	2	3	1	.160
Pillet, Tacoma .....	57	2	9	1	..	..	1	2	..	.158
Coltrin, Spokane-Great Falls.....	115	11	18	6	..	..	6	9	5	.157
H. Gardner, Great Falls-Tacoma.....	65	2	10	2	..	..	2	1	..	.154

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club,	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Hydorn, Butte .....	53	5	8	2	1	..	4	1	..	.151
Watts, Butte .....	21	3	3	1	..	..	1	1	1	.113
Bailey, Seattle .....	59	2	6	2	..	..	2	1	..	.136
Acosta, Vancouver .....	94	9	12	3	..	..	3	3	..	.128
Klein, Seattle-Tacoma .....	26	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	.115
F. Schroeder, Spokane .....	27	2	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	.111
Hendrix, Spokane .....	27	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	.111
Bishop, Butte .....	23	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	.087
Barham, Vancouver .....	69	2	6	..	..	..	..	3	1	.087

Leading regular batsman—Harper, Tacoma. Leading run-getter—Jackson, Spokane. Leading base stealer—Kelley, Great Falls. Leading sacrifice hitter—Hester, Great Falls. Leading home run hitter—Hillyard, Butte. Leading three-base hitter—Boeckel, Great Falls. Leading two-base hitter—Harper, Tacoma. Leading total extra-base hitter—Harper, Tacoma.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club,	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Butte .....	2458	103	675	152	16	28	268	55	54	.275
Great Falls .....	2201	361	600	114	30	9	201	69	130	.273
Spokane .....	2628	403	697	126	11	11	256	74	116	.265
Seattle .....	2319	367	680	123	15	4	165	76	123	.260
Tacoma .....	2390	337	620	124	19	33	231	78	81	.259
Vancouver .....	2587	327	596	104	11	9	153	107	112	.231

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club,	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hester, Great Falls.....	729	45	2	.997	McCarl, Butte.....	291	19	7	.978
Gardner, Seattle.....	806	43	9	.990	Hoffman, Butte.....	273	22	9	.970
Lafayette, Spokane.....	394	27	5	.985	Thompson, Tacoma.....	729	51	25	.969
Williams, Spokane.....	163	2	3	.982	Zamlock, Spokane.....	289	21	12	.963
Stokke, Vancouver.....	657	48	15	.979					

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Zamlock, Spokane.....	31	31	2	.970	Grant, Butte.....	171	174	27	.928
Stumpf, Spokane.....	84	121	7	.967	Bennett, Vancouver.....	141	216	29	.925
Leard, Seattle.....	115	125	10	.960	Goldie, Seattle.....	40	49	8	.918
Downey, Tacoma-G.F.....	110	117	18	.911	Dawson, Vancouver.....	17	24	4	.911
Coltrin, Spokane-G.F.....	38	47	6	.931	Harwood, Great Falls...	55	44	14	.886

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Ayam, Tacoma.....	32	36	5	.931	Hamilton, Vancouver...	50	152	32	.883
Levine, Butte.....	4	17	2	.913	Murphy, Seattle.....	102	176	39	.877
Roche, Butte.....	48	89	15	.901	Connolly, Tacoma.....	29	38	12	.848
Boeckel, Great Falls.....	87	136	25	.899	Coen, Butte-Tacoma.....	11	21	7	.821
Kerns, Butte-Spokane...	35	67	13	.887	Preciado, Spokane.....	10	14	9	.727
Bogart, Tacoma-Butte...	27	35	8	.886					

## SHORTSTOPS.

Fitzsimmons, Spokane..	23	34	2	.966	Garrity, G.F.-Butte.....	74	121	21	.903
Leard, Seattle.....	29	53	4	.946	Brown, Vancouver.....	175	224	48	.898
Downey, G.F.-Tacoma...	30	43	6	.924	McGinnis, Spokane.....	149	185	43	.886
Morse, Seattle.....	138	164	29	.912	Bogart, Tacoma-Butte..	29	33	8	.886
Smith, Butte.....	23	39	6	.912	Ayam, Sea.-Tac.-Van...	37	35	10	.878
Raymond, Tacoma.....	139	180	31	.911	Carpenter, Butte.....	45	47	16	.852
Grochling, Tacoma.....	21	26	5	.904	McArdle, Great Falls...	71	63	24	.848

## OUTFIELDERS.

Bender, Great Falls.....	36	1	..	1000	Hillyard, Butte.....	155	4	6	.964
Yardley, Spokane.....	34	4	..	1000	Johnson, Butte.....	143	13	6	.963
W. Cunningham, Spo...	214	15	6	.975	Kelly, Great Falls.....	155	10	7	.959
Jackson, Spokane.....	180	9	5	.974	Connolly, Tacoma.....	11	3	4	.959
Danics, Tacoma.....	95	8	3	.971	Shinn, Great Falls.....	65	..	3	.956

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Follman, Vancouver.....	38	3	2	.953	Leifer, Butte.....	96	8	8	.927
Flagstead, Tacoma.....	50	8	5	.951	Mundorff, Spokane.....	23	1	3	.919
Snyder, Vancouver.....	159	16	9	.951	Bigbee, Spokane.....	60	6	6	.917
Wolfer, Vancouver.....	173	17	11	.945	Hood, Vancouver.....	65	5	7	.909
Strand, Seattle.....	48	3	3	.944	Carnan, Seattle.....	97	11	11	.908
Harper, Tacoma.....	138	17	10	.939	Lafayette, Spokane.....	16	3	2	.905
Goddie, Seattle.....	110	6	8	.935	Marshall, Spokane.....	20	5	4	.862
Messenger, Great Falls.....	142	3	11	.929	Lamarra, Butte.....	20	3	3	.850

## PITCHERS.

Clink, Vancouver.....	2	24	..	1000	Hunt, Butte.....	8	20	2	.933
Helfrich, Spokane.....	4	16	..	1000	Rojas, Vancouver-Sea...	4	38	3	.933
Hall, Great Falls.....	8	61	1	.986	Hydorn, Butte.....	8	42	4	.926
Eastley, Seattle.....	7	59	1	.985	Strand, Seattle.....	..	45	4	.918
Bonner, Tacoma-Butte..	2	37	1	.975	Acosta, Vancouver.....	10	41	5	.915
Gipe, Vancouver.....	8	40	2	.960	L. Schroeder, Tac.-But.	8	21	3	.914
Clark, Great Falls.....	9	37	2	.958	Gardner, G.F.-Tacoma..	4	47	5	.911
Hendrix, Spokane.....	4	16	1	.953	Bigbee, Spokane.....	8	41	5	.907
Dailey, Seattle.....	5	70	4	.950	Hood, Vancouver.....	5	11	2	.905
Bliss, Great Falls.....	6	13	1	.950	Russell, Vancouver.....	4	28	4	.889
Barham, Vancouver.....	6	28	2	.944	Schorr, Spokane.....	13	35	6	.889
Webb, Spokane.....	10	44	3	.943	McGinnity, Butte-G.F..	4	32	5	.878
Pillett, Tacoma.....	6	71	5	.939	Schinkel, Butte.....	3	14	3	.850
Peterson, Tacoma-G.F..	3	41	3	.936	Sutherland, Tacoma....	4	46	8	.833
Harrington, Tac.-But... 1	28	2	.935	Alexander, Tac.-Spo... 2	38	6	.826		
Klein, Seattle-Tacoma.. 4	25	2	.935	Leifer, Butte.....	6	8	8	.636	

## CATCHERS.

Sullivan, Seattle.....	66	20	..	1000	Kafora, Butte.....	268	56	9	.973
Hoffman, Butte.....	117	24	2	.986	T. Cunningham, Spo....	285	99	11	.971
Byler, Great Falls.....	230	59	5	.983	Baldwin, Spokane.....	206	58	9	.967
Cadman, Vancouver.....	318	101	8	.981	Marshall, Spokane.....	134	10	12	.958
Cheek, Great Falls.....	125	23	4	.974	F. Schroeder, Spokane..	34	6	3	.930
Stevens, Tacoma.....	321	72	11	.973					

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Seattle.....	2134	966	161	.950	Spokane.....	1934	1046	201	.937
Great Falls.....	1990	828	150	.945	Tacoma.....	1635	860	171	.936
Vancouver.....	1949	967	169	.941	Butte.....	1902	882	212	.924

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

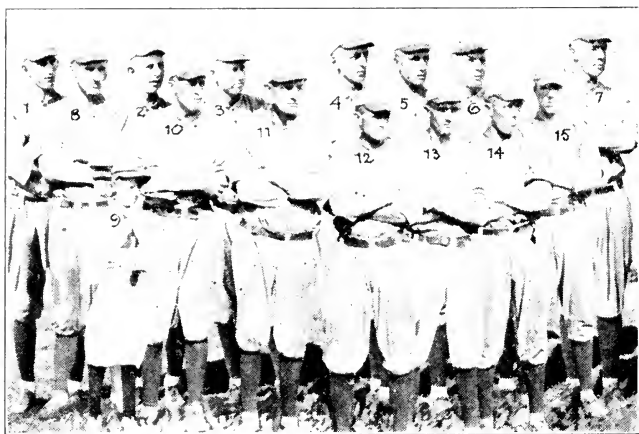
(Five games or more.)

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Eastley, Seattle.....	17	9	3	.750	Klein, Tacoma-Seattle	10	4	4	.509
Clark, Great Falls.....	24	13	5	.722	Leifer, Butte.....	11	2	2	.500
Pillett, Tacoma.....	20	12	6	.667	Glavenich, Spokane....	5	1	1	.500
Helfrich, Spokane.....	6	4	2	.667	Russell, Vancouver.....	17	6	7	.462
Barham, Vancouver.....	15	7	4	.636	Bigbee, Spokane.....	18	7	9	.437
Alexander, Tac.-Sea... 19	10	6	.625	Bonner, Tacoma-Butte 17	6	8	.429		
H. Gardner, G.F.-Tac. 23	13	8	.615	Harrington, Tac.-Butte 12	3	4	.429		
Hall, Great Falls.....	19	11	7	.611	Hunt, Butte.....	17	5	7	.417
Acosta, Vancouver.....	22	11	7	.611	Zandock, Spokane.....	9	2	3	.400
Schorr, Spokane.....	21	9	6	.600	Bliss, Grand Falls.....	10	3	5	.375
Bailey, Seattle.....	21	9	6	.600	Hendrix, Spokane.....	10	3	5	.375
McGinnity, Butte-G.F. 16	7	6	.583	McHaff, Butte.....	7	1	2	.333	
Rojas, Van.-Seattle... 17	8	6	.571	Blake, Spokane.....	5	1	2	.333	
Schinkel, Butte.....	7	4	3	.571	Clink, Vancouver.....	16	2	5	.285
Strand, Seattle.....	19	9	7	.563	Hood, Vancouver.....	12	2	7	.222
Hydorn, Butte.....	21	6	5	.545	Schroeder, Butte-Tac... 29	3	11	.214	
Peterson, Tacoma-G.F. 16	6	5	.545	Meikle, Butte-G.F.....	6	1	4	.200	
Sutherland, Tacoma... 19	9	8	.530	Gipe, Vancouver.....	18	3	13	.188	
Webb, Spokane.....	29	9	8	.539					



1, Kuhn; 2, Brooks; 3, Sparks; 4, Conley; 5, Palmer; 6, Lewis; 7, Callahan; 8, Erwin; 9, Bono; 10, Storey; 11, Mattick; 12, Eust; 13, Compere; 14, Patterson, Mgr.; 15, Cook; 16, Jacobus; 17, Schliebner; 18, Brownlow.

DALLAS TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.

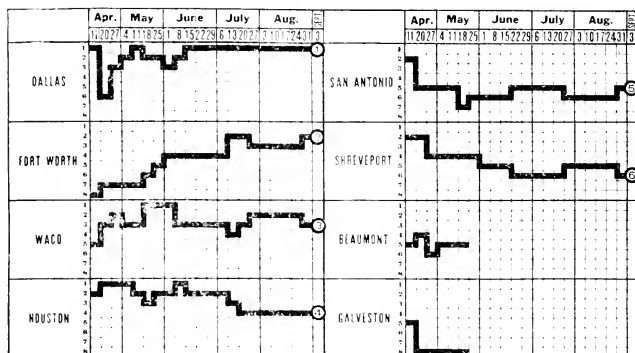


1, Masters; 2, Thompson; 3, Humphries, Mgr.; 4, Stewart; 5, Phillips; 6, Bailey; 7, Nutt; 8, Johnson; 9, Tommie, Mascot; 10, Griggs; 11, Herriott, Capt.; 12, Palmer; 13, Faircloth; 14, Mulvey; 15, O'Neal.

McALESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

Hale & Hiatt, Photo.

# Texas League



## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin .....	.629	1913—Houston .....	.620
1908—San Antonio.....	.661	1914 { Houston .....	.670
1909—Houston .....	.601	1914 { Waco .....	.670
1910—Dallas .....	.593	1915—Waco .....	.592
1911—Austin .....	.575	1916—Waco .....	.588
1912—Houston .....	.626		

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Dallas .....	96	61	.609	San Antonio.....	75	89	.457
Fort Worth.....	90	71	.559	Shreveport .....	73	89	.451
Waco .....	81	73	.525	Beaumont* .....	19	23	.452
Houston .....	78	86	.476	Galveston* .....	11	29	.275

\*The Beaumont and Galveston Clubs were dropped by the league May 19, 1917, and the season continued with a six-club circuit.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
White, Waco .....	11	29	3	2	12	11	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	.414
Sharman, Gal.-Ft. W. ....	156	595	97	71	203	266	42	6	3	19	26	52	44	.341
Covington, San Antonio ..	19	12	..	..	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	.333
Bernsen, Ft. Worth.....	155	560	61	52	181	239	25	6	7	19	17	34	37	.323
Francis, Bean.-San An. ....	22	51	5	4	16	20	1	..	1	1	..	2	8	.311
Conley, Dallas .....	51	126	21	16	39	66	9	3	4	7	..	2	35	.309
Watkins, Bean.-Shrev. ....	14	26	2	1	8	8	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	.308
Carroll, Shreveport .....	165	592	81	59	179	226	28	5	3	33	36	56	38	.302
James, Waco .....	151	530	81	61	160	212	28	3	6	13	15	77	49	.302
Flynn, San An.-Shrev. ....	109	347	44	32	104	168	24	5	10	8	13	18	37	.300
Sewell, Dallas .....	11	19	1	1	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	.300
Mattick, Dallas .....	123	446	59	40	133	173	31	4	2	13	23	47	32	.298
Callahan, Galv.-Dallas. ....	161	602	91	72	179	250	41	6	6	28	30	57	88	.297
Perry, Bean.-San An. ....	161	579	59	48	170	223	35	6	2	19	19	52	21	.294
Baggan, San Antonio.....	166	586	102	72	169	222	21	13	2	16	32	97	68	.288
Schliebner, Dallas .....	155	526	83	53	151	212	27	5	8	22	13	53	44	.287
Reilly, San Antonio.....	31	87	10	9	25	36	1	2	2	4	2	6	5	.287
Palmer, Dallas .....	163	546	92	72	156	243	41	8	10	36	21	72	56	.286

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TR.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dunning, Waco .....	13	49	7	4	14	18	1	..	1	1	1	2	7	.286
Williams, Ft. Worth....	154	555	75	60	158	216	26	10	4	6	19	71	54	.285
Johnston, Beau.-Shrev.	74	279	38	32	77	111	13	4	4	8	18	38	26	.285
Gibson, Beau.-San An....	82	254	26	20	72	98	11	3	3	4	16	11	31	.284
Leslie, Waco .....	160	570	88	68	160	246	24	4	18	28	31	67	116	.281
Atz, Ft. Worth.....	76	211	29	9	59	64	3	1	..	5	4	28	11	.280
S. Smith, Shreveport....	131	415	21	10	116	130	12	1	..	10	5	13	15	.280
Gray, Ft. Worth.....	103	298	27	24	83	101	13	1	1	12	6	43	29	.279
Wilson, San Antonio....	19	61	2	2	17	21	1	..	1	3	3	5	9	.279
Karr, Galveston-Waco...	33	61	6	5	17	30	5	1	2	..	..	1	14	.279
Sicking, San Antonio....	160	542	69	52	150	200	17	12	3	14	20	35	60	.277
Hemingway, Houston....	167	642	64	45	176	219	25	9	..	19	28	46	48	.276
Stellbauer, Houston....	165	590	68	40	162	229	31	12	4	19	17	46	56	.275
Bailey, Ft. Worth.....	42	131	15	12	36	42	4	1	..	9	10	15	27	.275
Storey, Dallas .....	24	89	11	9	24	40	6	2	2	3	..	1	5	.270
Woodall, Ft. Worth.....	92	251	30	21	67	85	13	1	1	9	3	38	34	.267
Criss, Houston .....	49	86	6	4	23	23	..	..	..	1	..	6	10	.267
McLarry, Shreveport....	80	278	39	32	71	105	12	5	3	9	11	34	31	.266
Tanner, Waco .....	139	460	47	38	122	152	15	3	3	27	17	40	49	.265
Matthews, Galveston....	12	34	1	..	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	6	5	.265
Eus, Dallas .....	149	515	98	67	136	205	28	10	7	13	22	56	64	.264
Brooks, Dallas .....	73	295	20	15	54	66	9	..	1	8	8	17	21	.263
O'Leary, San Antonio....	36	92	12	8	24	27	1	1	..	18	..	6	9	.261
Vann, Waco .....	133	427	38	25	110	113	20	2	3	7	3	50	23	.258
Dodd, Beau.-Ft. W....	166	606	71	55	155	205	21	10	3	23	17	35	31	.256
Tullos, Shreveport....	149	496	57	36	127	166	24	6	1	21	24	54	59	.256
Layden, San Antonio....	46	161	16	15	41	47	6	..	..	7	9	16	16	.254
Burke, Beau.-Shrev....	146	517	58	47	131	166	22	5	1	15	28	69	63	.253
Tierney, San Antonio....	128	443	43	30	112	152	25	6	1	17	12	36	63	.253
Litschi, Dallas .....	125	384	55	31	97	136	16	1	7	22	22	88	44	.253
Graham, Dallas-Waco....	22	71	7	5	18	28	5	1	1	5	2	7	10	.253
Kuhn, Dallas .....	118	337	44	30	85	105	10	2	2	8	7	64	28	.252
McCarly, Houston .....	132	417	58	41	112	141	15	4	2	16	17	85	34	.251
Whittaker, Gal.-Ft. W....	50	100	4	1	25	31	9	..	..	3	..	3	29	.250
Neusel, Houston .....	62	221	21	16	56	68	12	..	..	6	5	11	17	.249
Booe, San Antonio.....	142	498	49	35	122	149	15	6	..	17	19	70	38	.245
Nixon, Beau.-Shrev....	161	609	68	58	119	187	21	7	1	16	37	34	52	.245
McMahon, Beau.-Waco...	86	315	45	36	77	107	10	7	2	14	8	30	27	.244
Kircher, Ft. Worth.....	148	492	79	52	118	133	11	2	..	49	33	89	29	.240
Wotell, Waco .....	153	519	92	67	121	175	32	5	3	51	47	91	68	.239
Northen, Houston .....	163	537	60	32	128	164	16	7	2	30	10	73	65	.238
Miller, Waco .....	144	543	82	65	128	153	17	4	..	9	41	75	61	.236
Cain, Shreveport .....	88	284	31	26	67	78	9	1	..	25	10	22	17	.236
Dumekel, San Antonio....	142	512	56	18	121	116	9	5	2	34	25	33	47	.236
Luther Cook, Dallas....	99	353	58	47	83	114	11	4	3	11	8	54	31	.235
Sabrie, Galveston .....	19	31	1	1	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	.235
Bittle, Ft. Worth.....	72	265	42	34	62	73	5	3	..	10	11	41	5	.234
Britton, Houston .....	150	547	53	41	128	113	11	2	..	47	17	54	32	.234
Hoffman, San Antonio....	43	137	16	13	32	43	7	2	..	3	4	14	13	.234
Frierson, Houston .....	81	322	30	19	75	97	11	4	1	6	7	18	45	.233
Terry, Shreveport .....	95	208	15	12	48	71	9	1	4	1	..	9	52	.231
Zinn, Waco .....	43	91	12	11	21	33	4	1	2	3	2	4	18	.231
McIver, Shreveport....	39	131	22	13	31	39	3	1	1	2	8	19	6	.231
Grubb, Waco .....	158	533	65	45	122	170	25	4	5	32	20	51	76	.229
L. Smith, Dallas.....	42	166	15	7	38	45	5	1	..	5	9	20	24	.229
Diamond, Shreveport....	46	162	26	15	37	47	5	1	1	13	7	13	15	.228
Bobo, Beau.-San An....	52	145	24	10	33	34	1	..	..	4	4	12	6	.228
McCandless, Dallas....	42	162	24	18	37	46	5	2	..	8	4	18	30	.228
Newnam, Houston .....	153	508	50	32	115	115	20	2	2	13	20	33	56	.226
Conwell, Waco .....	100	282	29	25	64	76	9	..	1	16	7	7	22	.226
Breaux, Galveston .....	41	156	18	12	35	47	8	2	..	1	9	17	11	.224
H. Smith, Galveston....	34	112	11	9	25	37	6	3	..	3	2	9	11	.223
Crouch, Dallas .....	32	116	16	15	27	34	4	..	1	2	2	8	9	.223
Brownlow, Dallas .....	89	180	29	12	40	48	8	..	..	6	7	22	25	.222



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Malmquist, Waco .....	118	363	30	22	80	98	12	..	2	16	9	28	61	.220
Napier, Shreveport ....	51	109	10	8	24	26	2	..	..	5	1	3	11	.220
Noyes, Houston .....	133	406	34	20	89	131	20	5	4	14	1	52	47	.219
Hager, Shreveport .....	75	217	18	15	46	63	7	2	2	9	7	23	41	.217
Lee, Ft. Worth.....	12	23	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	.217
Moore, Houston .....	43	102	6	2	22	25	3	..	..	3	..	3	17	.216
Lester Cook, San An....	88	265	25	17	57	62	5	..	..	13	5	17	38	.215
Gudger, Galveston .....	13	28	..	..	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	.214
Harper, San Antonio....	43	113	9	7	24	38	1	2	3	3	..	9	43	.212
Adams, Ft. Worth.....	14	52	2	2	11	14	3	..	..	4	4	1	6	.212
Jacobus, Galv.-Dallas...	13	81	1	4	17	22	5	..	..	6	..	6	23	.210
Thompson, Ft. Worth...	15	53	7	6	11	16	3	1	..	1	..	6	10	.208
Hale, San Antonio.....	19	58	8	6	12	15	3	..	..	1	4	1	9	.207
May, San Antonio.....	29	63	5	2	13	19	..	3	1	1	1	6	24	.206
Stow, Ft. Worth.....	165	560	54	46	115	113	24	2	..	24	22	68	70	.205
Hollander, Ft. Worth...	52	166	23	21	34	49	6	3	1	6	9	35	27	.205
Redford, Ft. Worth....	37	83	5	3	17	21	2	1	..	3	1	5	26	.205
Davis, Ft. W.-Waco....	33	69	8	7	14	22	3	1	1	4	1	2	10	.203
Hetting, San Antonio...	60	203	18	11	41	47	6	..	..	7	1	22	18	.202
Compere, Dallas .....	37	55	4	4	11	14	3	..	..	4	..	2	16	.200
Donovan, Dallas .....	10	20	1	1	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	1	7	.200
Flanagan, San Antonio	12	30	4	4	6	10	1	..	1	1	..	..	13	.200
Tarleton, B.-G.-S.A....	66	234	15	11	46	56	10	..	..	9	9	10	26	.197
Becker, Shreveport ....	41	133	17	11	26	32	6	..	..	4	6	36	16	.195
Crichlow, Ft. Worth....	38	119	21	14	29	40	1	2	1	4	7	7	19	.195
Query, Houston .....	68	177	16	10	34	43	2	2	1	7	3	18	19	.192
Sims, Waco .....	45	94	8	6	18	19	1	..	..	2	1	2	17	.191
Stuart, Houston .....	98	281	27	19	53	73	12	4	..	11	8	47	61	.189
Niott, Houston .....	39	98	5	1	18	22	4	..	..	4	..	2	15	.184
Faulkner, Shreveport...	116	319	24	29	64	78	8	3	..	9	7	14	38	.183
Gaskill, S.A.-Shreve...	10	11	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	.182
Donalds, Waco .....	46	94	3	3	17	21	4	..	..	4	..	1	20	.180
Balenti, Galveston .....	39	133	12	10	24	29	2	..	1	4	12	14	9	.180
Nye, Beau.-Shreveport..	99	327	34	26	57	69	4	1	2	34	14	39	37	.174
Martina, B.-H.-S.A....	43	123	5	4	21	27	3	..	1	5	1	1	33	.171
Bono, Dallas .....	41	72	6	5	12	14	2	..	..	3	..	3	15	.166
Hanser, Galveston .....	29	79	9	5	13	14	1	..	..	3	2	22	6	.165
O'Berta, San Antonio...	48	162	11	7	26	29	3	..	..	4	7	13	21	.160
Holmquist, San Antonio	27	75	2	1	12	14	..	1	..	2	1	2	18	.160
Duffy, Shrev.-Houston..	48	114	6	4	18	26	5	..	1	4	1	6	38	.158
Munsell, Beau.-Dallas..	23	45	5	3	7	13	1	1	1	5	..	1	7	.156
Lewis, Dallas .....	52	112	6	3	17	19	2	..	..	5	..	2	31	.152
Holloway, Houston ....	23	79	6	4	12	13	1	..	..	9	1	6	6	.152
Watson, Hous.-Shrev...	46	107	6	3	16	16	..	..	..	2	..	3	27	.149
Betts, Shreveport .....	38	81	7	4	12	14	2	..	..	7	1	7	7	.148
Barfoot, Galv.-San An.	41	96	8	6	14	29	1	1	1	5	..	3	22	.146
Harkins, Waco .....	44	96	6	3	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	4	14	.146
Tretter, Ft. Worth.....	19	35	3	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	1	6	9	.143
Perritt, Waco-Ft. W....	36	71	1	1	10	12	..	1	..	6	..	1	7	.141
Gleason, Shreveport....	52	99	10	7	14	17	1	1	..	9	2	7	13	.141
Blunk, Waco .....	46	85	6	5	12	14	2	..	..	2	..	6	19	.141
Hall, Houston .....	14	43	4	3	6	8	..	1	..	..	1	6	7	.140
Jones, Shreveport .....	24	58	4	1	8	10	..	1	..	3	..	..	14	.138
Sentell, Galveston .....	33	108	8	3	11	16	2	..	..	6	2	5	2	.130
Rook, Beau.-San An....	21	55	5	1	7	8	1	..	..	4	..	1	17	.127
Murchison, Hopston ....	16	42	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	.119
Cochran, San Antonio	24	76	2	2	9	11	2	..	..	..	1	3	27	.118
Dillinger, Ft. Worth...	34	66	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	6	..	7	23	.106
Conchman, Galveston...	12	19	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	3	.105
Rezza, Galveston .....	19	45	3	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	3	10	12	.089
Applegate, Ft. Worth...	39	84	7	5	7	8	1	..	..	6	..	10	35	.086
Citrano, Houston .....	14	49	2	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	9	.082
Glenn, Houston .....	47	63	3	2	5	7	..	1	..	7	..	12	27	.078
Petty, Waco .....	22	52	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	25	.038

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Dallas .....	5092	726	525	1318	1832	267	44	53	212	596	627	.258
Fort Worth.....	5137	713	475	1320	1652	198	43	16	220	584	560	.257
Waco .....	5130	630	466	1243	1652	208	30	47	218	536	699	.252
San Antonio.....	5226	545	405	1267	1620	162	61	23	210	460	646	.242
Shreveport .....	5231	568	409	1256	1605	180	44	27	217	455	558	.240
Houston .....	5285	510	342	1223	1559	181	52	17	218	510	607	.231

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	DP.	SB.	WP.	HB.	PB.	LB.
Fort Worth.....	4323	2086	222	6631	.982	110	188	33	30	14	1119
Waco .....	4301	2049	240	6590	.964	99	198	36	42	13	1042
Shreveport .....	4321	2042	248	6611	.963	118	194	46	70	16	1004
Dallas .....	4191	1990	246	6427	.962	107	169	27	42	9	959
San Antonio.....	4289	2072	262	6623	.960	118	179	29	62	14	1070
Houston .....	4360	2058	277	6695	.959	107	131	30	66	11	1088

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Adams, Ft.W....	15	170	12	..	182	1000	Dunkel, S.A....	137	1295	98	20	1413	.986
Tarleton, B-G-S.A.	65	562	35	6	603	.990	Diamond, Shrev.	36	328	37	6	371	.984
Leslie, Waco....	158	1510	101	21	1632	.987	Northen, Hous..	17	154	4	3	161	.981
Schlielner, Dal.	155	1552	85	21	1658	.987	Bernsen, Ft.W..	151	1464	85	34	1549	.979
Newnam, Hous.	153	1426	86	22	1531	.986	Burke, B.-S....	146	1308	83	30	1421	.971

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McMahon, B.-W.	18	59	47	2	108	.981	Holloway, Hous.	23	64	46	5	115	.957
Nye, B.-Shrev...	34	61	78	3	142	.979	Kircher, Ft.W..	121	283	318	30	631	.952
McLarry, Shrev.	79	202	199	11	312	.965	McCarty, Hous..	129	371	331	35	738	.951
Atz, Ft.W.....	49	87	132	8	227	.965	Palmer, Dallas.	162	379	416	45	870	.948
Perry, B.-S.A....	160	437	472	33	902	.963	Sentell, Galv...	30	75	84	9	168	.946
Tierney, S.A....	45	131	137	11	279	.961	Faulkner, Shrev.	44	122	90	13	225	.942
Malmquist, W..	112	241	280	22	543	.959	Conwell, Waco..	42	93	99	14	206	.932

## THIRD BASEMEN.

O'Leary, S.A....	20	28	32	..	60	1000	Tullos, Shrev....	119	87	316	25	428	.942
Ens, Dallas.....	148	158	285	19	462	.970	Dodd, B.-Ft.W..	166	179	340	35	554	.937
Thompson, F.W.	15	19	38	2	59	.966	Tierney, S.A....	55	47	116	13	176	.926
Hetting, S.A....	60	82	132	10	224	.955	Kircher, Ft.W..	27	33	56	9	98	.908
Grubb, Waco....	153	172	385	28	585	.952	Stuart, Gal.-H..	46	51	105	19	175	.891
S. Smith, Shrev.	15	13	23	2	38	.947	Hoffman, S.A....	32	51	56	15	122	.877
Hemingway, H..	161	194	353	33	580	.943							

## SHORTSTOPS.

Stow, Ft.W.....	165	367	498	47	912	.949	Nye, B.-Shrev...	68	156	193	30	379	.921
Cain, Shrev.....	78	158	221	26	405	.936	Sicking, S.A....	160	299	430	72	801	.910
Conwell, Waco...	25	50	48	7	105	.933	Brownlow, Dal..	22	38	54	11	103	.893
Britton, Hous...	114	265	384	49	698	.930	Balenti, Galv...	32	70	88	20	178	.887
Tanner, Waco...	133	102	386	37	525	.930	Stuart, G.-H....	17	21	30	7	58	.879
Litschi, Dallas..	118	197	278	37	512	.928	Storey, Dallas...	23	43	65	20	128	.844
Faulkner, Shrev.	63	137	139	22	298	.926							

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Crichlow, Ft.W.	27	51	4	..	55	1000	Neusel, Houston.	20	28	..	1	29	.965
Baggan, S.A....	164	370	13	6	389	.985	Stellbauer, Hous.	148	288	16	15	319	.953
Williams, Ft.W.	145	241	17	6	264	.977	Callahan, G.-D.	162	348	12	18	378	.952
L. Smith, Dallas	32	60	3	2	65	.969	Becker, Shrev...	26	45	..	3	48	.937
Wotell, Waco...	151	305	15	11	331	.967	McMahon, B.-W.	50	109	7	8	124	.935
Carroll, Shrev...	124	221	10	8	239	.967							

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Neusel, Houston.	25	51	10	1	162	.984	Miller, Waco....	144	301	16	13	330	.963
Booe, S.A.....	119	241	18	6	265	.977	Mattick, Dallas.	123	287	18	12	317	.962
Sharman, G-FtW	117	270	16	8	294	.973	Carroll, Shrev...	41	93	4	4	101	.909
Stellbauer, Hous.	15	35	1	1	37	.973	McCandless, Dal.	32	70	4	5	79	.937
Nixon, B.-Shrev.	161	376	25	12	413	.971	Stuart, G.-H....	18	35	6	3	44	.932
Frierson, Hous..	81	290	12	8	220	.964	Hale, S.A.....	18	25	2	2	29	.931

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.C.				
Johnston, B.-S.	69	108	13	121	1000	Layden, S.A.....	46	63	7	71	956		
Sharnan, G.-Ft.W.	29	56	5	61	1000	Terry, Shrev.....	21	36	5	1	42	976	
Atz, Ft.W.....	16	21	6	27	1000	Bittle, Ft.W.....	61	110	8	3	121	975	
Wilson, S.A.....	16	14	1	15	1000	O'Berta, S.A.....	41	74	4	2	80	975	
Hollander, Ft.W.	52	90	7	1	98	990	Becker, Shrev.....	16	29	1	1	31	968
Northen, Hous.	146	233	14	3	259	988	James, Waco.....	118	238	28	10	276	964
Bailey, Ft.W.....	42	78	1	1	80	987							

## PITCHERS.

Jones, Shrev.....	24	7	40	..	47	1000	Holmquist, S.A....	14	6	27	1	34	951	Harper, S.A.....	41	10	80	5	95	947
Petty, Waco.....	22	10	42	..	52	1000	Napiet, Shrev....	46	33	93	4	110	964	Moore, Houston...	39	2	123	7	132	947
Lee, Ft.W.....	12	6	15	..	21	1000	Gleann, Houston...	46	12	69	3	81	964	Whittaker, G.-F.W.	48	4	80	5	95	944
Davis, Ft.W.-W.	12	3	20	..	23	1000	Gleason, Shrev..	43	8	73	3	84	964	Blunk, Waco.....	46	7	90	6	103	942
Sewell, Dallas...	10	..	10	..	10	1000	Hiett, Houston...	35	10	98	4	112	964	Munsell, B.-Dal.	21	3	28	3	34	941
Donovan, Dallas.	9	13	..	..	14	1000	Hook, B.-S.A....	21	3	50	2	55	964	Compre, Dallas...	37	6	41	3	50	940
Perritt, Ft.W....	26	12	79	1	92	989	Treter, Ft.W....	19	8	19	1	28	964	Criss, Houston...	21	2	38	3	43	930
Zinn, Waco.....	32	14	67	1	82	988	Watkins, B.-S..	14	4	23	1	28	964	Watson, H.-S....	42	20	98	9	127	929
Applegate, Ft.W.	39	11	66	1	78	987	Conley, Dallas...	50	15	99	5	119	958	Flynn, Shrev....	9	9	17	2	28	928
Drilling, Ft.W.	34	4	62	1	67	985	Lewis, Dallas...	52	7	118	7	163	958	May, S.A.....	28	8	39	4	51	921
Jacobson, G.-Dal.	38	18	76	2	96	979	Bojo, Dallas....	41	9	78	1	91	956	Correll, S.A....	24	7	38	4	49	918
Francis, B.-S.A.	21	7	37	1	45	978	Martina, B.-H-S.A	38	14	71	1	89	955	Sims, Waco.....	43	7	80	9	96	906
Barfoot, G.-S.A.	39	19	108	3	130	975	Karr, G.-Waco...	23	4	35	2	41	951	Donalds, Waco...	15	6	56	7	69	899
Bedford, Ft.W...	35	10	70	2	82	976								Terry, Shrev....	40	15	56	8	79	899

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.P.O.	A.	E.T.C.	P.B.	P.C.				
Woodall, Ft.W.	77	324	82	8	414	4	381	Hager, Shrev.	69	397	97	11	415	6	973
Vann, Waco.	128	563	138	15	716	8	979	Bojo, B.-S.A.	48	211	58	9	278	2	968
Lesler Cook, S.A.	84	378	111	11	509	6	978	H. Smith, G.	30	104	41	6	151	2	960
Gibson, B.-S.A.	61	279	83	8	370	6	978	Query, Hous.	45	184	45	11	240	4	954
Noyes, Hous.	125	564	174	19	757	7	975	Harkins, Waco	38	112	31	7	133	1	954

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			L.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	Gm.	ER.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
			AB.	H.	R.													
Jones, Shreveport	24	178	680	152	56	36	18	11	76	72	9	2	1	182	15	7	1	682
Perritt, Waco-Fort Worth	26	207	734	187	65	43	30	8	49	67	1	1	1	187	16	8	1	667
Conley, Dallas	30	323	1176	265	101	69	52	4	87	171	4	1	1	192	27	10	2	730
Hiett, Houston	35	261	956	222	82	57	39	3	84	70	7	1	1	196	16	12	2	571
Lewis, Dallas	52	310	1119	231	114	71	46	5	140	164	7	2	2	206	21	17	1	553
Couchman, Galveston	12	70	257	57	30	16	7	1	18	23	1	1	1	206	2	8	1	200
Cocrahman, San Antonio	24	205	727	163	62	51	31	3	72	93	1	1	1	224	11	12	1	478

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued.)

Name and Club.

	G.	IP.	AB.	Opp.	R.	E.	SH.	HR.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Pk.	ER.						
														W.	L.	T.	P.		
Book, Beaumont-San Antonio.....	21	162½	529	169	48	41	33	7	59	62	7	..	2.27	7	6	1	538		
Dillinger, Fort Worth.....	31	223	819	294	76	59	32	8	54	116	3	..	2.29	12	10	1	545		
Moore, Houston.....	39	275	1024	255	106	69	48	17	116	108	1	1	2.30	16	16	1	590		
Zinn, Waco.....	32	226½	708	165	82	58	31	12	72	85	6	1	2.31	14	8	1	636		
Francis, Beaumont-San Antonio.....	20	274	467	125	57	57	25	10	52	57	1	1	2.32	4	10	..	286		
Donalds, Waco.....	45	277	1013	242	84	73	35	4	58	120	5	1	2.35	17	11	2	607		
Gleason, Houston.....	46	242½	865	290	80	64	47	11	70	92	3	..	2.38	10	15	3	406		
Blunk, Waco.....	45	266½	1051	255	109	71	46	7	98	119	8	1	2.40	13	15	2	461		
Whittaker, Galveston-Fort Worth.....	47	270½	983	234	102	73	39	7	82	116	9	1	2.43	24	17	..	553		
Redford, Fort Worth.....	35	290½	810	192	79	60	39	6	71	80	2	1	2.45	11	6	2	647		
Jacobus, Galveston-Dallas.....	38	242	930	290	83	62	42	10	59	66	1	1	2.45	10	13	1	435		
Harper, San Antonio.....	42	311½	965	260	110	85	50	10	124	129	5	1	2.46	15	18	1	455		
Applegate, Fort Worth.....	38	257½	936	218	96	72	31	14	79	119	7	..	2.48	20	14	1	588		
Criss, Houston.....	21	158½	574	128	58	41	22	4	57	76	3	..	2.49	11	7	..	611		
Watson, Houston-Shreveport.....	42	292	1000	215	103	73	40	21	116	111	9	..	2.51	13	16	..	448		
Bacon, Dallas.....	41	245½	919	193	98	71	26	7	64	89	8	..	2.60	15	12	..	556		
Barfoot, Galveston-San Antonio.....	39	282½	980	251	114	77	33	3	70	88	4	..	2.61	19	13	..	594		
Covington, San Antonio.....	19	41½	176	43	17	13	9	1	15	26	..	..	2.65	..	2	..	709		
Trotter, Fort Worth.....	18	163	375	91	32	31	19	4	31	34	2	..	2.71	7	3	..	709		
Napier, Shreveport.....	16	358	1063	255	141	109	25	1	110	138	8	1	2.74	12	19	2	387		
Petty, Waco.....	22	144	484	149	61	41	29	5	27	49	5	..	2.79	6	9	..	400		
May, San Antonio.....	28	171½	642	137	73	54	31	13	62	102	4	..	2.81	11	12	1	478		
Karr, Galveston-Waco.....	24	135½	509	130	59	43	18	2	43	51	1	..	2.86	3	10	1	231		
Murchison, Houston.....	17	115½	424	96	50	36	20	7	74	76	3	3	2.89	4	8	..	333		
Gudger, Galveston.....	12	81½	312	81	31	26	10	15	22	1	..	..	2.89	3	3	..	560		
Duffy, Shreveport-Houston.....	42	251½	932	126	96	81	27	8	89	106	10	..	2.90	16	11	2	583		
Terry, Shreveport.....	40	240½	991	222	108	82	43	12	116	81	4	1	2.93	13	25	2	342		
Davis, Fort Worth-Waco.....	12	87½	282	49	35	27	13	3	45	26	2	..	3.00	7	3	..	700		
Flanagan, San Antonio.....	12	87½	343	70	49	29	16	5	50	34	3	..	3.00	5	6	..	455		
Martina, Beaumont-Houston-San Antonio.....	39	302½	1095	279	128	103	44	14	135	158	9	..	3.07	15	16	2	484		
Campere, Dallas.....	35	170	650	178	67	58	21	8	37	70	4	..	3.07	12	6	1	667		
Gleason, San Antonio-Shreveport.....	10	42	180	40	25	15	8	1	13	10	..	..	3.21	2	3	..	400		
Munsell, Shreveport.....	43	288	1098	235	120	107	35	17	143	140	12	..	3.31	15	15	..	484		
Watkins, Beaumont-Dallas.....	21	111½	442	117	56	45	19	4	44	33	4	2	3.64	7	7	..	500		
Watkins, Beaumont-Shreveport.....	14	70½	299	83	45	33	13	2	39	29	2	..	3.90	4	7	..	361		
Leo, Fort Worth.....	12	63½	246	68	34	39	14	..	24	31	3	1	4.28	5	3	..	625		
Donovan, Dallas.....	12	63	241	61	35	31	5	5	23	17	2	..	4.43	4	5	..	444		
Helmquist, San Antonio.....	13	90	342	101	60	45	14	7	44	32	4	..	4.50	3	9	..	250		
Sewell, Dallas.....	11	31½	128	38	23	18	2	1	9	13	..	..	5.22	1	1	..	500		

## South Atlantic League

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	598	1913	Savannah (1st series).....	754
1905—Macon .....	625		Savannah (2d series).....	593
1906—Savannah .....	637		Savannah (1st series).....	667
1907—Charleston .....	620	1914	Albany (2d series).....	650
1908—Jacksonville .....	694		Play-off, Savannah .....	667
1909—Chattanooga .....	571		Macon (1st series).....	588
1910—Columbus .....	588	1915	Columbus (2d series).....	686
1911—Columbus .....	632		Play-off, Columbus .....	800
(Jacksonville (1st Series)....	679		Augusta (1st series).....	617
1912—Columbus (2d series)....	632	1916	Columbia (2d series).....	625
(Play-off, Jacksonville .....	809		Play-off, Augusta .....	1000

### STANDING OF CLUBS WHEN LEAGUE DISBANDED, JULY 4.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Charleston .....	18	10	.643	Augusta .....	10	18	.357
Columbia .....	18	10	.643	Jacksonville .....	10	18	.357

### POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Columbia .....	4	2	.667	Charleston .....	2	4	.333

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by N. P. Corish, President.

Name and Club.	G.A.B.R.	H.	I.B.	S S P.C.	Name and Club.	G.A.B.R.	H.	I.B.	S S P.C.						
Herdon, Chus. ....	28	109	25	40	3	7	.367	Hodge, J.-Ch. ....	38	107	11	28	1	2	.261
Camp, Ch. ....	77	294	43	105	11	15	.357	Ward, Ch. ....	80	307	40	80	17	10	.261
McBane, Chia. ....	27	100	15	35	6	7	.350	Zellers, Macon. ....	16	46	8	12	1	2	.261
Honig, Chia-Ch. ....	48	175	29	61	9	14	.349	Brooks, Ch.-Ca. ....	17	50	4	13	2	1	.260
Welch, Macon. ....	28	94	13	31	5	6	.330	Pureell, J.-Chia. ....	28	102	8	26	5	8	.254
Dunning, Chia. ....	78	311	63	101	14	34	.325	Christenb'ry, Ca. ....	33	135	25	34	6	9	.252
Anderson, Chia. ....	35	131	26	42	9	10	.321	McClelland, CSA. ....	33	107	11	27	8	6	.252
Hicks, Augusta. ....	10	25	2	8	2	2	.320	Greene, Jack. ....	66	236	30	59	10	13	.250
Hille, Chus. ....	28	97	9	31	12	3	.320	Neusal, Jack. ....	68	265	23	66	8	9	.249
Burrus, Chus. ....	17	57	5	18	12	3	.316	Bram, Chia. ....	37	133	20	33	6	5	.248
Harbison, Chia. ....	76	253	55	89	21	16	.316	Reubert, Ch.-J. ....	42	158	25	39	6	8	.247
Roth, Augusta. ....	70	256	28	89	5	14	.312	Ery, Augusta. ....	27	91	6	22	2	1	.242
Atkinson, Chia. ....	11	29	5	9	1	1	.310	Wilson, Aug. ....	27	66	4	16	1	1	.242
Fulton, J.-Chia. ....	48	160	17	49	7	2	.306	Brammigan, J. ....	70	256	20	61	10	11	.238
Clare, Ch. ....	23	92	13	28	5	4	.304	Munn, Macon. ....	28	96	11	22	5	4	.229
Werner, Cs.-J-A. ....	60	221	38	67	7	4	.303	Schwartz, Chus. ....	28	105	13	24	4	6	.223
Hart, Chus. ....	23	53	5	16	1	1	.292	Chenault, Chia. ....	13	44	5	10	2	4	.227
Tyson, Macon. ....	15	57	7	17	5	1	.298	Moseley, M.-J-A. ....	57	218	29	49	5	8	.225
Stinson, Macon. ....	26	74	9	22	2	4	.297	Crowell, Ch. ....	76	259	24	58	22	5	.224
Teague, Macon. ....	22	78	8	23	7	1	.295	Baker, Jack. ....	70	228	20	50	5	2	.219
Frye, Chia. ....	72	248	32	73	16	5	.291	Manes, Jack. ....	20	73	4	16	3	1	.219
Hiller, Chia. ....	40	150	21	44	5	13	.293	Holder, Macon. ....	13	46	4	10	4	1	.217
Mackey, Macon. ....	21	79	10	23	5	2	.291	Whitney, Chia. ....	28	92	9	20	1	1	.217
Tannehill, Jack. ....	37	124	24	36	9	1	.290	Moran, Aug. ....	34	110	13	23	1	1	.209
Brazier, Aug. ....	66	245	39	70	7	8	.285	Loveless, M.-A. ....	25	63	7	13	4	1	.206
Pooler, Ch. ....	66	247	34	70	7	10	.283	McDuff, Aug. ....	49	185	19	38	11	5	.205
F.H.Heck, Chia. ....	78	280	37	79	23	20	.282	Burnett, Ch. ....	42	137	17	28	11	3	.204
Lowe, Chia. ....	11	32	3	9	2	1	.281	Olson, Chus.-A. ....	16	59	5	12	13	1	.203
Perritt, Ch. ....	38	135	13	38	5	4	.281	Holmes, Ch. ....	80	244	22	49	12	1	.200
Hodges, J.-Ch. ....	67	262	32	76	5	1	.280	Roberts, Jack. ....	42	162	12	32	7	2	.198
McMillan, Ch. ....	78	308	48	82	11	15	.266	Meador, Ch. ....	21	62	1	12	1	1	.194
Corbett, Chia. ....	76	272	33	72	17	13	.265	McWhorter, Ca. ....	11	37	5	7	2	1	.189
F. Heck, Aug. ....	65	223	29	59	25	4	.265	Vauld'dham, Cs. ....	28	95	9	18	2	3	.189
Burke, Aug. ....	70	263	26	69	7	19	.262	Tillman, Ch. ....	34	102	6	19	3	2	.186



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Meador, Charleston..	17	9	59	1	.986	Whitney, Columbia..	22	6	57	4	.940
Haid, Chus.-A.-Ch...	24	9	44	9	.984	Loveless, Ma.-Aug...	18	4	36	3	.930
Swartje, Columbus...	12	3	34	1	.974	Brooks, Ch.-Chia...	15	7	39	4	.920
Schatzman, Jack....	11	3	25	1	.965	Hodge, Jack.-Ch....	28	8	95	9	.920
Cox, Charleston.....	14	5	22	1	.964	Horne, Jacksonville...	25	14	68	8	.911
Atkinson, Columbia...	11	2	22	1	.960	McWhorter, Chia...	11	3	24	3	.900
Tillman, Charleston...	23	6	73	4	.952	Wilson, Augusta....	21	5	37	7	.857
Fulton, Jack.-Chia...	17	11	45	3	.949	Hicks, Augusta.....	10	3	19	4	.847
Lowe, Columbia.....	10	7	30	2	.949						

Players who participated in less than ten games—Cornelius, Hart, Eldridge, Ferris, Stiles, Radabaugh, Scott, Dolan, Perritt, White, Wright, Ery, Zellars, Burke, Crowell, Eady, Epting, Eubanks, Fuss, Hall, Head, Neusal, Norris, Palmer, Patterson, Pennar, Poole, Stackhouse, Trayers, Verne.

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
VanLandham, Cs.	11	43	13	1	1	.982	Eubanks, Augusta	59	262	82	12	6	.966
Olson, Chus.-A....	16	65	28	2	2	.979	Connolly, Macon...	14	69	18	4	..	.956
Holmes, Ch.....	80	328	107	10	7	.978	Holder, Macon....	13	74	20	5	3	.949
Frye, Columbia...	67	289	88	11	7	.972	Long, Columbus...	11	55	19	4	4	.949
Baker, Jack.....	70	294	121	11	8	.967	Manchester, Chia.	10	44	12	5	..	.918

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Charleston .....	80	2044	1110	113	.956	Macon .....	28	718	337	63	.944
Jacksonville .....	70	1837	929	128	.956	Augusta .....	70	1812	906	172	.940
Columbia .....	78	2037	1022	159	.956	Columbus .....	28	729	366	72	.938

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Meador, Charleston.....	17	131	481	94	34	..	29	43	2	..	13	2	2	..	.867
Cox, Charleston.....	14	119	418	95	28	4	28	52	2	..	10	2	2	..	.833
McWhorter, Columbia...	11	104½	379	83	19	2	16	52	2	..	9	2	..	..	.818
Eldridge, Columbia.....	7	61	239	63	17	..	6	19	2	..	5	2	..	..	.714
Loveless, Macon-Augusta	18	142	501	114	51	3	51	82	5	..	10	7	1	..	.688
Stiles, Augusta .....	5	31	116	32	14	2	19	18	..	..	2	1	..	..	.667
Fulton, Jack.-Columbia...	17	149½	543	139	51	5	31	41	2	..	10	5	1	..	.666
Brooks, Charleston-Chia.	15	121½	481	131	62	..	39	50	2	..	9	5	1	..	.643
Ferris, Columbia.....	5	43	169	43	14	..	3	13	..	..	3	2	..	..	.600
Perritt, Charleston.....	9	62½	236	55	34	2	37	19	3	..	5	4	..	..	.556
Atkinson, Columbia.....	11	79	298	89	42	3	40	39	3	..	6	5	..	..	.545
Swartje, Columbia.....	12	39½	351	80	49	2	26	37	6	..	6	5	..	..	.545
Whitney, Columbia.....	22	173	616	158	77	2	69	66	1	..	10	9	1	..	.526
Tillman, Charleston.....	23	182½	669	165	61	2	50	50	4	..	11	10	1	..	.524
Hart, Columbus.....	9	58	214	51	30	3	19	21	3	..	3	3	..	..	.500
Hicks, Augusta.....	10	70½	252	60	31	4	28	30	1	..	4	4	..	..	.500
Horne, Jacksonville.....	25	177½	654	161	74	4	74	93	5	..	11	11	..	..	.500
Lowe, Columbia.....	10	68½	268	77	49	1	19	22	..	1	4	4	..	..	.500
Scott, Macon.....	5	44	179	39	25	..	20	26	..	..	2	2	1	..	.500
Hodge, Jack.-Charleston	28	226	879	211	78	5	55	71	12	..	11	12	1	..	.477
Radabaugh, Columbus...	7	52	201	45	35	..	17	17	1	..	2	3	..	..	.400
Schatzman, Jacksonville	11	75½	273	75	41	..	33	39	3	..	4	6	..	..	.400
Wilson, Augusta.....	21	143	544	153	75	4	38	41	2	..	6	10	1	..	.375
Ery, Augusta.....	9	72½	277	86	42	6	21	17	..	..	2	5	..	..	.286
Haid, Chus.-Aug.-Ch....	24	164½	619	159	90	9	65	67	5	..	5	14	1	..	.263
Dolan, Columbus.....	5	39	110	34	14	..	16	9	2	..	1	3	..	..	.250
White, Augusta.....	9	59½	224	56	35	4	15	18	..	..	2	6	..	..	.250
Zellars, Macon.....	7	47	176	49	32	..	23	27	2	..	1	4	..	..	.200
Wright, Macon.....	8	64	234	69	32	..	19	24	1	..	1	6	1	..	.143
Cornelius, Columbus-Ma.	6	29½	117	33	22	2	8	4	..	..	..	2	1	..	.000

# Central Association

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa .....	.657	1911—Ottumwa .....	.680
1905—Ottumwa .....	.613	1912—Ottumwa .....	.613
1906—Burlington .....	.681	1913—Ottumwa .....	.571
1907—Waterloo .....	.637	1914—Waterloo .....	.605
1908—Waterloo .....	.704	1915—Burlington .....	.706
1909—Burlington .....	.620	1916—Marshalltown .....	.627
1910—Quincy .....	.638		

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Marshalltown .....	64	34	.653	Cedar Rapids.....	39	52	.429
Mason City.....	54	38	.587	Charles City.....	40	54	.426
Clinton .....	40	33	.548	La Crosse.....	29	43	.403
Waterloo .....	50	42	.543	Fort Dodge.....	37	57	.394

Season closed in July Account of War.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	F.	E.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
B. Miller, Clinton....	89	315	62	106	155	20	5	7	8	26	6	17	23	26	237	
Bentley, Ft. Dodge..	14	36	..	12	14	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	333	
W. Collins, C.R....	81	308	56	99	124	17	4	..	10	41	6	3	20	22	321	
Reinhart, Waterloo..	80	323	61	103	133	8	11	..	7	18	5	14	36	27	319	
Griffin, Ft. Dodge..	14	32	5	10	17	1	..	2	1	7	1	..	..	3	313	
Mariott, Ft. Dodge..	89	337	46	105	146	18	4	5	9	28	3	8	19	27	312	
Sheldon, Waterloo..	60	221	34	69	101	19	2	3	4	17	1	8	17	32	312	
R. Miller, Waterloo..	90	331	46	102	132	17	2	3	22	29	1	8	13	20	308	
Rigsby, Clinton-C.C.	23	78	9	24	32	1	2	1	2	6	1	1	3	15	308	
J. Anderson, Wat....	73	220	20	67	87	14	3	..	6	19	4	6	6	13	305	
Martini, C.C.....	92	333	60	101	152	28	4	5	8	50	6	18	19	23	303	
Smith, Mason City..	65	252	31	76	98	7	6	1	4	12	..	6	11	27	302	
Mellinger, C.R.....	29	74	4	22	25	3	..	..	2	3	1	2	..	10	297	
Shanley, C.R.....	59	226	29	67	82	10	1	1	7	14	1	14	18	10	296	
Rush, Marshalltown.	21	61	1	18	19	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	9	295	
Meyers, Ft. Dodge..	28	109	12	32	42	4	..	2	4	5	..	3	2	4	294	
Kennedy, Waterloo..	93	321	54	94	124	15	6	1	14	46	11	9	25	30	293	
Lied, Marsh.-F.D....	89	339	50	99	140	18	4	5	6	33	10	10	28	45	292	
Feuerborn, Waterloo.	26	101	17	29	42	7	..	2	4	7	..	3	2	3	287	
Sears, Clinton-C.C..	94	351	60	100	134	25	3	1	14	37	7	10	21	35	285	
Dameron, Marsh....	90	326	36	93	123	17	5	1	10	38	7	12	12	28	285	
Andreen, Mason City	55	174	17	49	75	9	1	5	6	15	..	9	5	25	281	
Torkelson, Marsh....	54	136	17	38	52	9	1	1	3	15	1	3	3	33	279	
Rapps, Charles City.	88	303	32	83	97	10	2	..	17	23	5	9	8	11	274	
Mokan, Ft. Dodge..	86	328	60	90	139	18	2	9	6	36	2	10	16	35	274	
Wilkes, Clinton-C.C.	90	336	69	92	105	10	..	1	5	57	6	16	24	40	273	
Kuhn, LaC.-M.C....	79	289	33	79	113	22	3	2	10	15	2	14	6	38	273	
Murphy, Marsh.....	68	264	55	72	101	11	9	..	11	22	4	9	19	21	273	
LeBeau, Marsh.....	97	346	62	94	132	13	5	5	12	45	6	13	43	44	271	
Lee, Marshalltown..	95	346	42	93	131	17	6	3	16	25	3	16	25	41	269	
E. Brown, M.C.....	81	308	31	83	113	13	7	1	12	20	3	9	14	21	269	
Tomer, Ft. Dodge..	44	153	11	41	46	3	1	..	6	20	2	8	3	23	268	
Sheffield, C.R.....	24	82	9	22	26	4	..	..	3	6	..	1	3	4	268	
Burwell, Clin.-M.C.	15	41	2	11	13	2	..	..	2	3	..	3	..	2	268	
Peterson, Clin.-M.C.	10	30	4	8	12	4	..	..	2	3	2	2	1	4	267	
Dunn, Ft. Dodge....	42	136	15	36	52	4	..	4	3	11	1	3	1	21	265	
Kelley, Waterloo....	23	83	4	22	31	6	1	..	4	..	..	1	2	10	265	
Greisch, Ft.D.-M.C.	76	293	28	77	98	17	2	..	13	5	3	17	22	35	263	
Hemming, Clinton..	72	263	35	69	99	13	4	3	13	20	3	14	18	25	262	
Scanlon, Charles City	26	77	4	20	26	3	..	1	2	6	3	1	..	11	260	
McInerney, LaCrosse	26	85	3	22	25	1	1	..	3	8	..	1	2	17	259	
Clemens, Marsh....	98	368	47	95	124	17	3	2	14	44	2	15	26	40	258	
Dye, Charles City....	89	318	48	82	102	8	6	..	22	35	2	13	17	35	258	
Nolt, Clinton-M.C..	90	331	56	84	120	15	6	3	16	38	2	7	27	45	254	
Eunich, Marsh.....	95	356	49	90	116	20	3	..	17	26	17	15	33	25	253	



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	B.	B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	P.C.
W. Hardgrove, C.C.	95	341	48	86	193	11	3	..	23	43	10	9	17	58	.252
Theising, LaCrosse	67	249	16	60	74	11	..	1	6	8	4	12	6	47	.250
Bransen, Mason City	93	345	48	86	191	13	1	..	13	54	5	21	39	15	.249
Runsor, Waterloo	84	339	49	81	114	15	6	2	10	19	7	11	24	41	.245
Hruska, Waterloo	69	227	23	55	74	11	1	2	13	12	5	9	6	30	.243
Harmon, C.R.	90	343	31	83	99	14	1	..	13	16	3	12	23	15	.242
J. Collins, LaCrosse	73	253	22	61	78	11	3	..	10	22	2	9	17	24	.241
Benton, LaCrosse	58	187	24	45	79	8	4	6	3	16	3	5	7	39	.241
Kellerman, C.R.	51	189	18	43	48	5	..	..	17	26	5	5	8	14	.239
Seyoroid, C.R.	30	96	9	23	29	2	2	..	5	10	3	..	1	16	.239
Durkin, Marsh	90	327	45	77	196	15	4	2	9	23	5	17	12	34	.235
Payton, Charles City	50	187	15	44	45	1	..	..	6	12	1	4	6	23	.235
Spellman, Marsh	24	84	6	19	29	5	1	1	2	5	..	2	2	8	.235
W. Meinert, LaC.R.	90	338	47	79	91	8	2	..	10	41	1	8	13	30	.234
Whaley, C.R.	28	73	5	17	22	3	1	..	4	4	1	3	..	7	.233
Shean, C.R.-Wat.	67	225	20	52	55	3	..	..	5	18	11	3	14	26	.231
Johnson, Wat.-C.R.	31	108	7	25	31	4	1	..	6	8	3	4	4	12	.231
Pasehall, Waterloo	23	87	7	20	26	1	1	1	5	5	..	2	1	10	.230
Schmelz, Ft. Dodge	61	189	19	41	60	4	3	3	4	12	3	4	6	23	.228
Keiser, Charles City	43	110	12	25	34	5	2	..	4	22	..	5	3	19	.227
Black, Mason City	14	49	7	11	12	1	..	..	4	6	2	1	1	5	.224
Ashland, Mar.-C.R.	19	116	18	27	29	2	..	..	8	18	3	3	9	6	.223
Sargent, LaCrosse	73	235	20	52	65	11	1	..	8	28	7	4	6	36	.221
Washburn, C.C.	69	244	29	51	74	9	4	1	11	16	7	8	8	46	.221
Sohn, Waterloo	47	168	15	37	39	2	..	..	10	20	7	9	9	10	.220
Hanson, Ft.D.-C.R.	32	118	8	26	36	3	2	1	1	7	3	4	1	15	.220
Lingle, Ft. Dodge	28	96	4	21	27	1	1	1	4	3	1	..	3	3	.219
French, C.R.	89	317	33	69	90	13	4	..	13	17	6	10	11	23	.218
Parker, Charles City	44	147	14	32	46	8	3	..	9	20	2	3	6	24	.218
McGlade, C.R.	69	245	23	53	59	2	2	..	9	19	..	7	9	11	.216
R. Brown, Ft. Dodge	83	285	27	61	75	12	1	..	13	34	2	7	12	35	.214
Westervick, Wat.	23	42	4	9	9	..	..	..	6	7	..	1	..	9	.214
Dressen, Ft. Dodge	19	28	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	12	.214
Block, Ft. Dodge	23	89	14	17	18	1	..	..	6	6	2	6	9	14	.213
Carlton, C.R.	32	85	8	18	19	1	..	..	4	1	1	3	2	8	.212
Hughes, Charles City	83	294	29	62	67	5	..	..	19	31	4	9	10	13	.211
Graham, Ft. Dodge	27	71	6	15	18	3	..	..	4	3	..	3	1	7	.211
Sutton, Cedar Rapids	10	38	3	8	10	2	..	..	4	2	..	2	1	8	.211
Dancy, Mason City	79	269	25	56	78	12	5	..	15	35	5	11	12	76	.208
Lally, LaCrosse	13	24	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	.208
Morgan, LaCrosse	73	256	27	53	68	14	2	..	12	27	3	11	10	29	.207
Snyder, LaC.-C.R.	27	92	5	19	29	1	..	..	..	2	1	5	1	13	.207
Erlwein, M.C.	93	317	25	65	78	9	2	..	19	34	18	6	12	15	.205
Lisy, Ft. Dodge	24	89	7	18	29	2	..	..	2	5	..	6	1	19	.203
Jenkins, Mason City	80	279	22	52	67	9	3	..	33	32	2	8	12	43	.201
McCulloch, M.C.	37	99	8	18	27	4	1	1	5	4	1	4	..	17	.200
Braby, LaCrosse	19	39	3	6	9	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	5	.200
L. Brown, Clinton	62	196	17	39	51	4	1	2	8	9	3	8	11	24	.199
Collin, Waterloo	25	77	9	15	16	1	..	..	8	9	1	6	1	8	.195
Fitzpatrick, M.C.	21	57	3	11	13	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	9	.193
Lindimore, M.C.	12	42	2	8	9	1	..	..	3	4	..	4	2	2	.190
Payne, Marsh	27	69	6	13	15	2	..	..	2	6	1	3	2	11	.189
Olson, Cedar Rapids	22	74	8	14	15	1	..	..	1	15	1	6	7	16	.189
Kubit, Ft. Dodge	19	32	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	.188
Beatty, Ft. Dodge	28	197	14	29	39	7	..	1	3	7	..	1	5	8	.187
Wright, Clinton	40	113	19	21	24	3	..	..	1	5	1	6	1	36	.186
Fitzgerald, LaCrosse	28	81	5	15	16	1	..	..	4	4	..	3	1	9	.185
Naughton, Mar.-C.C.	25	81	8	15	16	1	..	..	3	18	1	6	6	7	.185
Hauk, Clinton-Mar.	63	217	13	49	46	3	..	1	10	22	..	10	9	23	.184
Widener, C.R.	17	44	5	8	8	..	..	..	1	3	3	4	2	7	.182
A. Meinert, LaC.	31	109	3	18	21	1	1	..	6	4	..	3	2	16	.180
Menne, Clinton	60	207	15	36	45	6	..	1	7	8	..	12	6	29	.179
Richardson, M.C.	57	175	19	31	34	3	..	..	6	19	8	3	5	22	.177
Powell, Mason City	12	34	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	7	.176

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SIL.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Bowman, M.C.....	27	80	7	14	21	3	2	..	5	2	..	4	..	25	.175
Kommers, C.C.....	11	40	2	7	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	.175
Stis, Ft. Dodge.....	79	212	15	42	47	5	..	..	7	38	6	5	5	20	.174
Higgins, Marsh.....	29	76	4	13	17	4	..	..	5	6	..	3	..	20	.171
LeRoy, LaCrosse....	22	54	3	9	15	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	10	.167
Walkup, Clinton.....	22	55	3	9	9	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	9	.164
H. Anderson, Clinton	13	37	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	2	11	.162
Raferty, Ft. Dodge.	30	109	20	17	23	3	..	1	8	16	2	2	2	19	.156
Wagner, Ft. Dodge.	11	45	7	7	10	..	..	1	..	4	1	1	3	4	.156
Humpert, Mar.-Wat.	14	39	2	6	9	3	..	..	1	7	..	1	1	11	.154
Meiers, C.C.....	15	53	1	8	9	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	8	.151
Flanagan, Waterloo.	19	54	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	18	.148
Agnew, Marsh.....	47	162	18	23	37	6	1	2	4	13	3	6	6	32	.142
Killeen, Ft. Dodge.	22	52	4	7	9	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	5	.135
Bennett, M.C.....	28	96	6	13	19	4	1	..	6	4	5	1	1	25	.135
Harden, Marsh.-C.C.	29	69	5	9	11	2	..	..	1	8	..	3	2	16	.130
Stolz, LaCrosse.....	25	69	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	18	.130
Turner, Ft. Dodge..	17	39	4	5	5	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	..	11	.128
Tonlin, Clinton.....	13	32	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	7	.125
Lisle, Charles City..	10	16	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	.125
Lynch, Waterloo....	35	73	4	9	11	2	..	..	5	4	..	2	..	27	.123
Stumpff, C.R.....	27	81	7	10	11	1	..	..	4	10	..	7	2	17	.119
Malloy, LaCrosse....	12	27	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	7	.111
Bruner, C.R.-Clinton	13	29	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	.103
Andrews, LaCrosse..	11	30	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	11	.100
Davis, Wat.-C.C.....	18	41	5	4	5	1	..	..	3	6	..	2	1	9	.091
Reese, C.R.-Wat....	16	35	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	2	.086
Fulwider, C.R.-Wat.	12	24	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	9	.083
R. Hardgrove, C.C.	13	38	1	3	3	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	1	11	.073
Uch, LaCrosse-C.R.	15	41	5	3	3	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	7	.073
Watkins, Clinton....	23	54	1	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	12	.070

Players who participated in less than ten games—Mason City: Hendee, Kinsey, O'Leary, Corey. Cedar Rapids: Ralinger, Feeley, Dickenson, Baichlay, Swalm, Ryan, Coffey, McCauley, McDonald, Stewart, Brohan, Clinton: W. Miller, Elliott, Harding, Robinson, Bluejacket, McCluskey, Hendrix, Edmunds. La Crosse: Tanke, Brown, Aune, McCoy, Mills, Sullivan, Safford, Fortman, Ritter. Waterloo: Orme, Lawrence, Pinkerton, Wissman, Flaherty, Henninger, Ens, C. Collins, Lowrey, Masters, Donahue, Schatzman. Fort Dodge: Cantillon, Krueger, Bartin, Downey, Menze, Henderson, Hack, Wallace, Buchert, Ash, Bittenberg, Van Diver, Glass. Marshalltown: Neal, Mayo, Alexander, Willigrod, Huggins, Fuhr, Charles City: Honneger, Malmgren, Schneider, Mee, Freeman, Myer, Rott, Kinsella, Ferkin, Hogan, Allen.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SIL.	BB.	HP.	FE.	SB.	SO.	PC.
Waterloo .....	93	3067	383	785	1025	127	34	15	131	243	55	103	149	365	.256
Marshalltown .....	98	3183	441	808	1100	150	41	20	122	309	63	126	210	396	.254
Charles City .....	95	2896	361	718	906	106	26	10	140	321	50	92	117	410	.248
Clinton .....	73	2373	308	565	741	91	17	17	93	208	27	107	127	325	.238
Fort Dodge .....	91	3057	333	719	955	110	15	32	97	265	34	93	112	412	.235
Cedar Rapids .....	91	2905	304	697	831	95	18	1	122	245	41	95	135	317	.253
Mason City .....	93	2956	292	678	879	109	34	8	148	261	59	106	130	339	.229
La Crosse .....	73	2270	298	495	645	85	16	11	76	179	26	78	68	349	.218

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Fenerborn, Waterloo.	26	243	7	3	.988	Dancy, Mason City...	79	804	51	24	.973
Sheldon, Waterloo...	60	561	26	8	.987	Severoid, Ced. Rap...	30	170	7	5	.973
Dameron, Marsh.....	90	875	49	14	.985	Shanley, Ced. Rap...	59	462	60	15	.972
Henning, Clinton.....	72	776	49	16	.981	Tomer, Ft. Dodge....	44	388	28	15	.965
Beatty, Ft. Dodge....	28	250	13	5	.981	Schmelz, Ft. Dodge..	61	290	56	13	.964
Kuhn, L.C.-M.C.....	79	751	55	17	.979	Humpert, Mar.-Wat..	14	117	1	8	.937
Washburn, Ch. City..	69	451	34	11	.978						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Clemens, Marsh.....	98	237	248	17	.960	R. Miller, Waterloo..	90	265	209	26	.948
Hughes, Ch. City.....	83	269	198	21	.957	A. Meinert, La Crosse	31	68	74	8	.947
Erlwein, Mason City...	93	250	227	23	.954	Harmon, Ced. Rap....	90	238	194	28	.939
Stis, Ft. Dodge.....	79	217	205	21	.953	Melnerney, La Crosse	26	42	50	15	.860
Wilkes, Clin.-M.C....	90	163	231	21	.949	Braby, La Crosse.....	10	16	27	8	.843

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sohn, Waterloo.....	47	59	83	5	.966	Hank, Clin.-Marsh...	63	86	165	24	.913
Meyers, Ft. Dodge....	28	39	45	4	.955	Eunich, Marsh.....	95	126	219	34	.910
Lisy, Ft. Dodge.....	24	26	65	5	.948	Snyder, C.C.-C.R.....	27	45	26	7	.910
Brausen, Mason City...	93	145	207	20	.946	Collin, Waterloo.....	25	33	40	8	.901
Payton, Ch. City.....	50	69	92	10	.942	Naughton, Mar.-C.C..	25	20	32	6	.897
Shean, C.R.-Wat.....	67	122	160	24	.924	French, Ced. Rap.....	89	160	170	47	.875
Morgan, La Crosse....	73	89	139	21	.913	Kubit, Ft. Dodge.....	10	8	21	6	.829

## SHORTSTOPS.

Lindimore, Mas. C....	12	28	45	3	.960	Jenkins, Mason City..	80	151	197	43	.891
R. Brown, Ft. Dodge...	83	147	236	22	.946	W. Hardgrove, C.C..	95	206	238	55	.890
Runser, Waterloo....	84	178	199	29	.929	Sargent, La Crosse..	73	167	190	46	.886
Menne, Clinton.....	60	131	155	25	.920	Durkin, Marsh.....	90	117	238	50	.885
Kellerman, Ced. Rap..	51	124	124	24	.912	Wagner, Ft. Dodge..	11	18	18	7	.827
Sutton, Ced. Rap....	10	13	26	4	.907	H. Anderson, Clinton	13	15	25	11	.784

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Johnson, Wat.-C.R....	31	51	10	..	1000	E. Brown, Mas. City	51	149	2	7	.956
Dye, Charles City....	89	202	16	3	.986	Sears, Clin.-C.C.....	94	185	8	9	.956
Raferty, Ft. Dodge...	39	55	14	1	.986	Theising, La Crosse..	67	131	10	8	.945
LeBeau, Marsh.....	97	184	14	3	.985	Sheffield, Ced. Rap..	24	35	22	4	.934
Reinhart, Waterloo..	80	149	9	4	.974	Paschall, Waterloo...	23	41	5	4	.920
Mokan, Ft. Dodge....	86	144	20	6	.965						

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Kommers, Ch. City....	11	26	5	..	1000	Nolt, Clin.-M.C.....	90	198	11	7	.968
Greich, F.D.-M.C....	76	151	12	3	.982	Murphy, Marsh.....	68	138	6	5	.966
Block, Ft. Dodge.....	23	44	1	1	.978	W. Meinert, La C.-C.R.	90	226	13	9	.964
W. Collins, Ced. R....	81	206	20	6	.974	Lied, Marsh.-F.D....	89	155	10	9	.948
Kennedy, Waterloo...	93	223	14	7	.971	Bennett, Mason City..	28	38	5	6	.878
Parker, Charles City..	44	84	16	3	.971	Peterson, Clin.-M.C..	10	9	1	2	.833

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

J. Anderson, Wat....	73	188	27	4	.982	Smith, Mason City...	65	91	6	4	.960
Hanson, F.D.-C.R....	32	59	5	2	.970	Malloy, La Crosse....	12	21	1	1	.957
B. Miller, Clin.-Wat.	89	113	34	5	.967	J. Collins, La Crosse.	73	106	21	6	.955
Black, Mason City....	14	25	..	1	.962	Lee, Marshalltown....	95	242	23	15	.946
Martini, Charles City	92	248	24	11	.961	Olson, Ced. Rap.....	22	75	19	8	.922

## PITCHERS.

Turner, Ft. Dodge....	17	3	44	..	1000	Harden, Marsh.-C.C..	29	4	79	3	.965
Griffen, Ft. Dodge....	14	8	23	..	1000	Davis, Wat.-C.C.....	18	1	53	2	.964
Powell, Mason City..	12	2	31	..	1000	Uch, L.C.-C.R.....	15	5	49	2	.964
Andrews, La Crosse..	11	1	23	..	1000	Bentley, Ft. Dodge..	14	2	24	1	.963
Mellinger, Ced. Rap..	29	8	62	1	.986	Tomlin, Clinton.....	13	4	22	1	.963
Scanlon, Charles City	26	8	53	1	.984	Bruner, C.R.-Clin....	13	1	23	1	.960
LeRoy, La Crosse....	22	12	38	1	.980	Keiser, Ch. City.....	43	23	70	4	.959
Burwell, Clin.-M.C..	15	8	41	1	.980	Stolz, La Crosse.....	25	10	99	5	.956
Whaley, Ced. Rap....	28	21	44	2	.970	Wright, Clinton.....	40	39	67	5	.955
Walkup, Clinton.....	22	4	59	2	.969	Carlton, Ced. Rap....	32	41	43	4	.955
Lynch, Waterloo....	35	2	58	2	.968	Killeen, Ft. Dodge...	22	3	60	3	.955
Kelley, Waterloo.....	33	10	80	3	.968	Westerwick, Wat....	23	3	55	3	.951
Fitzgerald, Mas. C...	21	6	55	2	.968	Bowman, Mason City	27	8	66	4	.949
Fulwider, C.R.-Wat..	12	6	24	1	.968	Higgins, Marsh.....	29	11	44	3	.948

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Torkelson, Marsh.....	54	20	97	7	.944		Flanagan, Waterloo..	19	3	36	4	.907	
McCulloch, Mas. C....	37	9	91	7	.934		Lisle, Ch. City.....	10	2	17	2	.905	
Watkins, Clinton....	23	13	43	4	.933		Rush, Marshalltown..	21	9	44	6	.898	
Graham, Ft. Dodge..	27	6	35	3	.932		Lally, La Crosse.....	13	1	16	2	.895	
Payne, Marshalltown	27	1	63	6	.911		Reese, C.R.-Wat.....	16	2	28	4	.882	
Dressen, Ft. Dodge..	19	4	17	2	.913								

## CATCHERS.

Andreen, Mason City	55	223	57	1	.996	R. Hardgrove, Ch. C.	13	47	17	2	.970
Ashland, Marsh.-C.R.	40	132	28	2	.988	Spellman, Marsh.....	24	108	25	5	.964
L. Brown, Clinton....	62	273	94	5	.987	Dunn, Ft. Dodge.....	42	212	50	10	.963
Stumpf, Ced. Rap....	27	113	31	2	.986	Hruska, Waterloo....	69	360	88	19	.959
Rapps, Charles City..	88	487	129	10	.984	Benton, La Crosse....	58	257	76	16	.954
Lingle, Ft. Dodge....	28	171	40	5	.977	Agnew, Marsh.....	47	288	75	18	.953
Fitzgerald, La C.....	28	125	35	4	.976	Meiers, Ch. City.....	15	61	25	5	.945
Mariott, Ft. Dodge..	89	252	100	19	.973	Rigsby, Clin.-C.C....	23	91	18	7	.910
McGlade, Ced. Rap..	69	334	89	13	.970	Widener, Ced. Rap...	17	72	20	8	.920
Richardson, Mas. C..	57	279	91	11	.970						

## CLUB FIELDING.

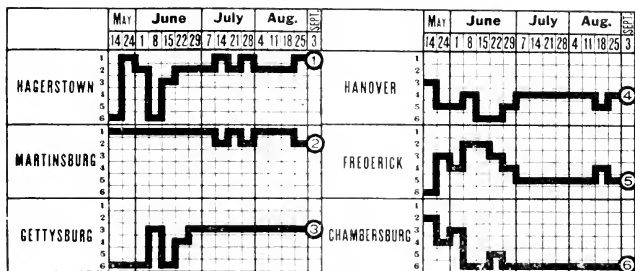
Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Fort Dodge.....	94	2475	1199	155	.960		Clinton.....	73	1964	946	135	.956	
Mason City.....	93	2525	1213	167	.957		Marshalltown ....	98	2626	1217	193	.953	
Waterloo.....	93	2471	1119	162	.957		Cedar Rapids.....	91	2407	1142	208	.944	
Charles City.....	95	2516	1212	172	.956		La Crosse.....	73	1873	924	165	.944	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.W.	L.P.C.	Av.ER	PG.	Name and Club.	G.W.	L.P.C.	Av.ER	PG.		
Malgreom, Ch. City....	6	1	3	.250	1.09	Rush, Marsh.....	19	8	9	.471	2.58
Uleh, L.C.-C.R.....	15	7	6	.538	1.25	Davis, Wat.-C.C....	17	6	9	.400	2.58
Powell, Mason City..	12	8	2	.800	1.27	Fitzpatrick, M.C....	21	10	8	.556	2.61
Flanagan, Waterloo..	18	11	4	.733	1.42	Graham, Ft. Dodge..	20	10	9	.526	2.63
Whaley, Ced. Rap..	15	9	4	.692	1.42	B. Miller, Ch-Wat..	8	3	4	.429	2.67
Torkelson, Marsh....	30	20	6	.769	1.43	Van Diver, Ft. Dod..	5	2	2	.500	2.70
Burwell, Clin.-M.C..	10	9	1	.900	1.45	LeRoy, La Crosse....	20	10	7	.588	2.72
McCulloch, M.C.....	29	15	9	.625	1.49	Drohan, Ced. Rap... 9	2	3	.400	2.79	
Mellinger, Ced. Rap..	22	9	10	.474	1.54	Harden, M.-C.C....	28	11	12	.478	2.82
Payne, Marsh.....	27	16	7	.696	1.55	Turner, Ft. Dodge..	16	5	9	.357	2.90
Schatzman, Wat....	5	1	3	.250	1.64	Carlton, Ced. Rap..	24	9	12	.429	2.91
Hendee, Mason City	5	..	2	.000	1.75	Watkins, Clinton....	23	8	11	.421	3.04
Scanton, Ch. City... 19	10	8	.556	1.78	Bentley, Ft. Dodge..	9	1	7	.125	3.04	
Stolz, La Crosse....	23	8	14	.364	1.89	Andrews, La Crosse.	11	2	8	.200	3.19
Keiser, Ch. City....	27	13	13	.500	1.90	Reese, C.R.-Wat....	16	4	10	.286	3.36
Tomlin, Clinton....	9	4	5	.444	1.95	Killeen, Ft. Dodge..	21	8	9	.471	3.44
Lisle, Ch. City.....	10	2	5	.286	1.96	Bruner, C.R.-Clin..	14	2	7	.222	3.81
Lynch, Waterloo....	34	14	8	.636	1.97	Wright, Clinton....	14	4	4	.500	4.04
Westerwick, Wat....	21	9	5	.643	2.06	Lawrence, Waterloo	6	1	3	.250	4.18
Kinsey, Mason City..	9	3	4	.429	2.09	Lally, La Crosse....	13	2	5	.286	4.22
Kelley, Waterloo....	25	13	9	.591	2.18	Fulwider, C.R.-M.C.	11	1	6	.143	4.50
Walkup, Clinton....	22	10	7	.588	2.24	Myer, Ch. City.....	9	..	5	.000	4.98
Dressen, Ft. Dodge..	19	5	4	.550	2.28	Bittenburg, Ft. Dod.	5	1	3	.250	5.08
Griffin, Ft. Dodge..	8	3	5	.375	2.45	Sheffield, Ced. Rap..	5	2	2	.500	5.51
Boyman, Mas. City..	27	13	12	.520	2.52	Schmelz, Ft. Dodge..	8	2	3	.400	6.50
Higgins, Marsh.....	26	14	8	.636	2.58						

Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Mason City: Corey. Cedar Rapids: W. Collins, Chanley, French. Clinton: W. Miller, Bluejacket, McCluskey, L. Brown, Hendrix. Fort Dodge: Glass, Brown, Barton, Henderson, Wallace, Menze, Ash, Buchert. Marshalltown: Mayo, Fuhr, Higgins, Clemens, Neal. Charles City: Freeman, Allen, Payton, Root, Ferkin. La Crosse: Brown, Anne, Ritter, Theising, McCoy, Sullivan. Waterloo: Pinkerton, Coffin, Reinhart, Reuerborn, Lowrey, Flaherty.

## Blue Ridge League



### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1915—Frederick ..... .697 1916—Chambersburg ..... .570

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hagerstown .....	61	36	.630	Hanover .....	44	52	.459
Martinsburg .....	59	40	.596	Frederick .....	45	61	.424
Gettysburg .....	58	46	.560	Chambersburg .....	37	64	.366

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	P.C.
Hurley, Hagerstown .....	86	325	53	125	19	..	1	147	7	.385
Cobb, Cumberland .....	19	65	8	25	4	3	..	35	1	.384
Brazier, Frederick .....	26	88	13	31	8	1	1	44	1	.352
Ward, Gettysburg .....	76	297	47	98	21	..	7	140	6	.330
Sykes, Gettysburg .....	71	280	38	92	26	1	1	123	5	.329
Dysert, Hagerstown .....	98	371	81	121	17	2	..	142	13	.326
Blue, Martinsburg .....	99	360	78	115	35	6	8	186	15	.320
Hiner, Cumberland .....	22	66	7	21	4	..	..	25	..	.318
St. Martin, Hanover .....	88	310	53	97	17	3	7	111	12	.313
Keener, Cumberland .....	17	172	23	53	9	..	..	62	1	.308
Phoenix, Frederick .....	46	180	18	55	13	2	..	72	5	.296
Winslow, Frederick .....	39	121	19	38	6	1	8	70	3	.296
Carr, Frederick .....	28	95	13	29	4	..	..	33	3	.305
Butts, Hagerstown .....	49	174	27	53	8	2	1	68	15	.305
Bates, Martinsburg .....	96	375	67	114	19	1	15	180	16	.304
Rawlings, Martinsburg .....	99	390	64	118	21	1	10	177	8	.293
O'Connor, Gettysburg .....	13	33	6	10	..	..	..	10	4	.363
Elliott, Hanover .....	50	179	27	53	12	1	3	76	4	.287
Jones, Cumberland .....	14	51	5	15	1	..	..	16	..	.294
Crist, Cumberland .....	66	276	41	81	16	2	12	137	4	.293
Bitting, Hanover .....	76	297	47	87	18	2	5	124	..	.293
Courtney, Hagerstown .....	85	325	55	95	24	2	8	147	13	.292
Yim, Gettysburg .....	90	357	57	104	19	5	3	142	5	.291
Walters, Cumberland .....	27	91	15	26	1	6	..	39	3	.291
McCord, Hagerstown .....	64	238	26	68	22	2	2	100	11	.286
Whitted, Hagerstown .....	19	70	11	20	4	1	1	26	5	.286
Thompson, Martinsburg .....	69	268	44	76	12	2	3	101	1	.284
Zinnell, Frederick .....	96	356	51	100	24	1	3	132	10	.281
Miller, Hagerstown .....	71	257	34	72	8	..	1	83	11	.280
Spencer, Hanover .....	81	286	29	80	17	3	1	106	14	.280
Percy, Martinsburg .....	100	354	84	99	21	3	11	159	8	.280
Zachary, Frederick .....	12	36	4	10	2	..	1	15	..	.278

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Morris, Martinsburg .....	98	348	53	95	19	5	2	130	6	.273
Mace, Hagerstown .....	82	254	26	68	10	1	1	83	12	.268
Foiles, Hanover .....	13	49	8	13	..	..	..	13	2	.265
Shollenberger, Gettysburg .....	79	257	29	68	10	2	1	85	5	.265
Dunn, Gettysburg .....	89	314	53	82	9	3	2	103	9	.261
Newton, Martinsburg .....	14	69	7	18	2	..	..	20	2	.261
Giamaco, Hanover .....	30	100	12	26	7	..	1	36	5	.260
Heck, Frederick .....	25	93	15	24	5	..	..	29	3	.259
Steele, Gettysburg .....	18	62	6	16	1	..	2	23	2	.258
Clunk, Cumberland .....	68	258	13	66	9	1	..	77	11	.256
Barnhart, Frederick .....	90	328	44	84	19	2	6	125	15	.256
Mullen, Hanover .....	16	47	4	12	3	..	..	15	..	.255
Allen, Cumberland .....	37	122	13	31	5	1	1	41	8	.254
Hooper, Hagerstown-Cumberland.....	68	245	29	62	11	1	..	75	12	.253
Frazier, Frederick .....	58	195	16	49	14	2	..	67	2	.251
Meyer, Hagerstown-Cumberland.....	66	239	31	60	11	1	..	73	14	.251
Bigler, Cumberland .....	44	248	22	62	6	1	..	70	6	.250
Steele, Cumberland .....	18	52	5	8	..	1	1	13	..	.250
Ramsey, Cumberland .....	13	32	1	8	1	..	..	9	3	.250
Mortimer, Frederick .....	46	160	20	40	11	2	1	58	4	.250
Bangs, Hagerstown .....	48	168	28	41	7	..	..	48	13	.244
Kelly, Gettysburg .....	17	41	6	10	..	..	..	10	1	.243
Sheehan, Hanover .....	24	84	10	20	4	..	..	24	..	.239
Johnson, Cumberland .....	29	88	13	21	7	..	..	28	2	.239
Kunkle, Hanover .....	43	131	10	31	3	1	..	36	5	.237
Stroh, Martinsburg .....	94	312	23	74	3	1	..	79	10	.237
Caddin, Hagerstown .....	78	280	42	66	19	..	..	85	18	.236
Mack, Hanover-Hagerstown .....	46	170	17	40	10	1	1	55	13	.235
Ralinger, Hanover .....	28	103	13	24	..	..	..	24	4	.233
Greenough, Cumberland .....	78	265	19	61	7	..	..	68	9	.230
Walters, Cumberland-Frederick .....	59	200	26	46	5	1	..	53	4	.230
Crooke, Frederick .....	95	340	31	78	9	1	..	89	13	.229
Jones, Gettysburg .....	92	340	45	76	7	1	3	94	29	.224
Ryan, Gettysburg .....	46	171	24	38	6	2	1	51	6	.222
Creque, Martinsburg .....	22	50	7	11	..	..	..	11	1	.220
Dykes, Gettysburg .....	79	286	52	62	11	2	4	89	7	.217
Moran, Frederick .....	15	56	5	12	2	1	..	16	2	.214
Heinsins, Cumberland .....	12	42	2	9	..	..	1	12	1	.214
Maurer, Frederick .....	52	204	26	43	6	..	..	49	10	.211
Long, Martinsburg .....	33	120	9	25	5	1	..	32	4	.208
Bedenk, Gettysburg .....	45	138	16	28	1	1	1	34	7	.203
Ferris, Hagerstown .....	19	60	3	9	..	..	..	9	4	.200
Boyd, Hanover .....	11	40	4	8	..	..	..	8	..	.200
Lamond, Hanover .....	87	281	16	56	9	1	..	67	19	.199
Bonsack, Cumberland .....	23	61	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	.197
Plank, Hanover .....	23	120	11	23	1	..	..	24	8	.192
Barrett, Gettysburg .....	12	37	6	7	1	1	..	10	1	.189
Fuhrey, Cumberland .....	72	243	24	46	4	..	..	50	19	.189
Smith, Cumberland .....	74	266	22	50	11	2	1	68	12	.189
Doherty, Hanover .....	95	348	32	65	4	..	..	69	23	.187
Baumiller, Frederick .....	16	65	8	12	..	1	..	14	1	.185
Haid, Hanover .....	18	49	4	9	1	..	1	13	2	.184
Harris, Hagerstown .....	16	66	8	12	1	..	..	13	3	.182
Kieb, Martinsburg .....	18	44	6	8	..	..	1	11	..	.182
Taylor, Martinsburg .....	19	78	13	14	2	..	..	16	1	.179
Clark, Martinsburg .....	33	85	7	15	3	..	..	18	4	.179
Harris, Frederick .....	17	56	2	10	2	..	..	12	1	.179
Klinginhoffer, Cumberland .....	13	39	4	7	..	..	1	10	1	.179
Hostetter, Hanover .....	23	79	8	14	1	..	..	15	3	.179
Milliman, Cumberland .....	47	137	12	24	4	..	1	31	5	.176
Sullivan, Gettysburg .....	14	6	7	2	..	..	1	5	2	.176
Dolan, Hanover .....	25	69	4	12	1	..	..	13	..	.174
Knecht, Cumberland .....	12	29	..	5	1	..	1	9	2	.172

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	PC.
Sherman, Gettysburg .....	31	94	10	16	5	1	..	23	4	.170
Baker, Gettysburg .....	30	100	12	17	2	1	2	27	3	.170
Moore, Frederick .....	15	51	5	8	2	..	..	10	4	.157
Agnew, Hanover .....	49	153	23	28	4	..	..	32	..	.157
Mortimer, Martinsburg .....	13	44	1	7	2	..	..	9	4	.156
Bruff, Frederick .....	20	67	4	10	..	2	..	14	2	.149
Orem, Martinsburg .....	12	34	3	5	3	..	..	8	2	.148
Mumford, Gettysburg .....	27	89	2	13	1	1	..	16	1	.146
Colley, Martinsburg .....	28	83	8	12	3	..	..	15	3	.145
Allen, Hagerstown .....	13	37	1	5	1	..	1	9	..	.135
King, Frederick .....	29	90	3	12	4	..	..	16	4	.133
Coyle, Hanover .....	11	39	6	5	1	..	..	6	2	.128
Hook, Frederick-Hanover .....	27	68	3	8	2	..	..	10	2	.118
Horsey, Hagerstown-Cumberland.....	15	37	1	4	..	..	..	4	6	.108
Howard, Hagerstown .....	38	87	5	9	1	..	..	10	7	.103

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hagerstown: MacLevey, Gaverich, Eldridge; Martinsburg: Megalis; Hanover: Morrison; Frederick: Mess, Orrison (also Hanover), Stanley; Cumberland: Corbett, Lyon, Albaugh, Knauer.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hagerstown .....	3011	127	826	151	11	17	1051	159	169	.274
Martinsburg .....	3041	476	809	150	23	50	1155	91	135	.266
Gettysburg .....	2947	415	746	121	21	28	993	97	125	.253
Frederick .....	2845	328	719	136	18	29	912	91	86	.249
Cumberland .....	3173	329	788	115	15	25	1008	118	121	.248
Hanover .....	2971	332	702	112	11	18	890	134	190	.236

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Greenough, Cumb.....	78	537	57	5	.991	Coyle, Hanover.....	11	118	8	2	.984
Crooke, Frederick....	95	931	91	9	.991	Hostetter, Hanover..	13	82	8	2	.978
Mack, Hag.-Han.....	46	438	49	5	.990	Hurley, Hagerstown..	86	929	80	23	.975
Plank, Hanover.....	23	209	11	3	.987	Foiles, Hanover.....	13	113	4	3	.975
Steele, Gettysburg...	18	124	3	3	.986	Steele, Cumberland... 18	136	12	4	.974	
Ward, Gettysburg....	76	728	53	11	.986	Blue, Martinsburg....	39	859	51	26	.972

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Phoenix, Frederick.. 16	115	147	5	.981	Thompson, Mart.... 69	168	194	22	.943
Elliott, Hanover.... 50	153	131	19	.966	Taylor, Martinsburg. 19	50	61	17	.910
Ryan, Gettysburg.... 46	118	131	7	.963	Carr, Frederick..... 28	46	68	8	.934
Caddin, Hagerstown. 78	195	235	17	.962	Agnew, Hanover.... 49	124	112	17	.933
Maurer, Frederick... 52	137	153	13	.957	Meyer, Hag.-Cumb... 66	133	102	19	.925
Dykes, Gettysburg... 79	189	173	17	.955	Smith, Cumberland.. 74	108	175	28	.910
Crist, Cumberland... 13	34	36	4	.947					

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bedenk, Gettysburg.. 45	59	87	6	.960	Hooper, Cumberland. 68	104	50	12	.928
Long, Martinsburg... 33	39	58	5	.951	Giamaco, Hanover... 30	35	88	13	.917
Heck, Frederick..... 25	37	50	5	.946	Sullivan, Gettysburg. 14	21	22	4	.915
Baumiller, Frederick. 16	19	26	3	.937	Sheehan, Hanover.... 21	42	40	8	.911
Moore, Frederick.... 15	24	32	4	.933	Bates, Martinsburg.. 96	150	285	43	.910
Courtney, Hagers.... 85	145	162	22	.933	Walters, Cumberland 27	29	42	8	.899
Bitting, Hanover.... 76	121	199	23	.933	Newton, Martins.... 14	20	28	12	.890
Bigler, Cumberland.. 44	71	85	12	.929	Hostetter, Hanover.. 10	10	14	6	.890

## SHORTSTOPS.

Doherty, Hanover.... 95	182	304	35	.933	Jones, Gettysburg... 92	156	255	46	.899
Fuhrey, Cumberland. 72	164	213	29	.929	Moran, Frederick.... 15	26	35	7	.897
McCord, Hagerstown 64	129	204	28	.920	Mortimer, Martins.. 13	23	34	12	.826

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Heinsius, Cumb.....	12	8	3	..	1000	Bangs, Hagerstown..	48	85	26	3	.974
Plank, Hanover.....	14	16	..	..	1000	St. Martin, Hanover	88	212	12	6	.974
Barrett, Gettysburg..	12	17	4	..	1000	Dysert, Hagerstown.	98	205	10	6	.973
Orrison, Han.-Fred..	69	46	12	..	1000	Ralinger, Hanover...	28	59	7	2	.971
Rawlings, Martins..	99	216	19	1	.966	Dunn, Gettysburg...	89	123	14	5	.965
Keener, Cumberland..	47	113	6	1	.991	Whitted, Hagerstown	19	48	5	2	.964
Clunk, Cumberland..	68	104	14	1	.991	Brazier, Frederick...	88	50	3	2	.964
Allen, Cumberland...	37	94	5	1	.990	Jones, Cumberland..	14	24	..	1	.960
Miller, Hagerstown..	71	138	7	2	.986	Sykes, Gettysburg...	71	103	10	5	.958
Crist, Cumberland...	66	116	19	4	.983	Bigler, Cumberland..	24	50	6	3	.949
Morris, Martinsburg.	98	202	14	4	.982	Barnhart, Frederick.	90	133	28	14	.923
Percy, Martinsburg.	100	189	35	5	.978	Kunkle, Hanover...	14	21	13	3	.919
Butts, Hagerstown..	49	102	14	4	.977	Walters, Frederick..	59	46	4	5	.909
Spencer, Hanover...	81	178	15	5	.975	Yim, Gettysburg....	90	127	7	24	.848
Zinnell, Frederick...	96	216	6	6	.975	Boyd, Hanover.....	11	9	..	3	.750

## CATCHERS.

Bruff, Frederick ...	14	63	13	..	1000	Millman, Hag.-Cumb.	47	207	64	8	.971
Lamond, Hanover...	87	413	98	8	.984	Johnson, Cumberland	29	155	30	6	.969
Stroh, Martinsburg..	94	465	114	10	.983	Shollenberger, Getts.	79	416	104	17	.968
Zachary, Frederick..	12	68	12	2	.977	Harris, Frederick....	17	64	9	3	.960
Mace, Hagerstown..	82	399	72	12	.975	Creque, Martinsburg.	22	30	7	2	.949
Frazier, Frederick...	58	253	52	9	.971	Hiner, Cumberland...	22	62	18	7	.920
Cobb, Cumberland...	19	87	15	3	.971	Kelly, Gettysburg...	17	57	17	8	.897

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	BB.	BB.	SO.	WT.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Eldridge, Hagerstown..	5	43	149	27	7	4	1	6	15	..	4	1	..	.800
Oren, Martinsburg.....	8	52	225	49	34	14	5	36	21	2	6	2	..	.750
Howard, Hagerstown..	35	266	941	186	62	32	5	76	163	10	25	10	..	.714
Kieb, Martinsburg.....	13	101	368	86	28	11	3	15	36	..	9	4	..	.690
Ferris, Hagerstown....	18	129	580	143	50	12	1	2	50	2	12	6	..	.667
Clarke, Martinsburg...	26	202	763	150	85	33	5	89	132	5	17	9	..	.664
Winslow, Frederick....	31	262	973	254	99	29	5	58	144	3	20	11	..	.645
Baker, Gettysburg.....	28	229	809	169	87	29	11	82	114	3	18	9	1	.643
Horsey, Hag.-Cumb....	13	122	422	115	44	16	2	15	34	..	8	5	..	.615
Colley, Martinsburg...	26	201	716	160	60	23	2	45	67	1	16	9	1	.615
Gaverich, Hag.-Cumb..	7	52	163	42	25	13	7	43	30	4	4	3	..	.571
Knauer, Cumberland...	7	60	236	67	23	8	2	13	25	2	4	3	..	.571
Dolan, Hanover.....	16	116	432	113	52	22	1	36	47	1	9	7	..	.563
O'Connor, Gettysburg..	11	92	350	98	55	18	6	13	36	2	6	5	..	.545
Haid, Hanover.....	12	107	397	96	42	17	..	35	47	4	6	6	..	.500
Sherman, Gettysburg...	25	209	745	171	87	32	11	85	126	3	12	13	..	.480
Kunkle, Hanover.....	24	200	705	178	69	31	7	47	69	3	11	13	..	.458
Bonsack, Cumberland..	21	172	620	145	70	21	7	48	75	..	9	13	..	.429
King, Frederick.....	28	268	896	193	117	28	15	66	113	2	12	16	..	.428
Hook, Han.-Fred.....	20	166	593	115	65	24	6	54	63	1	8	12	..	.400
Allen, Hagerstown....	10	77	294	75	42	15	1	25	37	1	4	5	1	.400
Orrison, Han.-Fred....	8	61	222	49	17	9	5	9	42	2	3	4	1	.375
Ramsey, Cumberland..	11	91	329	81	32	17	2	20	40	4	4	7	..	.364
Klinginoff, Cumb....	12	95	357	94	56	16	2	36	48	..	4	8	..	.323
Mumford, Gettysburg..	20	163	569	163	88	39	10	61	45	4	6	14	..	.300
Mullen, Hanover.....	14	105	396	114	52	17	..	15	47	2	4	8	2	.286
Corbett, Cumberland...	7	59	217	53	88	13	2	27	26	1	2	4	1	.286
Megalis, Martinsburg.	7	56	200	41	29	8	1	29	36	1	2	5	..	.286
Knecht, Cumberland...	8	58	213	60	38	9	2	30	31	5	2	6	..	.250
Stanley, Frederick....	5	46	181	53	25	5	1	16	31	2	1	4	..	.260
Morrison, Hanover....	5	43	261	34	23	8	..	12	28	2	1	4	..	.200
Lyon, Cumberland.....	6	35	144	44	41	8	2	25	25	3	1	5	..	.167
Albaugh, Cumberland..	6	51	191	47	28	11	3	22	18	4	1	5	..	.167



# Pennant Winners and Leading Batsmen, 1917

League.	P. C.	Champion Team.	P. C.	Leading Batsman (50 games).	P. C.
American Association.....	.....	Indianapolis.....	.588	Blackburn, Columbus.....	.350
American League.....	.....	Chicago.....	.649	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	.383
Blue Ridge League.....	.....	Hagerstown.....	.630	Hurley, Hagerstown.....	.385
Central Association.....	.....	Marshalltown.....	.653	R. Miller, Clinton.....	.337
Central League.....	.....	Grand Rapids.....	.645	Walker, Springfield.....	.370
Eastern League.....	.....	New Haven.....	.653	Kane, Lawrence.....	.340
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League.....	.....	Peoria.....	.652	Graham, Quincy.....	.386
International League.....	.....	Toronto.....	.634	N. Lajoie, Toronto.....	.380
National League.....	.....	New York.....	.636	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati.....	.341
New York State League.....	.....	Wilkes-Barre (both series)	.692	Weiser, Wilkes-Barre.....	.375
Northwestern League.....	.....	Great Falls.....	.592	Stumpf, Spokane.....	.405
Pacific Coast League.....	.....	San Francisco.....	.561	Rath, Salt Lake.....	.341
Southern Association.....	.....	Atlanta.....	.636	Hyatt, Chattanooga.....	.334
South Atlantic League {1st, Charleston.....	.643 /	Columbia.....	.667	Camp, Charleston.....	.357
{2d, Columbia.....	.643 \	Dallas.....	.600	G. Sharman, Ft. Worth.....	.341
Texas League.....	.....	McAteer.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Association*.....	.....	Des Moines.....	.611 /	.....	.....
Western League. {1st, Des Moines.....	.611 /	.....	.571 \	E. Smith, Omaha.....	.331
{2d, Hutchinson.....	.571 \	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISBANDED—Central Texas League, June 6; Dixie League, July 4; Georgia-Alabama League, May 23; North Carolina League, May 30; Northern League, July; Virginia League, May. \* No official averages compiled.

## Tri-Copper League

This league, which has been in existence for the last three years, comprises the Ray Con Mine at Ray, Ariz.; the Ray Con Mill at Hayden, Ariz., and the A. S. & R. Smelter at Hayden, Ariz. In 1915 and 1916 the Mine club won the series and received the trophy, a cup. In 1917 the Mill club won.

Most of the players are professionals, having played in the National, American or Class A leagues, and are paid the same salary as minor leagues in order to interest and for the enjoyment of the employees at the various mines. The officials have gone to a great deal of expense to get good teams.



1, Guest; 2, McDonnell; 3, Carisch, Mgr.; 4, Johnson; 5, Hall; 6, Forsythe; 7, Burch; 8, Camp; 9, Kane; 10, Galena; 11, Meloan; 12, Wisterzil; 13, Engle.

### MILL TEAM—CHAMPIONS TRI-COPPER LEAGUE.

#### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

FIRST SERIES.			SECOND SERIES.			POST SERIES.		
Club.	W.	L. P.C.	Club.	W.	L. P.C.	Club.	W.	L. P.C.
Mill .....	12	2 .857	Mines .....	10	8 .556	Mill .....	4	1 .800
Mines .....	6	8 .429	Smelter ...	10	8 .556	Mines .....	1	4 .200
Smelter ...	3	11 .214	Mill .....	7	11 .389			

#### MILL TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES.

Name.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P. C.	Name.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P. C.
Galena, of.-2b.....	18	34	12	6	.885	Kane, lf.....	31	46	2	1	.979		
Meloan, cf.....	33	46	4	3	.943	McDonnell, 1b.....	33	300	24	8	.976		
Forsythe, rf.....	8	17	..	..	1000	Brandt, p.....	20	4	31	4	.897		
Guest, 2b.-ss.....	33	95	98	11	.946	Engle, 2b.-ss.....	15	19	25	10	.815		
Stadell, of.....	13	30	2	1	.970	Johnson, p.....	23	4	39	..	1000		
Burch, c.....	25	120	30	2	.987	Davis, ss.-of.....	19	35	58	8	.921		
Wisterzil, 3b.....	32	36	48	6	.933	Carisch, c.....	18	101	19	4	.970		
Club .....	33	887	392	64	.952								

## MILL TEAM BATTING AVERAGES.

Player.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SO.	BB.	HP.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Galena, of..2b.....	18	61	16	21	1	1	..	24	5	9	1	2	1	.344
Meloon, cf.....	33	128	23	44	11	2	2	65	14	14	2	4	4	.344
Forsythe, rf.....	8	36	4	9	5	..	..	14	2	3	1	1	..	.300
Guest, 2b..ss.....	33	116	23	33	12	..	..	45	11	12	3	1	2	.285
Stadelli, of.....	13	53	13	14	3	..	1	20	4	10	1	..	1	.264
Burch, c.....	25	69	7	18	..	1	..	29	5	6	4	2	7	.261
Wisterzil, 3b.....	32	112	10	29	4	..	..	33	13	11	4	3	7	.259
Kane, lf.....	31	126	20	32	6	1	2	46	14	14	3	8	1	.254
McDonnell, 1b.....	33	127	18	32	8	..	1	43	10	12	2	1	6	.252
Brandt, p.....	20	49	5	11	3	..	..	14	12	1	1	..	6	.225
Engle, 2b..ss.....	15	55	5	12	2	..	1	17	7	4	..	..	2	.218
Johnson, p.....	23	57	..	12	1	..	..	13	9	..	1	1	3	.211
Davis, ss..of.....	19	72	8	15	5	1	..	22	14	5	..	2	3	.208
Carisch, c.....	18	58	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	8	1	..	1	.207
Club .....	33	1113	155	294	62	6	7	389	123	109	24	25	44	.264

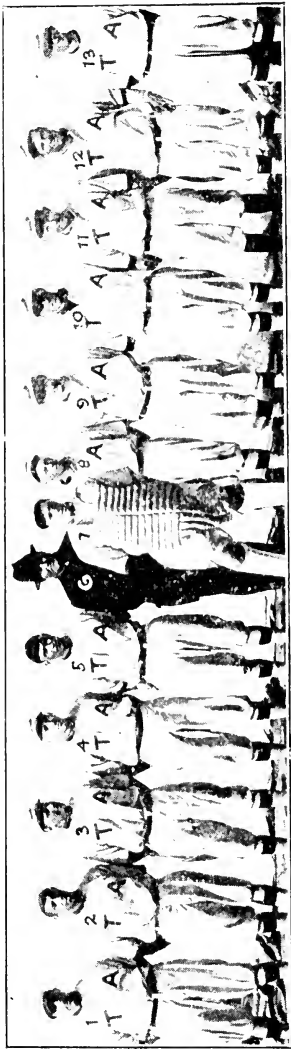
## MINES TEAM AVERAGES.

Player.	AB.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	R.	PO.	A.	E.	SH.	SB.	F. Bat.	PC.	PC.
Baerwald .....	102	39	9	1	1	19	24	9	3	9	7	.917	.382	
DeMaggio .....	101	30	5	3	..	20	73	2	3	2	7	.962	.297	
Wachob .....	18	5	1	..	..	..	25	3	..	..	..	1000	.278	
Scanlon .....	113	38	11	1	1	29	274	16	7	2	3	.971	.266	
Forsythe .....	49	13	..	..	1	6	29	2	2	..	1	.939	.265	
Smith .....	126	33	5	..	1	17	55	64	11	8	6	.916	.262	
Tobin .....	122	31	7	..	3	18	71	5	3	1	3	.962	.254	
Delhi .....	41	11	3	..	3	6	4	33	2	2	1	.949	.250	
Hosp .....	115	28	6	..	2	14	61	84	13	2	5	.918	.243	
Hester .....	29	7	1	..	..	1	60	6	1	..	1	.985	.241	
Tonneman .....	100	24	8	..	..	9	173	41	4	3	..	.982	.240	
Sorey .....	71	13	4	..	..	3	52	40	6	5	..	.938	.183	
Beaumont .....	67	11	3	..	..	9	47	40	9	9	3	.906	.164	
Bromley .....	64	19	..	..	1	4	9	37	1	2	..	.979	.156	
Ryan .....	18	2	..	..	..	3	6	13	1	..	..	.950	.111	
Club .....	1169	295	66	5	13	158	993	395	66	45	37	.953	.252	

## SMELTER TEAM AVERAGES.

Player.	AB.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	R.	PO.	A.	E.	SH.	SB.	F. Bat.	PC.	PC.
Duddy, 3b.....	115	36	9	1	8	20	41	75	10	2	8	.921	.313	
McMurdo, 1b.....	109	30	4	1	5	13	329	25	6	9	2	.983	.275	
Flick, 2b.....	120	32	6	..	..	18	104	115	3	2	2	.986	.267	
Critchlow, of.....	64	16	2	..	1	10	26	59	2	10	6	.977	.250	
Bender, of.....	57	14	1	1	3	13	27	4	1	1	4	.969	.246	
Bender, of.....	50	12	3	2	1	10	30	4	4	..	6	.895	.240	
McIvor, of.....	71	17	4	..	3	14	36	3	3	2	2	.929	.239	
McArdle, ss.....	22	5	1	..	..	3	8	22	1	1	..	.968	.227	
Callan, c.....	99	21	3	2	2	9	121	43	7	4	1	.959	.212	
Leverett, p.....	66	14	2	..	3	6	11	42	5	..	..	.914	.212	
Killaley, of.....	43	9	..	..	1	5	24	1	2	1	1	.926	.209	
Horsted, p.....	16	3	..	..	..	1	..	12	1	1	..	.923	.188	
Stadelli, of.....	44	8	3	..	..	7	19	2	1	..	1	.955	.182	
Shaw, utility.....	70	10	1	..	..	7	33	48	11	3	4	.880	.143	
Slagle, p.....	22	4	1	..	..	1	1	15	2	..	..	.889	.125	
Gibbs, of.....	41	5	..	..	3	3	23	3	3	2	..	.897	.122	
Club .....	1019	236	40	7	30	140	833	473	62	38	37	.955	.232	

The team made 100 earned runs, 32 double plays, and had 165 men left on bases. The Smelters disbanded after the last regular game of the season and forfeited first place to the Mines team in the second series.



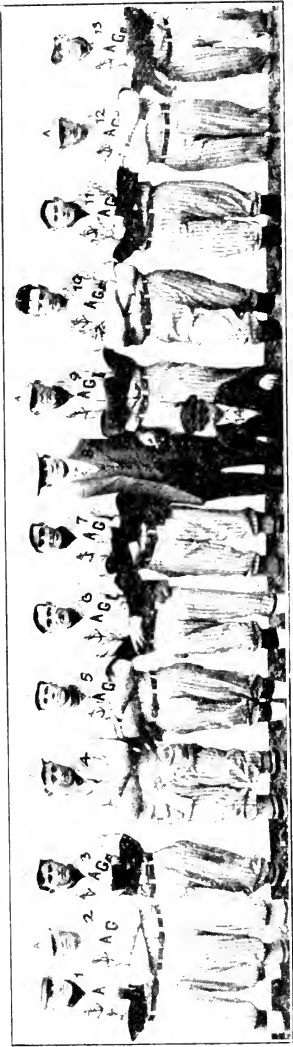
1, Worth, Capt.; 2, Williams; 3, Londermilch; 4, Cullen; 5, Stenberg; 6, N. A. Hansen, Mgr.; 7, Ober; 8, Casper; 9, R. D. Thompson, Asst. Mgr.; 10, Finnegan; 11, Hudson; 12, VanLeveer; 13, Adams.

TURNAGAIN ARM TEAM- CHAMPIONS COOKE INLET LEAGUE, ALASKA, 1917.



MATANUSKA TEAM, COOKE INLET LEAGUE, ALASKA.

Candle, Photo.

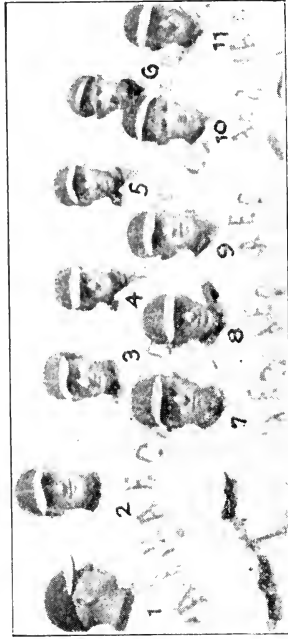


1, Sheets; 2, Welch; 3, Cline; 4, Browne; 5, Strom; 6, Henry; 7, Dowling; 8, Roberts, Mgr.; 9, Powrie; 10, Hemmery; 11, Brown; 12, Duncan; 13, Nichols, Capt.

#### ANCHORAGE TEAM, COOKE INLET LEAGUE, ALASKA.

## Cooke Inlet League

Many will be surprised to read that Base Ball is played in what is supposed to be a land of perpetual snow, ice and icebergs. For four months of the year ideal Base Ball weather prevails. In April the Cooke Inlet Base Ball League was formed, comprising teams representing Anchorage city, Matanuska of the Matanuska Valley, Potter of the Turnagain Arm District and a team from the forces of the Alaskan Engineering Commission at Anchorage. The first game was played May 20 and the last September 16. Games were played on Sundays and holidays. Potter won the pennant. Base Ball fans in Alaska are numerous and the seed for the national game has been sown to take root and stay.

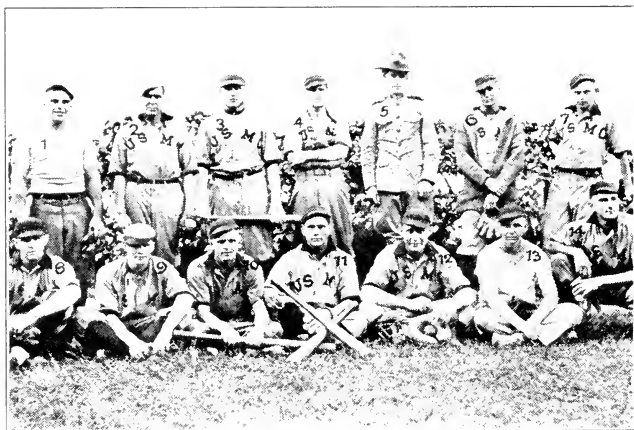


1, Steffert; 2, Chesterfield; 3, Lavine; 4, Mills; 5, Tiffane; 6, Rochon; 7, Annan; 8, Kuhlman; 9, Bainbridge; 10, Wilford; 11, Bagley.

#### ALASKAN ENGINEERING COMMISSION TEAM, COOKE INLET LEAGUE.



ALL-NAVY TEAM, ISLAND OF GUAM.



MARINE TEAM, ISLAND OF GUAM.

## A New Championship

Away out in the middle or somewhere near the middle of the tossing Pacific Ocean there is a little spot of land about as large as the point of a pin on the top of a silk hat, which belongs to the United States and is known as Guam. There is nothing in the United States or related to the United States which can evade Base Ball. They have it in Guam. Those behind it are the men of the United States Navy. Mr. A. G. Spalding once observed that "Base Ball follows the flag." It is just as true as the fact that there is Base Ball and that there is an American flag. Wherever the American colors go the national game goes with them and every country into which Base Ball has been introduced has been the better for it in every possible way.

Information regarding the league has been sent to the Record by Acting Pay Clerk J. C. Poskepny. He calls attention to the fact that Rice, formerly of the Washington American League club, and Barney, formerly with Pittsburgh and Louisville, had played at Guam.

The circuit was composed of six clubs and the standing of the six clubs at the finish of the season was as follows:

	W.	L.	P.C.		W.	L.	P.C.
All Navy .....	38	18	.679	42d Company Marines..	29	27	.518
40th Company Marines.	35	24	.625	41st Company Marines..	22	34	.393
Civil Employees .....	30	26	.536	Guam Cadets.....	18	38	.321

The clubs of the league were three Marine Corps teams, one located at Sumay, another at Camp Barnett and one at Agana; one Navy team, composed of the enlisted personnel of the Naval Station, Agana; one Civil Employees team, composed of natives who are employed by the government at this station, and the Guam Cadets, composed of members of the military branch of the Guam Militia.

What may prove of great interest to the general Base Ball public in regard to the advancement of Base Ball in foreign lands is that for the size and population of Guam, which is thirty miles long and about six miles wide, with about 15,000 persons on it, there is as much sporting spirit as there is in the same area in any place in the United States. People here are "just gone" on the national game and it proves to be the principal sport. Cock fighting prevails to a certain extent, but it is getting short lived.

The Guam Base Ball League began its season Thanksgiving Day, November 30, 1916, and played to July 30, 1917. Games were played on three diamonds, all up to date in their layouts. Games were played every Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday. After the season closed, games were scheduled on permissible days, that is to say that during August, September and October the rainy season prevails and surely there is plenty of it, for it happens to rain about every half hour continually for three months. Then things clear up around Thanksgiving and there is smooth sailing until the following July.

# Major League Best Performances, 1917

	National League.	American League.
World series .....	Chicago.	Chicago.
Pennant winners .....	New York.	Chicago.
Leading run getter .....	G. Burns, New York.....103	O. Bush, Detroit.....112
Leading batsman .....	E. J. Roush, Cin.....341	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....383
Greatest number single base hits .....	E. J. Roush, Cin.....141	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....151
Greatest number two-base hits .....	B. Kauff, New York.....141	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.... 44
Greatest number three-base hits .....	H. Groh, Cincinnati... 39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.... 23
Greatest number home runs .....	R. Hornsby, St. Louis. 47	W. C. Pipp, New York 9
Greatest number total bases ....	C. C. Cravath, Phila... 12	T. R. Cobb, Detroit....336
Greatest number sacrifice hits ....	D. Robertson, N.Y..... 12	Ray Chapman, Cleve... 67
Individual base on balls (most) ..	R. Hornsby, St. Louis.253	J. A. Graney, Cleve... 94
Greatest number stolen bases....	C. Deal, Chicago..... 29	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.... 55
Greatest number games played..	G. J. Burns, New York 75	E. Scott, Boston.....157
Leading first basemen .....	Max Carey, Pittsburgh 46	C. A. Gaudil, Chi.... 395
Leading second basemen .....	H. Groh, Cincinnati...156	J. J. Barry, Boston... 373
Leading third basemen .....	E. Konetchy, Boston. 394	J. F. Baker, N.Y..... 349
Leading shortstops .....	J. Rawlings, Boston. 377	E. Scott, Boston..... 353
Leading right fielders .....	H. Groh, Cincinnati... 393	J. Collins, Chicago.... 392
Leading center fielders .....	A. Fletcher, N.Y..... 356	W. C. Jacobson, S.L.. 388
Leading left fielders .....	G. Paskert, Phila.... 384	A. Strunk, Phila.... 386
Leading catchers .....	H. H. Myers, Bklyn. 382	R. W. Schalk, Chi.... 381
Leading pitcher—won and lost....	Max Carey, Pitts.... 379	C. W. Mays, Boston. 710
Leading pitcher—earned runs ....	W. Killifer, Phila.... 384	E. V. Cicotte, Chi... 153
Club runs .....	F. Schupp .....	Chicago .....
Club hits .....	.....1.85	.....656
Club single safe hits.....	New York .....	Detroit .....
Club two-base hits .....	Cincinnati .....	Philadelphia .....
Club three-base hits .....	New York .....	Cleveland .....
Club home runs .....	Philadelphia .....	Chicago .....
Club total bases .....	Cincinnati .....	New York .....
Club sacrifice hits .....	New York .....	Detroit .....
Club stolen bases .....	Chicago .....	Boston .....
Club bases on balls (most).....	New York .....	Chicago .....
Club strike-outs (least) .....	Philadelphia .....	Cleveland .....
Club put-outs .....	Cincinnati .....	Boston .....
Club assists .....	New York .....	Chicago .....
Club errors .....	St. Louis .....	Cleveland .....
Club total chances accepted.....	Chicago .....	St. Louis .....
Club percentage .....	St. Louis .....	Cleveland .....
Longest game .....	New York .....	Boston .....
Highest score .....	Brooklyn-Pittsburgh.22 in.	New York-St. Louis.17 in.
1-0 shut-out games.....	Cincinnati-Phila. ....19-9	Cleveland-Phila. ....20-6
Total shut-out games.....	.....50	.....31
Tie games .....	.....127	.....128
Extra inning games.....	.....13	.....9
No-hit games .....	.....69	.....67
One-hit games .....	.....1	.....5
Two-hit games .....	.....3	.....11
Three-hit games .....	.....22	.....19
Highest number hits in a game..	.....39	.....38
	Cincinnati .....	Detroit .....



## PART II.

# RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of the formation of organized Base Ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.	PAGE
Officers, 1876-1917, inclusive.....	180
Honorary members .....	180
Club presidents, 1876-1917.....	180
Champion team records, 1871-1917.....	183
Position of each club at end of season since 1876.....	196
Grand National All-America team.....	197
Pitchers' record of victories, 1871-1917.....	198
AMERICAN LEAGUE.	
Officers .....	199
Club presidents .....	199
Champion team records, 1900-1917.....	200
-----	
Major league champions, 1871-1917.....	206
Champion batters in major leagues from 1871-1917.....	207
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years, from 1876 to 1917, inclusive.....	208
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for four years or less, from 1876 to 1917.....	210
Club leaders in major leagues, 1900-1917.....	216
Major league miscellaneous data.....	220
Individual leaders in major leagues, 1900-1917.....	221
Batsmen .....	221
Stolen bases .....	222
Sacrifice hits .....	222
First basemen .....	222
Second basemen .....	225
Third basemen .....	227
Shortstops .....	229
Outfielders .....	231
Pitchers .....	233
Catchers .....	234
World's championship records.....	236
Roll of Honor, world's championship players, 1881-1917.....	241
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues.....	245
Positions occupied by club members at end of season, since organization, in American and International Leagues and American and Southern Associations .....	248
Major league records.....	249
Base Ball condensed data.....	260
Minor league statistics and noteworthy performances.....	264

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of Base Ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

# National League

## OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1876-1917.

### PRESIDENTS.

1876 (one year)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.  
 1877-1882 (six years)—Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago (died April 10, 1882).  
 1883-1884 (two years)—Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.  
 1885-1902 (eighteen years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C. (died October 31, 1916).  
 1903-1909 (seven years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York (died July 29, 1909).  
 1909—Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.  
 1910-1913 (four years)—Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.  
 1913-1917—Hon. John K. Tener, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.

### SECRETARIES.

1876-1902 (twenty-seven years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—twenty-seven years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—five years—covering a continuous period of thirty-two years.  
 1903-1907 (four years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.  
 1907-1917—Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-17.

### HONORARY MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ELECTION.

Col. A. G. Mills, New York, November 20, 1884; Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, November 12, 1891; Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O., November 7, 1892; Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1894; Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1902; Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago, December 12, 1905; Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston, December 11, 1906; Mr. William H. Conant, Boston, December 11, 1906.

### PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ADMISSION OF CLUBS.

#### No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.\*

1876—William A. Hulbert, 1876-1881 (six years); A. G. Spalding, 1882-1891 (ten years); Mr. Spalding was Secretary, 1876-1881 (six years); James A. Hart, 1892-1905 (fourteen years); Charles W. Murphy, 1906-1913 (eight years); Charles H. Thomas, 1914-1915 (two years); Charles H. Weeghman, 1916-1917.

#### No. 2. BOSTON CLUB.\*

1876—N. T. Appolonio, 1876 (one year); A. H. Soden, 1877-1906 (thirty years); George B. Dovey, 1907-1909 (three years); John S. C. Dovey, 1909-1910 (two years); W. Hepburn Russell, 1911 (one year); James E. Gaffney, 1912-1915 (four years); Percy D. Haughton, 1916-1917.

#### No. 3. MUTUAL CLUB.\*

1876 (the Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—William H. Cammeyer, 1876 (one year).

#### No. 4. ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA.\*

1876 (expelled December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—Thomas J. Smith, 1876 (one year).

#### No. 5. HARTFORD CLUB.\*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 1876-1877 (two years).

\*Charter member National League, 1876.

**No. 6. ST. LOUIS CLUB.\***

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—J. R. C. Lucas, 1876-1877 (two years).

**No. 7. CINCINNATI CLUB.\***

1876 (expelled October 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the league)—J. L. Keck, 1876-1877 (two years); J. M. W. Neff, 1878-1879 (two years); Justus Thorner, 1880 (one year).

**No. 8. LOUISVILLE CLUB.\***

1876 (resigned its membership early in 1878)—W. N. Haldeman, 1876-1877 (two years).

**No. 9. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.**

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—W. B. Pettit, 1878 (one year).

**No. 10. MILWAUKEE CLUB.**

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—J. R. Kaine, 1878 (one year).

**No. 11. PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—John D. Thurston, 1878 (one year); Henry T. Root, 1879-1881 and 1884-1885 (five years); Henry B. Winship, 1882-1883 (two years).

**No. 12. BUFFALO CLUB.**

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—E. B. Smith, 1879 (one year); John B. Sage, 1880 (one year); Josiah Jewett, 1881-1885 (five years).

**No. 13. CLEVELAND CLUB.**

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1884)—J. Ford Evans, 1879-1881 (three years); C. H. Bulkley, 1882-1884 (three years).

**No. 14. SYRACUSE CLUB.**

1879 (forfeited its membership at the close of 1879)—Hamilton S. White, 1879 (one year).

**No. 15. TROY CLUB.**

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Gardner Earl, 1879-1880 (two years); A. L. Hotchkin, 1881 (one year); Francis N. Mann, 1882 (one year).

**No. 16. WORCESTER CLUB.**

1880 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Hon. C. B. Pratt, 1880-1882 (three years).

**No. 17. DETROIT CLUB.**

1881 (resigned its membership at the close of 1888)—Hon. W. G. Thompson, 1881-1884 (four years); Joseph A. Marsh, 1885-1886 (two years); Fred K. Stearns, 1887 (one year); Charles W. Smith, 1888 (one year).

**No. 18. NEW YORK CLUB.**

1883—John B. Day, 1883-1892 (ten years); C. C. Van Cott, 1893-1894 (two years); Andrew Freedman, 1895-1902 (eight years); John T. Brush, 1903-1912 (ten years); H. N. Hempstead, 1912-1917.

\*Charter member National League, 1876.

**No. 19. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.**

1883—Alfred J. Reach, 1883-1892 (twenty years); James Potter, 1903-1904 (two years); W. J. Shottel-line, 1905-1908 (four years); Israel W. Durham, 1909 (part of one year); Horace S. Fogel, 1909-1912 (three years); William H. Locke, 1913 (part of one year); William F. Baker, 1913-1917.

**No. 20. ST. LOUIS CLUB.**

1885 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Henry J. Lucas, 1885-1886 (two years).

**No. 21. WASHINGTON CLUB.**

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—Robert C. Hewett, 1886-1888 (three years); Walter F. Hewett, 1889 (one year).

**No. 22. KANSAS CITY CLUB.**

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Joseph J. Heim, 1886 (one year).

**No. 23. PITTSBURGH CLUB.**

1887—W. A. Nimick, 1887-1890 (four years); J. Palmer O'Neill, 1891 (one year); W. C. Temple, 1892 (one year); A. C. Buckenberger, 1893 (one year); W. W. Kerr, 1894-1899 (six years); W. H. Watkins, 1898 (one year); Barney Dreyfuss, 1900-1917.

**No. 24. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.**

1888 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—John T. Brush, 1888-1889 (two years).

**No. 25. CLEVELAND CLUB.**

1889 (resigned its membership at the close of 1900)—Frank De Hass Robison, 1889-1898 (ten years); M. Stanley Robison, 1899-1900 (two years).

**No. 26. BROOKLYN CLUB.**

1890—Charles H. Byrne, 1890-1897 (eight years); Charles H. Ebbets, 1898-1917.

**No. 27. CINCINNATI CLUB.**

1890—A. S. Stern, 1890 (one year); John T. Brush, 1891-1902 (twelve years); August Herrmann, 1903-1917.

**No. 28. ST. LOUIS CLUB.**

1892—Chris. Von der Ahe, 1892-1897 (six years); B. S. Muckenfuss, 1898 (one year); Frank De Hass Robison, 1899-1906 (eight years); M. Stanley Robison, 1907-1910 (four years); E. A. Steininger, 1911 (one year); J. C. Jones, 1912 (one year); Schuyler P. Britton, 1913-1916 (four years); Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton, 1916; Branch Rickey, 1917.

**No. 29. BALTIMORE CLUB.**

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—H. R. Von der Horst, 1892 (one year); Edward Hanlon, 1893-1900 (eight years).

**No. 30. LOUISVILLE CLUB.**

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—T. Hunt Stucky, 1892 (one year); Fred Drexler, 1893-1896 (four years); Harry C. Pulliam, 1897-1898 (two years); Barney Dreyfuss, 1899 (one year); Harry C. Pulliam, 1900 (one year).

**No. 31. WASHINGTON CLUB.**

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—George W. Wagner, 1892-1900 (nine years).

# WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1917, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Percent., .759.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fidler, 1b....	23	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b....	26	....	.965	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b....	23	....	.831	.418
J. Radcliffe, ss....	23	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf....	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.965	.371
G. Heubel, rf.....	17	....	.811	.290
G. Bechtel, rf....	19	....	.879	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team..	29	.759	.894	.312

1873.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Percent., .729.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p..	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b....	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b....	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b....	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss....	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf....	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf.....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf. 1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1872.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent., .830.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p..	47	.830	.913	.338
C. A. McVey, c....	45	....	.715	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	41	....	.570	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b....	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b....	47	....	.910	.232
Geo. Wright, ss....	47	....	.918	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.815	.341
H. Wright, cf.....	47	....	.813	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1874.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Percent., .717.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p..	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b....	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b....	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b....	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss....	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf.....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf....	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A. G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo. Wright, ss..	79	....	.933	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf....	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team..	79	.899	.883	.324

1877.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss....	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf..	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf..	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team..	49	.646	.886	.283

1876.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent., .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p..	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.882	.328

1878.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., .683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c..	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf..	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team..	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Percent., .702.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p.	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, of.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c.	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b.	64	....	.973	.318
M.H. McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H. McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss.	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf.	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf.	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf.	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b.	19	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1881.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Percent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
L. Corcoran, p.	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p.	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b.	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b.	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss.	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf.	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf.	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.	26	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1880.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Percent., .798.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
L. Corcoran, p.	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p.	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c.	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b.	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b.	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss.	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf.	62	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1882.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Percent., .655.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.		
L. Corcoran, p.	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p.	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b.	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b.	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss.	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b.	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss.	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf.	33	....	.887	....
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf.	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf.	36	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276

1883.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Percent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c. ....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b.	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team...	98	.643	.852	.276

1885.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Percent., .777.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	23	.740	.710	.213
F. S. Flint, c. ....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c. ....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf. ....	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b.	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss. ....	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1884.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Percent., .750.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Radbourne, p.	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p. ....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c. ....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c. ....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b. ....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b.	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.873	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf. ...	112	....	.963	.261
Paul Hines, cf. ....	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1886.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Percent., .726.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p. ....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf. ....	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p. ....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c. ....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf. ....	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c. ....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b.	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b. ....	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf. ....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf. ....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279



1887.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p	43	.683	.906	.210
P. J. Conway, p.	17	.471	.876	.24
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c.	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c.	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H. Richardson, 2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b.	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss.	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf.	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf.	118	....	.903	.316
S.L. Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406

Detroit Team 126 .637 .909 .347

1889.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.	23	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c.	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c.	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D. Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A.W. Whitney, 3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss.	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf.	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
New York Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1888.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p.	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c.	78	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b.	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c.	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c.	17	....	.778	.211
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D. Richardson, 2b.	135	....	.912	.22
A.W. Whitney, 3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M. Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf.	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattery, cf.	103	....	.918	.215
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	64	....	.836	.220
E.E. Foster, rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147

New York Team 137 .641 .864 .242

1890.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Tom Lovett, p.	42	.727	.771	.201
R.L. Carruthers, p	32	.667	.809	.265
R. Carruthers, o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p.	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c.	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c.	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b.	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b.	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf.	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill, cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf.	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan....	58	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.612	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p.	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.912	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c.	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, lb.	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b.	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss.	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf.	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf.	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf.	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf.	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf.	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team	140	.630	.906	.257

1893.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p.	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p.	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p.	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c.	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, lb.	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b.	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss.	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf.	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf.	131	....	.958	.378
T. F. McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team	131	.667	.926	.304

1892.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Percent., .680.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p.	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c.	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c.	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, lb.	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b.	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss.	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf.	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf.	146	....	.924	.302
T. F. McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.214
Boston Team	150	.680	.880	.253

1894.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Percent., .695.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McMahon, p.	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p.	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p.	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c.	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c.	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouters, lb.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b.	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss.	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf.	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf.	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p....	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p....	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p....	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p....	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c....	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b....	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b....	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss...	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf.....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf.....	131	....	.957	.394

Baltimore Team 130 .669 .903 .330

1897.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p....	41	.732	.872	.264
F. A. Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p....	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p....	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf.	26	....	.949	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c....	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b....	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b....	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss....	106	....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss....	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf....	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf....	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf....	111	....	.935	.358
Geo. Yeager, rf....	26	....	....	.239

Boston Team... 132 .705 .917 .323

1896.

**THE BALTIMORE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
W. Hoffer, p....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p....	19	.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p....	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p....	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c....	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b....	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b..	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss...	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf....	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf.....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf.....	127	....	.973	.392

Baltimore Team 129 .698 .908 .332

1898.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p....	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p....	43	.707	.852	.252
F. A. Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p....	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c....	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b....	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b....	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss....	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf....	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf....	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf....	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman....	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252

Boston Team... 149 .685 .915 .300

1899.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 88; lost, 42, Percent., .677.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p...	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p.	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c.	83	....	.912	.295
J. McGuire, c....	90	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, lb.	138	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, lb.	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, lb.	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf.	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b.	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	115	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf.	114	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf.	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf.	95	....	.946	.286

Brooklyn Team 148 .682 .928 .297

1900.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Percent., .603.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p.	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c.	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.969	.280
H. Jennings, lb.	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b.	95	....	.926	.313
E. DeMontrev'e, 2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley, lb.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheekard, lf.	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf.	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf.	136	....	.959	.309

Brooklyn Team 136 603 .933 .287

1901.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Percent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Loeever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas. Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c.	67	....	.939	.222
J. O'Connor, c.	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W. Bransfield, lb.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss.	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner, ss.	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner, lf.	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf.	127	....	.967	.316
C. H. Beaumont, cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf.	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.	23	....	....	.237

Pittsburg Team 139 .647 .951 .274

1902.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Percent., .741.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p.	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Loeever, p...	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas. Phillippe, p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c.	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c.	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, lb.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, lb.	31	....	.988	.329
J. Wagner, ss.	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf.	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss.	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf.	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf.	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring.	19	....	.974	.338

Pittsburg Team 138 .741 .956 .298

1903.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p.	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe, p.	35	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p.	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p.	18	.600	.969	.332
Edw. Phelps, c.	76	....	.970	.232
Henry Smith, c.	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b.	117	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss.	111	....	.963	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf.	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.886	.292

1905.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .686.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	.236
Leon Ames, p.	39	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p.	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.	25	.640	.938	.130
A. McGinnity, p.	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c.	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c.	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b.	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b.	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf.	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b.	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf.	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Doulin, cf.	150	....	.934	.356
New York Team	155	.668	.960	.273

1904.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p.	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p.	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p.	48	.733	.911	.226
L. Taylor, p.	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p.	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c.	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c.	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b.	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 2b.	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf.	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf.	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1906.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .763.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.963	.157
M. Brown, p.	35	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c.	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b.	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf.	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b.	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss.	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheekard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf.	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf.	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, rf....	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p.	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p...	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p.	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance, 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmermann, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf...	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf....	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.963	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbatichio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

## 1910. THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.			
Games Won P.C. P.C.				Games Won P.C. P.C.			
L. Cole, p.....	32	.823	.907	231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	.978 .325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	122	J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	.950 .263
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	175	H. Zimmerman, 2b	32	.948 .284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	205	H. Zimmerman, 3b	23	.987 .284
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	.946 .252
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.915	258	J. Tinker, ss.....	132	.942 .288
W. A. Foxen, p...	18	.500	.938	160	H. Zimmerman, ss	26	.828 .284
J. Pfister, p.....	14	.500	.992	391	J. P. Kane, f.....	18	1.000 .242
John Kling, c.....	86	....	.979	269	J. Sheekard, lf....	143	.976 .256
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	.975 .325
J. P. Archer, 1b.	40	....	.975	259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	.968 .301
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	298	C. Beaumont, f....	56	.957 .267
F. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	254			

## 1911. THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 51. Per cent., .647.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.			
Games Won P.C. P.C.				Games Won P.C. P.C.			
R. Marquard, p...	45	.774	.929	163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	.944 .310
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	239	A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	.944 .273
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.687	.986	196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	.944 .319
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	.931 .290
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	.929 .279
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	391	A. Fletcher, rf....	74	.926 .319
L. Drucke, p....	15	.500	.964	487	B. Becker, ss.....	55	.975 .262
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	.973 .294
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	303	J. Murray, rf....	131	.954 .291
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	.934 .280

## 1912. THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.			
Games Won P.C. P.C.				Games Won P.C. P.C.			
C. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	261	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	.948 .330
R. Marquard, p...	43	.703	.984	219	A. Fletcher, ss...	129	.927 .282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	.942 .263
G. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	326	H. Groh, ss.....	27	.942 .271
C. Tesreau, p....	36	.768	.935	146	A. Shafer, ss-3b.	78	.879 .288
O. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	313	J. Devore, lf....	106	.918 .275
J. T. Meyers, c...	126	....	.973	358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	.948 .269
A. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.960	289	J. Murray, rf....	143	.968 .277
G. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	235	B. Becker, cf-rf.	125	.958 .264
F. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	1.000 .294
F. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	269	H. McCormick, rf.	42	.957 .333

1913.

## THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 51. Per cent., .664.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.694	.974	.184	*H. Groh, 2b....	121	....	.963	.281
R. Marquard, p.	42	.697	.962	.219	A. Shafer, 2b-3b-ss	122	....	.915	.287
*A. Fromme, p...	35	.545	1.000	.161	A. Shafer, cf....	15	....	.938	
†O. Crandall, p.	48	....	1.000	.306	C. Herzog, 3b....	96	....	.947	.286
*L. Ames, p.....	39	.481	.986	.111	*E. Grant, 3b....	54	....	.940	.211
A. Demaree, p...	31	.765	.975	.106	A. Fletcher, ss...	136	....	.932	.297
C. Tesreau, p....	41	.629	.974	.221	‡J. Devore, f....	105	....	.919	.264
†G. Wiltse, p....	20	....	.947	.268	G. Burns, lf-rf...	150	....	.963	.286
J. T. Meyers, c...	120	....	.967	.312	F. Snodgrass, cf.	141	....	.968	.291
†J. B. McLean, c.	78	....	.970	.286	J. Murray, rf-lf.	147	....	.965	.267
G. Hartlev, c....	23	....	.978	.316	H. McCormick, rf	57	....	.909	.275
A. Wilson, c....	54	....	.965	.190	C. Cooper, cf....	27	....	.895	.300
F. Merkle, 1b....	153	....	.986	.261	‡J. Thorpe.....	19	....	....	.143
L. Doyle, 2b....	132	....	.955	.280					

\*Including Cincinnati record. †Including St. Louis record. ‡Pitched less than five complete games. §Including Cincinnati and Philadelphia record. ¶Played in the field in less than fifteen games. During the season Devore, Ames and Groh were released to Cincinnati, Devore subsequently going to Philadelphia; Crandall was released to St. Louis, but almost immediately rejoined the New Yorks.

1914.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

James E. Gaffney, President.

George T. Stallings, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 59. Per cent., .614.

	No.	Aver.	E.R.	Field	Bat.		No.	Aver.	E.R.	Field	Bat.
	Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.		Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
E. Cocreham, p...	15	4.80	.875	.100	G. Whitted, 2b...	16	....	.933	....		
‡E. Cottrell, p...	..	....	....	....	O. J. Dugey, 2b..	16	....	.891	.193		
R. Crutcher, p...	33	3.45	.981	.148	*J. C. Smith, 3b..	150	....	.937	.272		
G. A. Davis, Jr., p	..	....	....	....	†J. C. Martin, 3b.	26	....	.949	.244		
†T. Griffith, f....	16	....	....	.104	W. J. Marany'le, ss	156	....	.938	.246		
‡Otto Hess, p....	31	....	....	.234	C. A. Deal, 3b....	79	....	.948	.210		
W. L. James, p...	49	1.90	.899	.256	†J. H. Moran, rf.	148	....	.950	.244		
§H. Perdue, p....	31	3.56	.966	.145	J. Connolly, lf...	120	....	.974	.306		
R. Rudolph, p....	43	2.36	.973	.125	‡T. Cather, f....	89	....	.966	.287		
P. Strand, p....	18	2.45	.813	.333	†J. Devore, f....	81	....	.923	.249		
G. Tyler, p.....	38	2.69	.935	.202	L. W. Gilbert, f..	72	....	.979	.268		
H. Gowdy, c.....	128	....	.968	.243	L. Mann, f.....	126	....	.952	.247		
†F. A. Mitchell, c.	..	....	....	....	J. Murray, f....	89	....	.941	.232		
B. Whaling, c....	60	....	.981	.209	O. J. Dugey, f....	16	....	.933	....		
C. J. Sch. midt, 1b.	147	....	.990	.285	W. Collins, f....	27	....	.917	.257		
J. J. Evers, 2b....	139	....	.976	.279	§G. Whitted, f....	86	....	.957	.245		

\*Including Brooklyn record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Philadelphia batting record. §Including St. Louis batting record. ¶Played in the field in less than fifteen games. ††Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage Games Won—James, .788; Strand, .750; Rudolph, .730; Tyler, .533; Crutcher, .455; Perdue, .435; Cocreham, .429.



1915.

**THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB**

National Champions United States.

William F. Baker, President.

Patrick J. Moran, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 62. Per cent., .592.

	Aver.			
	No. Games	E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
G. Alexander, p.	49	1.22	.979	.169
S. Baumgartner, p.	18	2.44	.952	.083
Geo. Chalmers, p.	26	2.48	.983	.169
A. W. Demaree, p.	32	3.04	1.000	.176
*G. McQuillan, p.	33	2.62	.940	.075
Eppa Rixey, p.	29	2.39	.931	.164
†B. Tincup, p.	11	.....	.....	.....
E. J. Mayer, p.	43	2.36	.978	.239
J. B. Adams, c.	24	.....	.974	.111
E. J. Burns, c.	67	.....	.981	.241
W. Killifer, c.	105	.....	.972	.238
†O. J. Dugey, .....	42	.....	.....	.174
Fred Luderus, 1b.	141	.....	.993	.315
J. A. Niehoff, 2b.	148	.....	.946	.238
M. J. Stock, 3b.	69	.....	.971	.260
D. J. Baneroff, ss.	153	.....	.928	.254
R. M. Byrne, 3b.	105	.....	.969	.209
Beals Becker, f.	112	.....	.943	.246
C. C. Cravath, f.	150	.....	.946	.285
G. H. Paskert, f.	109	.....	.970	.244
G. B. Whitted, f.	128	.....	.978	.287
Harry Weiser, f.	37	.....	.897	.111

\*Including Pittsburg record. †Played in the field less than fifteen games.

‡Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage games won (unofficial)—Alexander, .756; Mayer, .583; Demaree, .560; McQuillan, .480; Rixey, .478; Chalmers, .471; Baumgartner, .000.

1916.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Ebbets, President.

Wilbert Robinson, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 60. Per cent., .610.

	Aver.			
	No. Games	E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
*E. Appleton, p.	14	3.06	.....	.....
L. Cheney, p.	41	1.92	.907	.114
J. Coombs, p.	27	2.66	1.000	.180
W. G. Dell, p.	32	2.26	.974	.091
R. Marquard, p.	36	1.58	.951	.143
E. Pfeffer, p.	41	1.91	.961	.279
S. Smith, p.	36	2.34	.946	.273
*L. McCarty, c.	51	.....	.989	.339
J. Meyers, c.	74	.....	.984	.247
O. Miller, c.	69	.....	.968	.255
J. Daubert, 1b.	126	.....	.993	.316
*F. Merkle, 1b.	127	.....	.986	.236
L. McCarty, 1b.	17	.....	.981	.....
G. Cutshaw, 2b.	154	.....	.958	.260
G. Getz, 3b.	20	.....	.913	.219
H. Mowrey, 3b.	144	.....	.965	.244
Ivan Olson, ss.	103	.....	.920	.254
O. O'Mara, ss.	51	.....	.898	.202
J. H. Johnston, f.	106	.....	.964	.252
H. H. Myers, f.	106	.....	.969	.262
C. Stengel, f.	121	.....	.965	.279
Z. Wheat, f.	149	.....	.975	.312

\*Including New York record. †Played in less than fifteen games.

Percentage games won—Pfeffer, .694; Marquard, .684; Coombs, .619; Cheney, .600; Smith, .583; Dell, .471; Appleton, .333.

1917.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 56. Per cent., .636.

	Aver.			
	No. Games	E.R. PrG.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
*F. Anderson, p.	38	1.44	.979	.071
J. C. Benton, p.	35	2.72	.952	.167
*A. Demaree, p.	39	2.57	1.000	.119
W. Perritt, p.	35	1.88	.974	.157
H. Sallee, p.	34	2.18	1.000	.221
F. Schupp, p.	36	1.95	.957	.161
C. Tesreau, p.	33	3.08	.930	.220
G. Gibson, c.	35	.....	.986	.171
L. McCarty, c.	54	.....	.979	.247
W. Rariden, c.	100	.....	.971	.271
§E. Krueger, c.	39	.....	.980	.242
W. Holke, 1b.	153	.....	.979	.277
James Smith, 2b.	29	.....	.971	.229
*P. Kilduff, 2b.	26	.....	.965	.257
C. L. Herzog, 2b.	113	.....	.948	.235
H. Zimmerman, 3b.	149	.....	.947	.297
J. Lobert, 3b.	21	.....	.906	.192
A. Fletcher, ss.	151	.....	.956	.260
*P. Kilduff, ss.	56	.....	.917	.....
B. Kauff, f.	153	.....	.976	.308
G. Burns, f.	152	.....	.974	.302
†J. Thorpe, f.	87	.....	.958	.237
D. Robertson, f.	140	.....	.942	.259
†J. Wilhoit, f.	66	.....	.941	.285
G. Kelly, .....	19	.....	.....	.067
John Murray, .....	22	.....	.....	.045

\*Including Chicago record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Boston record. §Including Brooklyn record. ¶Played in the field less than fifteen games. \* Only pitched eight full games.

Percentage games won—Schupp, .750; Sallee, .720; Perritt, .708; Benton, .625; Tesreau, .619; Anderson, .500; Demaree, .391.



# GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-seven years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1917, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher—						
<b>A. G. SPALDING</b> Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher—						
<b>J. T. MEYERS</b> New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base—						
<b>A. C. ANSON</b> Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base—						
<b>ROSS BARNES</b> Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base—						
<b>H. STEINFELDT</b> Chicago	1906	150	.....	.951	.327	1.281
Shortstop—						
<b>GEO. WRIGHT</b> Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field—						
<b>JOS. J. KELLEY</b> Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—*						
<b>HUGH DUFFY</b> Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field—						
<b>WM. KEELER</b> Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
<b>Total Average.....</b>	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

\*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1917, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride.....	Athletics, Phila.....	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding.....	Chicago.....	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward.....	Providence.....	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith.....	Chicago.....	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney.....	Boston.....	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourn.....	Providence.....	74	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson.....	Chicago.....	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin.....	Detroit.....	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson.....	Philadelphia.....	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe.....	New York.....	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson.....	Boston.....	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett.....	Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson.....	Chicago.....	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts.....	Boston.....	47	.702
1893	F. Killen.....	Pittsburg.....	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin.....	New York.....	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie.....	New York.....	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis.....	Boston.....	34	.757
1899	James Hughes.....	Brooklyn.....	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity.....	Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity.....	New York.....	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	46	.774
1909	H. Camnitz.....	Pittsburg.....	41	.806
	(C. Mathewson.....	New York.....	37	
1910	L. Cole.....	Chicago.....	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard.....	New York.....	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix.....	Pittsburg.....	39	.727
1913	G. C. Alexander.....	Philadelphia.....	30	.733
1914	W. L. James.....	Boston.....	49	.788
1915	G. C. Alexander.....	Philadelphia.....	49	.756
1916	T. Hughes.....	Boston.....	40	.842
1917	F. Schupp.....	New York.....	36	.750

## American League

### OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1900-1917.

#### PRESIDENT.

Byron Banerett Johnson has been the only president of the American League since its organization, being elected in 1900 for ten years, and re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of twenty years.

Vice-President—Charles W. Somers (1900-1916); C. A. Comiskey (elected to succeed Mr. Somers, December 14, 1916).

#### PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.

##### No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.

C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1917.

##### No. 2. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

W. H. Watkins, 1900 (one year).

##### No. 3. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

James H. Manning, 1900 (one year).

##### No. 4. BUFFALO CLUB.

James Franklin, 1900 (one year).

##### No. 5. MINNEAPOLIS CLUB.

Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900 (one year).

##### No. 6. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

Matt Killilea, 1900-1901 (two years).

##### No. 7. CLEVELAND CLUB.

John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-1909 (ten years); Charles W. Somers, 1910-1915 (six years); James C. Dunn, 1916-1917.

##### No. 8. DETROIT CLUB.

James D. Burns, 1900-1901 (two years); Samuel F. Angus, 1902-1903 (two years); W. H. Yawkey, 1904-1907 (four years); Frank J. Navin, 1908-1917.

##### No. 9. WASHINGTON CLUB.

Fred Postal, 1901-1903 (three years); Thomas J. Loftus, 1904 (one year); Thomas C. Noyes, 1905-1912 (eight years); Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-1917.

##### No. 10. BOSTON CLUB.

Charles W. Somers, 1901-1902 (two years); Henry J. Killilea, 1903 (one year); John I. Taylor, 1904-1911 (eight years); James R. McAleer, 1912-1913 (two years); Joseph J. Lannin, 1913-16 (four years); H. H. Frazee, 1917.

##### No. 11. BALTIMORE CLUB.

Sidney W. Frank, 1901 (one year); John J. Mahon, 1902 (one year).

##### No. 12. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1917.

##### No. 13. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

Ralph Orthwein, 1902 (one year); R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915 (thirteen years); Phillip D. C. Ball, 1916-1917.

##### No. 14. NEW YORK CLUB.

Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-1906 (four years); Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914 (eight years); Jacob Ruppert, 1915-1917.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS**

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1917, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

**1900.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.  
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c.....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b...	130	....	.952	.284
Fred Hartman, 3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary, ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf.....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

**1901.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, President.  
Clark Griffith, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p.	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b...	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss....	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fielder Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

**1902.****THE ATHLETIC CLUB**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.  
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.  
Connie Mack, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

**1903.****THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
H. W. Killilea, President.  
James Collins, Manager.  
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p....	32	.730	.966	.283
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p...	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p...	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c.	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss..	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf...	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

John I. Taylor, President.

James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p...	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p...	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p...	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p...	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c...	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b...	157	....	.961	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b...	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b...	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss...	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf...	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf...	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1906.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Fielder Jones, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 58. Per cent., .616

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Frank Owen, p...	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p...	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p...	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p...	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p...	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c...	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c...	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c...	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b...	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b...	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b...	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss...	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b...	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss...	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf...	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf...	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf...	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf...	137	....	.952	.221

1905.

**THE ATHLETIC CLUB**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Chas. Bender, p...	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p...	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p...	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p...	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c...	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c...	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b...	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b...	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss...	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss...	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf...	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf...	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf...	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf...	148	....	.937	.276

1907.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

William H. Yawkey, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p...	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p...	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p...	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p...	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c...	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c...	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c...	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b...	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss...	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b...	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, of...	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b...	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss...	133	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf...	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf...	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf...	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf...	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe...	17	....	....	.249

1908.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
Ed. Killian, p...	28	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
E. Willett, p....	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
E. Siever, p....	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Geo. Mullin, p...	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss...	68	....	.918	.259
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf...	151	....	.977	.295
E. Thomas, c....	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
C. Rossman, 1b...	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
Ed. Killian, p...	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b.	106	....	.939	.273
E. Willett, p....	41	.710	.937	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
Geo. Mullin, p...	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf...	122	....	.975	.244
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.....	57	....	.982	.279
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377
T. Jones, 1b....	141	....	.988	.259					

1910.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.			
	Games	Won	P.C. P.C.		Games	Won	P.C. P.C.
C. A. Bender, p.	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b. ....	139	.... .986 .248
J. M. Coombs, p.	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b ....	153	.... .970 .322
E. S. Plank, p.	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker, 3b. ....	146	.... .920 .283
H. Morgan, p. ....	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnis, ss. ....	17	.... .927 .301
H. Krause, p. ....	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss. ....	145	.... .916 .259
J. Dygert, p. ....	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f. 28	....	.981 .242
F. Atkins, p. ....	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf. ....	134	.... .978 .308
J. Lapp, c. ....	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf. ....	151	.... .974 .300
P. Livingston, c.	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f. ....	126	.... .972 .254
Ira Thomas, c. ....	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf. ....	83	.... .945 .221
P. Donahue, c. ....	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f. ....	16	.... .933
B. Houser, 1b. ....	29	....	1.000	.189			



## 1911 THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.				
	Games	Won	P.C. P.C.		Games	Won	P.C. P.C.	
C. A. Bender, p...	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b....	132	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p...	47	.700	.913	.319	J. F. Baker, 3b....	148	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss....	127	.943	.265
H. Krause, p....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnis, ss....	24	.851	.321
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c...	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf....	132	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f....	69	.958	.256
J. McInnis, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321	F. Hartsel.....	25	....	.237

## 1912. THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Jas. R. McAleer, President.

J. G. Stahl, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.				
Games Won P.C. P.C.				Games Won P.C. P.C.				
Joe Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	.989	.190
H. Bedient, p.....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b....	25	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b....	131	.943	.252
R. Collins, p.....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b....	15	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p.....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss....	144	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p.....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf....	147	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	G. Lewis, lf....	154	.947	.284
W. Numanaker, c...	35	....	.971	.252	O. Henriksen....	37	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b....	95	....	.980	.301	O. Krug.....	15	....	.308
* Including Chicago record				....	N. Ball.....	55	....	.220

\* Including Chicago record

## 1913. THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 96; lost, 57. Per cent., .627.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.					
Games Won P.C. P.C.				Games Won P.C. P.C.					
C. A. Bender, p...	36	*.679	.970	.154	J. F. Baker, 3b..	149	....	.919	.336
E. S. Plank, p...	35	*.630	.956	.080	J. Barry, ss.....	135	....	.955	.275
J. Bush, p.....	33	*.650	.978	.157	*P. Lavan, ss....	49	....	....	.135
J. R. Shawkey, p...	17	*.583	.915	.131	R. Oldring, lf....	131	....	.967	.283
C. W. Brown, p...	38	*.621	.922	.167	A. Strunk, cf....	82	....	.962	.305
B. Houck, p.....	35	....	.981	.082	J. Walsh, cf.....	86	....	.960	.255
J. Lapp, c.....	82	....	.970	.228	P. Daley.....	48	....	.963	.260
W. Schang, c....	63	....	.967	.266	J. E. Murphy, rf.	136	....	.942	.295
Ira Thomas, c....	21	....	.983	.283	†D. Murphy, ....	40	....	....	.322
J. McInnis, 1b....	148	....	.992	.326	†W. Orr, 1b-2b..	27	....	....	.200
E. Collins, 2b....	148	....	.949	.345					

\* Not official. American League pitchers' records now computed by earned runs per game. † St. Louis record included. ‡ No fielding record given.

1914.

**THE ATHLETIC CLUB.**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 53. Per cent., .651.

	No.	Aver.			
		Games	E.R.	Field.	Bat.
		PrG.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Bender, p...	24	2.26	.964	.145	
J. L. Bush, p....	35	3.06	.955	.189	
R. Bressler, p....	26	1.76	.941	.216	
†J. W. Coombs, p...	19	.....	.....	.....	
†L. Davies, p....	19	.....	.....	.239	
E. S. Plank, p....	30	2.87	.977	.150	
H. J. Pennock, p.	27	2.79	.929	.214	
*C. Brown, p....	34	3.54	.940	.125	
R. J. Shawkey, p.	34	2.73	.932	.207	
J. W. Wyckoff, p.	32	3.01	.898	.151	
J. Lapp, c.....	69	.....	.976	.231	
†J. McAvoy, c....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
W. H. Schang, c.	107	.....	.956	.287	
†Ira Thomas, c....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
John McInnis, 1b.	149	.....	.965	.314	
E. T. Collins, 2b.	152	.....	.970	.344	
J. F. Baker, 3b.	150	.....	.955	.319	
John Barry, ss...	140	.....	.947	.242	
†H. Davis, f.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
†W. Kopf, f.....	35	.....	.....	.189	
A. Strunk, p....	122	.....	.987	.275	
N. H. Oldring, f.	119	.....	.965	.277	
J. E. Murphy, f.	148	.....	.941	.272	
*J. P. Walsh, f...	110	.....	.971	.219	
*T. F. Daley, f....	95	.....	.937	.253	
†S. Thompson, f.	16	.....	.....	.172	

\*Including New York record, †Played in the field in less than 15 games.

Percentage Games Won (from unofficial sources)—Bender, .850; Bush, .571; Bressler, .714; Davies (one full game pitched), 1.000; Plank, .727; Pennock, .733; Brown, .353; Shawkey, .667; Wyckoff, .579.

1915.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

Joseph J. Lannin, President.

Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	No.	Aver.			
		Games	E.R.	Field.	Bat.
		PrG.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
R. Collins, p.....	25	4.30	.947	.286	
Geo. Foster, p....	40	2.12	.979	.277	
V. Gregg, p....	18	3.36	1.000	.350	
H. B. Leonard, p.	32	2.36	.943	.264	
C. Mays, p.....	38	2.60	.964	.237	
*H. J. Pennock, p.	16	6.37	.895	.250	
Geo. H. Ruth, p.	42	2.44	.976	.315	
E. Shore, p....	38	1.64	.937	.101	
Jos. Wood, p....	29	1.49	.982	.259	
F. L. Cady, c....	78	.....	.980	.278	
W. Carrigan, c....	46	.....	.975	.200	
C. D. Thomas, c..	86	.....	.969	.236	
D. C. Gainer, 1b.	82	.....	.988	.295	
R. Hoblitzel, 1b.	124	.....	.987	.283	
*J. J. Barry, 2b...	132	.....	.963	.244	
†W. K. Rogers, 2b.	27	.....	.938	.274	
C. Wagner, 2b....	84	.....	.927	.239	
W. L. Gardner, 3b.	127	.....	.933	.258	
H. C. Janvrin, 3b.	20	.....	.873	.....	
M. J. McNally, 3b.	23	.....	.891	.151	
H. C. Janvrin, ss.	64	.....	.917	.269	
E. Scott, ss.....	100	.....	.961	.201	
O. Henriksen, f....	73	.....	.967	.196	
H. Hooper, f.....	149	.....	.972	.235	
Geo. Lewis, f....	152	.....	.952	.291	
Tris Speaker, f...	150	.....	.976	.322	

\*Including Philadelphia record, †Including Cleveland record.

Percentage Games Won (not official)—Ruth, .750; Wood, .737; Shore, .731; Foster, .690; Leonard, .682; Gregg, .625; R. Collins, .417; Mays, .400; Pennock, .375.

1916.

**THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions United States.

Joseph J. Lannin, President.

Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 63; Per cent., .591.

	No.	Aver.			
		Games	E.R.	Field.	Bat.
		PrG.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Geo. Foster, p....	33	3.06	.986	.177	
V. Gregg, p.....	21	3.01	1.000	.111	
H. B. Leonard, p.	48	2.37	.949	.200	
C. Mays, p.....	44	2.39	.956	.234	
G. H. Ruth, p....	44	1.75	.973	.272	
E. Shore, p....	38	2.63	.956	.091	
*W. Wyckoff, p....	15	.....	1.000	.286	
S. L. F. Agnew, c.	33	.....	.952	.209	
F. L. Cady, c.....	68	.....	.967	.191	
W. Carrigan, c....	27	.....	1.000	.270	
C. D. Thomas, c..	90	.....	.981	.264	
D. C. Gainer, 1b.	48	.....	.997	.253	
R. Hoblitzel, 1b.	126	.....	.989	.259	
J. J. Barry, 2b....	94	.....	.974	.203	
M. J. McNally, 2b.	35	.....	.964	.171	
H. C. Janvrin, 2b.	39	.....	.958	.223	
W. L. Gardner, 3b.	147	.....	.953	.308	
E. Scott, ss.....	121	.....	.967	.232	
H. C. Janvrin, ss.	59	.....	.921	.....	
O. Henriksen, f....	31	.....	1.000	.202	
H. Hooper, f.....	151	.....	.966	.271	
Geo. Lewis, f....	152	.....	.970	.268	
C. H. Shorten, f..	33	.....	1.000	.295	
C. Walker, f....	128	.....	.959	.265	
*Jas. Walsh, f....	119	.....	.940	.229	

\*Including Athletics record.

# 1917 THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Clarence H. Rowland, Manager.

	No.	Aver.				No.	Aver.		
		Games	E.R.	Field. Bat.			Games	E.R.	Field. Bat.
		PrG.	P.C.	P.C.			PrG.	P.C.	P.C.
E. V. Cicotte, p.	49	1.53	.956	.179	E. T. Collins, 2b.	156	....	.969	.289
Jas. Scott, p.	24	1.87	.957	.119	G. D. Weaver, 3b.	107	....	.949	.284
U. C. Faber, p.	41	1.93	.924	.058	F. McMullin, 3b.	52	....	.932	.237
E. A. Russell, p.	35	1.95	.984	.279	G. D. Weaver, ss.	10	....	.983	....
Jos. Benz, p.	19	2.47	.875	.167	Chas. Risberg, ss.	146	....	.913	.203
D. C. Danforth, p.	50	2.68	.913	.130	J. Collins, f.	73	....	.992	.234
C. Williams, p.	45	2.97	.931	.090	O. Felsch, f.	152	....	.985	.308
R. W. Schalk, c.	139	....	.981	.227	Jos. Jackson, f.	145	....	.984	.301
Byrd Lynn, c.	29	....	.959	.222	H. Leibold, f.	122	....	.961	.236
C. A. Gandil, 1b.	149	....	.995	.273	*E. Murphy, f.	53	....	....	.314
T. Jourdan, 1b.	14	....	.973	.148					

\*Played in the field in less than fifteen games.

Percentage games won—E. A. Russell, .750; E. V. Cicotte, .700; J. Benz, .700; C. Williams, .680; D. C. Danforth, .647; U. C. Faber, .552; J. Scott, .462.

## MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1917.

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871	.....	.....	Athletics.....	.750		
1872	.....	.....	Boston.....	.830		
1873	.....	.....	Boston.....	.729		
1874	NATIONAL	.....	Boston.....	.743		
1875	LEAGUE.	.....	Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	AMERICAN			
1881	Chicago.....	.667	ASSOCIATION			
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	UNION	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673	ASSOCIATION	
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans.....	.704	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704		
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.684	PLAYERS'	
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679	LEAGUE.	
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667	Boston.....	.628
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.....	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705				
1898	Boston.....	.685	AMERICAN			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677	LEAGUE.			
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.617	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.714	Athletics.....	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.693	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Athletics.....	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.701	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Athletics.....	.680	FEDERAL	
1911	New York.....	.617	Athletics.....	.669	LEAGUE.	
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.694		
1913	New York.....	.664	Athletics.....	.627	Indianapolis...	.625
1914	Boston.....	.614	Athletics.....	.654	Indianapolis...	.575
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669	Chicago.....	.566
1916	Brooklyn.....	.610	Boston.....	.594		
1917	New York.....	.636	Chicago.....	.649		

## CHAMPION BATTEBS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871 TO 1917

Players playing 50 games or over (Pitchers in 25 games)

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871			L. Meyerle, Ath. ....	403		
1872			R. Barnes, Bos. ....	419		
1873			R. Barnes, Bos. ....	338		
1874			J. McMullin, Ath. ....	387		
1875			R. Barnes, Bos. ....	386		
1876						
1877						
1878						
1879						
1880						
1881						
1882						
1883						
1884						
1885						
1886						
1887						
1888						
1889						
1890						
1891						
1892						
1893						
1894						
1895						
1896						
1897						
1898						
1899						
1900						
1901						
1902						
1903						
1904						
1905						
1906						
1907						
1908						
1909						
1910						
1911						
1912						
1913						
1914						
1915						
1916						
1917						

### Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1917, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	312	335	336	107	338	399	362	307	337	310	371	121	313	311	311			322	391	338	335	302							
WHITE, J. S., Chicago, Boston, Cincinnati	335	335	308	330	310			325		325		311																	
BIVENS, P. U., Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.	340		351	357	306			308	301	312	370			301															
STORRKE, J. S., Bos., Prov., Bull., N. Y., Wash	312	330	351			301	327	350	309	311				320	366	301	317	305											
START, J. S., Hartford, Chicago, Providence		321	315	315		327	328																						
DAIRYAPPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	336	300	332	323		332																							
REILLY, W. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N. Y.		318		318		323	305				388	391	318					311											
GORE, G. H., Chicago, New York		365				365	318	331	316	312	301	318		305	315														
CONSOR, H. O., Troy, New York, St. Louis		332				332	327	361	316	371	351	382		316	372		322	313	326										
ROUTHIER, D., Buff. Det. Bos. Rlyn. Balt. Phila						318	367	371	325	358	370	119	306	373	315	319	335	318		330									
ROOT, J., Buffalo, Detroit						333		303	310		301	361																	
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Exile						332	319	311	367	339	171	313		309		371													
SWARTWOOD, L., Allegheny, Pklyn, Toledo						319	368	340			301	307																	
REICHAUSEN, H., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston						300		310	301	319	351	363		301	332														
LAUTHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati								306	352	366	316	303	325	387															
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus								359	301	312	317	302	318	330	308														
STOFFY, HARRY, Athletic								313	339	308		331	321		300														
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati								301			301		316		313	319													
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash								388	335	319			359	336		317													
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin. St. L., Indpls, N. Y., Pitts.									303	310	306				313		303	377	303	391	305								
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia								312	339	392	332	337	302	321															
O'HILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago								338	327	371			321	327			322												
LARKIN, B., Athletic, Cleveland									306	355	331	321	330				304	359	322	312	309	322							
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington									310	351	331	321	330				327	351	361	331									
TIERNAN, W. J., New York										331	303	303					325	351	311	335									
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland										361		302					301	365	335	315	320								
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore										368		327					302	388			319								
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville										327											319								
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore.										315		315					328			301	329								
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis.										168	355	327	351	311			318			306									
CLEWENTS, J. T., Philadelphia.										306				315	305					313	389	362							
McGUIRE, JAS., Phil., Rochester, Wash										351				301						301	330	325	338						
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati										312	300	325					321	311	321		325								
BAILEY, J. W., Chicago, Pitts., N. Y., Balt.										322	316	336					350	333	338	353	332	315	301	319	312				
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston										311	328	340	302	378			378	378	378	378	352	302	311	319					
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston										301	324	338	330	395	395	395	395	395	395	363	311	367	306	332					
HOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati.										343							332	383	301	316	328								
BURRETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis										309							372	357	323	410	383	315	402	360	382	306			
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland																	332	365	312	318	336								
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisv., Wash., Pitts., St. L.																	331	306	316	316	376	302							

American Association

Union Association

Players' League

Union Association

continued on following page.

3177

301

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

331

# "300" HITTERS—Continued

	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
JEANINGS, BUGB, Louisville, Baltimore, Brooklyn	300*			322	356	397	353	325	300																		
STEVETS, J., Boston, St. Louis	303*	301		309	336		353	385																			
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	302*			344	308	323	305																				
DELENTY, E., Philadelphia		312		370	400	399	397	377	334	318	319	357	376	338*													
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh				109	331	351	366	351																			
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York				373	315	330	315	358	306	318	375	309															
MCGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis				328	310	374	356	326	334	390	337	332*															
DOYLE, JOBY J., New York, Baltimore				322	369	316	315	345	308																		
LOWE, R. L., Boston				316	311	301	370	311																			
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Brooklyn, Cincinnati				312	391	370	370	389	328	339	318	299	317	316													
DALLY, THOMAS, Brooklyn				306	338			329	312	313	316																
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore				312	369	365		309		310																	
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh				366	352		358	311	311																		
COOLEY, R., St. Louis				359	340	301	337	317																			
KELFER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York				333	367	341	395	342	379	376	366	325	312	318	313	302	304*										
LANGE, W., Chicago				321	388	324	357	312	314																		
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore				309	321	316	337	302	312	313																	
LAURANT, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland				339	330		308	330	307	306																	
TENNY, FRID, Boston				387		310	325	332	350																		
ANDERSON, J., Brooklyn, Milwaukee				301		311	312		359	339																	
MCGHEA, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn				336	351		313	315		302	324																
EYERHILL, W., Chicago				356	373	311	337	309																			
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh				354	327	306	315	318																			
JONES, E., Brooklyn, Chicago				351	322	304		319	319	313	318	356															
COLLINS, JAY, Philadelphia, Boston				300	316	337		308	318	300	316	311															
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland				375	361	328	379	379	376	368	359	358	351	379	355												
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh				311	305	359	330	332	379	355	349	368	338	350	351	339	330	334	374	300							
STAHL, GUY, Boston				353	311	318		310*	318*	300*																	
MURGER, W.N., Washington				353	333	302	308	300*																			
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland				319	313	318	356																				
FREMAN, J., Washington, Boston				365	318	300	316	311																			
BEAUMONT, C. B., Pittsburgh				350				327	302	319	342	312	327														
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati				327				329	327	310*	351	339	356	314													
DONLYN, M. J., St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Baltimore				324	325	305		327																			
THOMAS, RORY, Philadelphia				308	331	332		327	310	316	319																
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit								308	331	332																	
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago																											
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn								304																			
COBB, T. R., Detroit								301*																			
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia								320	350	324	377	385	430	410	390	368	370	371	381								
DOYLE, LARRY, New York								325																			
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston								308	300																		
COLLINS, EDWARD, Athletics, Chicago								309	310	327	333	366	338	322	356	332											
BAKER, J. E., Athletics								316	322	365	338	345	311	332	308*												
WHEAT, ZACK								305*																			
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago								304																			
MCNUS, J., Athletics								301																			
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn								307	305	350	329	301	316														

# **BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1917, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES**

\* American Association.

† American League.

‡ Players' League.

§ Union Association.

§ Federal League.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cin.-Det....	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit....	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics....	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319‡	1894	.301
Bradley, W., Chic.-Cleve....	1899	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A. V., Pi-In-Nk....	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314§
Chase, H., N. Y.-Buf.-Cin....	1906	.323†	1911	.315†	1914	.354§	1916	.329
Crandall, O., N. Y.-St. L....	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312§
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath....	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash....	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L....	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cl.-Ch.-KC....	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos....	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404†
Foutz, D. L., St. L.-Pkl....	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Grady, M., Philadelphia....	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Green, D., Chicago.....	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Hallman, W., Phila.....	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lo.-Ci.-In.-Ph....	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hickman, C., N. Y.-Cl.-Bo....	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met....	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331*
Keister, W., Balt.-Phila....	1889	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Pkl.-Pitts....	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Lelivert, J. F., Wa.-N. Y.-Cl....	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Libert, J., Cin.-Phila....	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H. C., Boston.....	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St. L.-Bos....	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McGann, D., Lou.-St. L.- Balt.-N. Y.-Bos. ....	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McPhee, J., Cincinnati....	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath....	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315†	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve....	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Ph.-Wash.-N. Y....	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Robinson, W., Baltimore....	1893	.328	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila....	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Shindle, W., De.-Bal.-Bk....	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336†	1894	.300
Sutton, E. B., Boston.....	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati....	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Veach, R., Detroit.....	1912	.342†	1915	.313†	1916	.306†	1917	.319†
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland....	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

## **THREE YEARS**

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis.....	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin....	1893	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis....	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh.....	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302†
Clark, W., New York.....	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York.....	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago.....	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dickerson, L. P., Cin.-Worces.-Cleve....	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia....	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis....	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Foreman, Frank, Cin.-Balt.-Buf.....	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore.....	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
Gross, E. N., Chic.-Phila.-Prov.....	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn....	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344



## THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	P.C.	Year	P.C.	Year	P.C.
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis.....	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
Heldrick, J. E., St. Louis.....	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Henricksen, O., Boston.....	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore.....	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville.....	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kauff, B., Ind.-Brook.-N.Y.....	1914	.366§	1915	.314§	1917	.308
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland.....	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis-Pittsburgh.....	1919	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§
Laporte, F., St. L.-Wash.-Ind.....	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook.....	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York.....	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati.....	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
Nicol, H., St. L.-Cin.-Lou.....	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics.....	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville.....	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn.....	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Schreckengost, O. F., Bos.-Ath.-St. L.....	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chic.-Cin.-Pitts.....	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore.....	1884	.313	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.....	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn.....	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Strunk, Amos, Athletics.....	1919	.333†	1913	.305†	1916	.316†
Tobean, O., Cleveland.....	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis.....	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn.....	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis.....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore.....	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilnot, W. R., Washington-Chicago.....	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Phila.-New York.....	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., N. Y.-Milw.-Det.....	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago.....	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

## TWO YEARS

	Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis.....	1887	.354	1889	.302
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore.....	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila.....	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston.....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, George, New York.....	1914	.303	1917	.392
Burns, T. E., Chicago.....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago.....	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati.....	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis.....	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Chapman, Ray, Cleveland.....	1912	.312†	1917	.302†
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy.....	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh.....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit.....	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dougherty, P., Boston.....	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York.....	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville.....	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evans, L. R., Brooklyn-Baltimore.....	1913	.307§	1914	.255§
Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300	1912	.341
Felsch, O., Chicago.....	1916	.301†	1917	.398†
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo.....	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fournier, J., Chicago.....	1914	.311†	1915	.322†
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Phila.....	1899	.306	1902	.300†

## TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Gainor, D. C., Detroit-Boston.....	1911	.302†	1917	.398†
Gandil, R., Washington.....	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gardner, W. L., Boston.....	1912	.315†	1916	.308†
Gleason, W., St. Louis.....	1884	.312	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895	.319	1901	.300†
Hall, Geo., Louisville.....	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati.....	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit.....	1885	.301	1887	.316
Harvey, I., Minneapolis.....	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville.....	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh.....	1915	.307	1916	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston.....	1909	.208	1914	.319†
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	1916	.313	1917	.327
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1893	.324	1894	.302
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston.....	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics.....	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lennox, Ed, Pittsburgh.....	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lewis, George, Boston.....	1911	.307†	1917	.302†
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston.....	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia.....	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati.....	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cin.-Bos.-Pitts.-Buf.....	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia.....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics.....	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh.....	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago.....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati.....	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago.....	1898	.304	1899	.305
Milan, C., Washington.....	1911	.315†	1912	.306†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia.....	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis.....	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
Moynahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics.....	1880	.318	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore.....	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit.....	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Murphy, J. Ed, Athletics-Chicago.....	1912	.317†	1917	.314†
Nash, W., Boston.....	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans.....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn.....	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics.....	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston.....	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati.....	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia.....	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peltz, C. H., Cincinnati.....	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago.....	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1876	.314	1878	.321
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics.....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis.....	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore.....	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore.....	1894	.306	1898	.302
Roush, E. J., Indianapolis-Cincinnati.....	1914	.333§	1917	.341
Ruth, George H., Boston.....	1915	.315†	1917	.325†
Schaefer, H., Washington.....	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago.....	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Sisler, George, St. Louis.....	1916	.305†	1917	.353†
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore.....	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis.....	1902	.213	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York.....	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago.....	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn.....	1912	.316	1914	.316

## TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston.....	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis.....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago.....	1890	.325*	1891	.350
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh.....	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia.....	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington.....	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland.....	1884	.302	1887	.329*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston.....	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland.....	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago.....	1887	.335*	1894	.323
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston.....	1905	.308	1912	.309
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville.....	1887	.352	1893	.331
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington.....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago.....	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York.....	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburgh.....	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington.....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics.....	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston.....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

## ONE YEAR

Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Abbey, C. A., Washington.....	1894 .318	Carey, M., Pittsburg.....	1912 .302
Allen, M., Cleveland.....	1887 .330*	Carey, Thos., Hartford.....	1876 .301
Allen, Boston.....	1897 .309	Carey, Buffalo.....	1890 .300‡
Almeida, Cincinnati.....	1911 .313	Cartwright, E., Washington.....	1895 .327
Altrock, N., Chicago.....	1903 .333‡	Cashin, G., Washington.....	1911 .324†
Anderson, F., Brooklyn.....	1914 .310§	Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877 .362
Atherton, C., Buffalo.....	1900 .336†	Chamberlain, Cincinnati.....	1894 .304
Baker, P., Baltimore.....	1883 .321*	Childs, P., Philadelphia.....	1899 .329
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit.....	1887 .347	Clark, Harry, Chicago.....	1903 .308†
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland.....	1914 .308‡	Clark, W., Pittsburg.....	1898 .310
Barber, Washington.....	1915 .302†	Clarke, J. J., Cleveland.....	1906 .358†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis.....	1902 .301	Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891 .304*
Barkley, S., Toledo.....	1884 .309*	Clingman, Wm., Kan. City.....	1900 .309†
Barnes, Ross, Chicago.....	1876 .403	Clinton, Louisville.....	1876 .338
Bay, Harry, Cleveland.....	1903 .316†	Clinton, J. L., Baltimore.....	1883 .305
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincin.....	1902 .305	Clymer, O., Washington.....	1907 .316†
Beecher, Buffalo.....	1890 .357‡	Colliflower, H., Cleveland.....	1899 .311
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland.....	1902 .311†	Collins, Wilson, Boston.....	1913 .333
Birmingham, J., Cleveland.....	1911 .304†	Comiskey, C., St. Louis.....	1887 .368*
Block, J., Chicago.....	1911 .304†	Congalton, W., Cleveland.....	1906 .320†
Bonner, F., Baltimore.....	1894 .301	Connaughton, Boston.....	1894 .337
Borton, Chicago.....	1912 .371†	Connolly, Jos., Boston.....	1914 .306
Boyle, J., Philadelphia.....	1893 .305	Conway, P. J., Boston.....	1887 .320
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh.....	1914 .302§	Coombs, J. M., Athletics.....	1911 .319†
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati.....	1899 .339	Cooper, Claude, New York.....	1913 .300
Brief, St. Louis.....	1912 .310†	Corcoran, T., Brooklyn.....	1894 .302
Briddy, Chas., Cincinnati.....	1884 .354‡	Corkhill, John, Cincinnati.....	1887 .330*
Brockett, New York.....	1911 .308†	Crane, E. N., New York.....	1890 .314‡
Brown, Drummond, Boston.....	1913 .324	Cravath, C. C., Phila.....	1913 .341
Brown, L. T., Providence.....	1878 .310	Crisham, P., Baltimore.....	1899 .303
Brown, M., Chicago.....	1915 .317§	Criss, L., St. Louis.....	1908 .341†
Brown, Thos., Boston.....	1891 .305*	Cunningham, E., Louisville.....	1895 .310
Brown, W., Louisville.....	1893 .305	Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887 .314*
Brown, Pittsburg.....	1885 .304	Dalton, J., Brooklyn.....	1914 .319
Browne, Geo., New York.....	1903 .313	Darling, Dell, Chicago.....	1887 .411
Buelow, Cleveland.....	1900 .353‡	Davis, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887 .345*
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn.....	1887 .400*	Davis, W., Philadelphia.....	1915 .348†
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati.....	1896 .342	Deal, Charles, St. Louis.....	1915 .314
Burns, Cincinnati.....	1884 .315‡	Deasley, Thos., New York.....	1887 .362
Burns, Kansas City.....	1889 .303*	Denny, J., Indianapolis.....	1887 .340
Burrell, F., Brooklyn.....	1896 .307	Devlin, James, Louisville.....	1876 .312
Carey, Geo., Washington.....	1902 .316†	Devore, J., New York.....	1910 .304

## ONE YEAR—Continued

Year	P.C.	Year	P.C.		
Dexter, C., Louisville.....1893	311	Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg...1895	324		
Dolan, A., New York.....1911	304†	Hendrix, C., Pittsburg.....1912	322		
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore.....1896	330	Herzog, C., New York.....1908	300		
Donohue, J., Milwaukee.....1901	305†	Hess, Otto, Boston.....1913	313		
Donohue, Mets. ....1887	345*	Hoffer, W., Baltimore.....1896	301		
Dooin, C., Philadelphia.....1911	328	Hofman, A. F., Chicago...1910	325		
Dorgan, M., New York.....1885	325	Hoffman, D., Phila.....1904	305†		
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....1895	325	Hoffmeister, Pittsburgh ...1897	312		
Drew, Nationals .....	1884	315	Hogan, Met. ....1887	377*	
Duffie, Columbus .....	1891	306*	Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve...1910	323†	
Eagan, W., Pittsburgh.....1898	328	Holden, W. P., New York..1913	302†		
Eden, Allegheny .....	1884	305*	Hooper, H., Boston.....1911	311†	
Edgington, A., Pittsburg.....1912	302	Hoover, W., Keystone.....1884	314		
Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....1894	305	Hornung, Jos., Boston.....1882	301		
Erwin, Ross, Bklyn.-Cin....1914	348	Houck, S., Athletics.....1884	302*		
Esterbrook, T. J., Mets.....1883	408*	Huggins, M., St. Louis.....1912	304		
Evans, Louis, Brooklyn.....1914	355§	Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago.1894	323		
Farrar, S., Philadelphia.....1887	344	Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburg...1913	333		
Farrell, John, Providence...1883	304	Inks, B., Baltimore-Louisv.1894	337		
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago...1878	334	Irwin, A., Philadelphia.....1887	339		
Ferguson, New York.....1906	323	Jackson, G. C., Boston.....1911	347		
Ferry, J., Pittsburg.....1911	310	Johnson, Ralph, Columbus..1890	354*		
Fields, James, Pittsburgh..1887	311	Johnson, W., Baltimore....1890	301*		
Fischer, W. C., Chicago.....1915	326§	Jones, D., Chicago.....1902	310		
Fisher, R. T., Chicago.....1914	300	Kay, Wm., Washington....1907	333†		
Flack, O., Chicago.....1915	315§	Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg....1912	315		
Fletcher, A., New York....1911	319	Keenan, J., Indianapolis...1884	305*		
Flint, F., Chicago.....1881	310	Kennedy, M. J., Cleveland..1881	313		
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia..1887	365	Kenworthy, W. J., Kans. C.1914	316§		
Foster, C. F., New York....1899	305	Kerins, J. A., Louisville...1887	360*		
Frank, Charles, St. Louis...1893	331	Ketcham, Louisville .....	1899	311	
Frisbie, Boston .....	1899	331	Kienzie, Athletics .....	1882	333*
Frisk, E., Detroit.....1901	306†	Killiam, E., Detroit.....1907	320†		
Fulmer, Baltimore .....	1887	368*	Kilroy, M., Baltimore.....1887	323*	
Ganley, J., Pittsburgh.....1905	315	Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn...1892	309		
Ganzel, John, Kansas City...1900	391†	Kissinger, W. F., St. Louis..1896	315		
Gardner, Indianapolis.....1887	306	Kitson, F. R., Baltimore...1898	333		
Gardner, E., New York....1909	229†	Kittridge, M. J., Chicago...1894	317		
Geier, P., Indianapolis.....1900	322†	Klobedanz, F. A., Boston...1897	316		
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati...1878	303	Knight, J. W., Cincinnati..1890	312		
German, L., New York.....1894	300	Knight, J., New York.....1910	312†		
Gessler, Boston .....	1908	308†	Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati..1912	328	
Gettman, J., Washington...1897	315	Koestner, E., Cleveland...1910	313†		
Gilbooley, Frank, N. York..1913	341†	Krieg, W., Washington....1887	304		
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland....1887	333*	Krug, Boston .....	1912	308†	
Gillespie, J., New York....1883	314	Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg...1887	322		
Goodall, H. F., Louisville...1890	422*	Leach, Thos., Pittsburg...1907	303		
Goode, W., Boston.....1910	337	Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pitts..1897	310		
Goodman, Allegheny .....	1882	316*	Lee, Baltimore .....	1884	320
Gray, W. T., Cincinnati...1895	301	Lord, B., Athletics.....1911	310†		
Gregg, V., Boston.....1915	350†	Louden, William, Buffalo...1914	313§		
Greenwood, N. P., Balti....1887	326*	Luby, John P., Chicago....1890	342		
Griffin, T. C., Rochester...1890	305*	Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....1906	324		
Griffiths, Thos., Cincinnati.1915	307	Mack, C., Pittsburgh.....1893	325		
Griggs, Cleveland .....	1912	304†	Mack, D., Louisville....	1887	410*
Groh, Henry, Cincinnati...1917	304	Madden, M. J., Boston.....1887	305		
Hahn, E., New York.....1905	319†	Magee, Lee, Brooklyn.....1915	300§		
Hankinson, F., Met.....1887	315*	Magoon, G., Indianapolis...1900	309†		
Harley, R., Detroit.....1900	325†	Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath...1887	346*		
Harris, Joseph, Cleveland..1917	304†	Mann, L., Chicago.....1915	306§		
Hart, J., Baltimore.....1901	312†	Mansell, Thos., St. Louis..1883	333*		
Hartley, Grover, New York..1913	316	Marr, Chas., Col.....1889	303*		
Hassamaer, W. L., Wash...1894	326	Marsans, A., Cincinnati...1912	317		
Hatfield, G., Brooklyn.....1893	315	Maul, Al, Philadelphia.....1887	450		
Hawks, W. V., Baltimore...1894	301	McCarty, Bklyn.-N.Y.....1916	339		

## ONE YEAR—Continued

Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.		
McClellan, W. H., Wash....	1887	350*	Shaw, A., Brooklyn.....	1914	321§
McCormack, J., Cincinnati.....	1883	309	Sheehan, T., St. Louis.....	1895	324
McCormick, H., New York.....	1912	333	Shonberg, W., Ind.....	1887	389
McFarland, H., Baltimore.....	1902	307†	Simon, M. E., Pittsburg.....	1912	301
McGlone, J., Cleveland.....	1887	329*	Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902	313
McIntyre, M., Chicago.....	1911	323†	Smith, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1887	307*
McKechnie, W. B., Ind'ap.....	1914	305§	Smith, G., Washington.....	1898	302
McMahon, J., Baltimore.....	1895	302	Smith, J. F., Baltimore.....	1887	327*
McTammany, J., Brooklyn.....	1887	354*	Smith, Altoona.....	1884	323
Merkle, Fred, New York.....	1912	309	Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve.....	1897	331
Meyer, B., Baltimore.....	1914	302§	Sommer, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887	355*
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia.....	1876	336	Spalding, A. G., Chicago.....	1876	305
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L.....	1911	333†	Stafford, J., New York.....	1893	301
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg.....	1887	313	Stahl, J. G., Boston.....	1912	301†
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis.....	1894	341	Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882	302
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati.....	1909	310	Steele, Wm., St. L-Bklyn.....	1914	300
Moore, National.....	1884	337	Strand, Paul, Boston.....	1914	333
Moore, Altoona.....	1884	302	Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887	333*
Mountain, Athletics.....	1882	330*	Sullivan, M. C., Chicago.....	1887	334
Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati.....	1906	321	Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887	359
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia.....	1887	317	Tannehill, J., Pittsburg.....	1900	342
Myers, Al., Washington.....	1887	308	Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891	304*
Nance, Louisville.....	1898	329	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.....	1894	331
Nichols, Philadelphia.....	1907	302†	Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884	355
Nieklin (Strang), S., N. Y.....	1906	319	Theilman, Cleve-Boston.....	1908	304†
Nolan, E., Allegheny.....	1883	308*	Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908	307†
Northern, H., Cin-Brook.....	1911	316	Thompson, J. A., Phila.....	1915	333†
Oakes, E. T., Pittsburg.....	1914	311§	Thornton, W. M., Chicago.....	1897	329
O'Brien, D., Athletics.....	1887	353*	Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati.....	1913	317
O'Brien, J., New York.....	1899	305	Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894	336
O'Brien, W., Washington.....	1887	310	Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887	306*
Oldfield, Brooklyn.....	1885	308*	Truby, Harry, Chicago.....	1895	339
Olin, Washington.....	1881	305*	Turner, J., Cleveland.....	1912	308†
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....	1902	318	Twineham, St. Louis.....	1894	311
O'Rourke, John, Boston.....	1879	341	Viox, James, Pittsburg.....	1913	317
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville.....	1893	315	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland.....	1890	305
Pettit, R., Chicago.....	1887	301	Waldron, T., Washington.....	1901	306†
Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....	1887	325	Walker, E., Washington.....	1911	303†
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn.....	1887	322*	Walsh, J., Baltimore.....	1914	310§
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati.....	1902	333	Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia.....	1913	333
Piez, Charles, New York.....	1911	375	Ward, F., Washington.....	1894	303
Poorman, Athletics.....	1887	316*	Weaver, W. B., Louisville.....	1893	309
Pratt, D., St. Louis.....	1912	302†	Welch, St. Louis.....	1887	307*
Puttman, New York.....	1905	313†	Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887	333*
Radford, Paul, Met.....	1887	404*	Wheelock, W. H., Boston.....	1887	314
Rainey, New York.....	1887	319	Whitney, A., Pittsburg.....	1887	343
Reccius, Athletics.....	1887	302*	White, W. H., Cincinnati.....	1880	302
Rice, S., Washington.....	1917	302†	White, W., Louisville.....	1887	308*
Richardson, D., New York.....	1887	332	Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....	1910	316
Ritchey, C., Louisville.....	1899	309	Williams, A., Washington.....	1912	318†
Robertson, D., New York.....	1916	307	Williamson, E. N., Chicago.....	1887	371
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis.....	1887	426*	Wilson, F., Brooklyn.....	1915	306§
Roseman, J., Met.....	1890	320*	Wiltse, L., Philadelphia.....	1901	373†
Rossman, Claude, Detroit.....	1906	308†	Wiltse, Geo., New York.....	1912	326
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh.....	1897	348	Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis.....	1914	300
Rowan, J., St. Louis.....	1911	384†	Wood, Chicago.....	1900	307†
Schoer, A. G., Indianapolis.....	1911	309§	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia.....	1887	342
Schoenick, Chic-Balt.....	1884	303	Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899	317
Schmidt, Chas., Boston.....	1913	308	Wolter, H., New York.....	1911	304†
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh.....	1902	308	Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh.....	1914	333§
Seigle, Cincinnati.....	1905	304	Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn.....	1913	383
Severoid, H., Cincinnati.....	1911	304	Zwilling, E. H., Chicago.....	1914	308§

## Club Leaders in Major Leagues

### GREATEST NUMBER OF TIMES AT BAT BY CLUBS.

#### National League.

1900—	
1901—	
1902—	
1903—Pittsburgh	4934
1904—Cincinnati	5231
1905—Philadelphia	5243
1906—St. Louis	5075
1907—Boston	5020
1908—Boston	5131
1909—New York	5218
1910—Philadelphia	5171
1911—Boston	5308
1912—Boston	5361
1913—Philadelphia	5400
1914—Boston	5206
1915—Cincinnati	5231
1916—Cincinnati	5254
1917—Cincinnati-Brooklyn	5251

#### American League.

Buffalo	4995
Cleveland	4890
Boston	4889
Cleveland	4751
Detroit	5280
St. Louis	5220
Cleveland	5423
Boston	5242
St. Louis	5155
Detroit	5074
Cleveland	5420
Cleveland	5332
Chicago	5183
Washington	5095
Cleveland	5153
Detroit	5128
Detroit	5199
Washington	5143

Federal League—1911, Brooklyn, 5210; 1915, St. Louis, 5152.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, St. Louis, American Association, 5461.

### GREATEST NUMBER OF RUNS BY CLUBS.

1900—Brooklyn	820
1901—	
1902—	
1903—Pittsburgh	787
1904—New York	744
1905—New York	780
1906—Chicago	704
1907—Pittsburgh	634
1908—New York	651
1909—Pittsburgh	701
1910—New York	715
1911—Chicago	757
1912—New York	823
1913—Chicago	721
1914—New York	672
1915—St. Louis	590
1916—New York	597
1917—New York	635

Indianapolis	718
Chicago	816
Philadelphia	774
Boston	708
Cleveland	647
Philadelphia	622
Cleveland	663
Detroit	693
Detroit	646
Detroit	667
Detroit	679
Philadelphia	861
Boston	794
Philadelphia	794
Philadelphia	749
Detroit	778
Detroit	670
Chicago	656

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 762; 1915, Brooklyn, 647.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, St. Louis, American Association, 1133.

### GREATEST NUMBER OF ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS.

1900—St. Louis	1423
1901—	
1902—	
1903—Pittsburgh	1425
1904—New York	1347
1905—Cincinnati	1401
1906—Chicago	1316
1907—Pittsburgh	1261
1908—New York	1339
1909—Pittsburgh	1332
1910—New York	1391
1911—Boston	1417
1912—Pittsburgh	1493

Kansas City	1357
Philadelphia	1399
Cleveland	1395
Boston	1338
Cleveland	1354
Cleveland	1308
Cleveland	1513
Detroit	1383
Detroit	1348
Detroit	1355
Philadelphia	1364
Detroit	1546
Philadelphia	1442

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1913—Philadelphia	1433	Philadelphia	1413
1914—Brooklyn	1386	Philadelphia	1392
1915—Cincinnati	1323	Detroit	1373
1916—Brooklyn	1306	Detroit	1370
1917—Cincinnati	1385	Detroit	1317

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 1371; St. Louis, 1341.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, Detroit Nationals, 1749.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF TOTAL BASE HITS BY CLUBS.

1900—Brooklyn	1866		
1901—		Philadelphia	1901
1902—		Washington	1876
1903—Pittsburgh	1957	Boston	1925
1904—New York	1773		
1905—New York	1876		
1906—Chicago	1699	Cleveland	1911
1907—Pittsburgh	1697		
1908—Pittsburgh	1696		
1909—Pittsburgh	1809		
1910—New York	1854	Philadelphia	1832
1911—New York	1951	Philadelphia	2076
1912—Pittsburgh	2090	Philadelphia	1927
1913—Philadelphia	2065	Philadelphia	1894
1914—Philadelphia	1816	Philadelphia	1801
1915—Chicago	1749	Detroit	1837
1916—Brooklyn	1805	Detroit	1815
1917—Cincinnati	1859	Detroit	1753

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 1871; 1915, Chicago, 1814.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, Detroit Nationals, 2354.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF SACRIFICE HITS BY CLUBS.

1900—Chicago	133		
1901—Boston	131	Chicago	129
1902—		Chicago	155
1903—Philadelphia	164	Detroit	161
1904—New York	166		
1905—Chicago	193		
1906—Chicago	231	Chicago	207
1907—Brooklyn	167		
1908—Chicago	270		
1909—Chicago	248		
1910—Chicago	231	Boston	227
1911—Chicago	202	Philadelphia	231
1912—Chicago	182	Chicago	211
1913—Philadelphia	183	Cleveland	208
1914—Boston	221	Philadelphia	217
1915—Boston	191	Chicago	217
1916—Brooklyn	203	Boston	238
1917—Chicago	202	Boston	310

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 223; 1915, St. Louis, 233.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1891, Boston Americans, 392.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF STOLEN BASES BY CLUBS.

1900—Brooklyn	264		
1901—Chicago	204	Chicago	275
1902—		Chicago	268
1903—Chicago	271	Cleveland	183
1904—New York	283		
1905—New York	291		
1906—New York	288	St. Louis-Washington	214
1907—Pittsburgh	264		
1908—Chicago	212		

## GREATEST NUMBER OF STOLEN BASES BY CLUBS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1909—Cincinnati	280	New York	284
1910—Cincinnati	310	Detroit	277
1911—New York	347	Detroit	275
1912—New York	319	Washington	288
1913—New York	296	New York	252
1914—New York	239	Detroit	243
1915—Pittsburgh	182	St. Louis	234
1916—New York	206	Chicago	223
1917—New York	162		

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 287; 1915, Brooklyn, 247.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, Athletics, American Association, 638.

## HIGHEST BATTING PER CENT BY CLUBS.

1900—	Kansas City	274
1901—	Boston	293
1902—	Cleveland	288
1903—Pittsburgh	Boston	293
1904—New York	Cleveland	263
1905—New York	Cleveland	255
1906—Chicago	Cleveland	279
1907—Pittsburgh	Detroit	266
1908—Chicago	Detroit	264
1909—Pittsburgh	Detroit	267
1910—New York	Philadelphia	265
1911—New York	Philadelphia	297
1912—New York	Philadelphia	282
1913—New York	Philadelphia	285
1914—Brooklyn	Philadelphia	272
1915—St. Louis	Detroit	268
1916—Brooklyn	Detroit	264
1917—Cincinnati	Detroit	259

Federal League—1914, Indianapolis, 284; 1915, Brooklyn, 266.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY CLUBS.

1900—	Milwaukee	3808
1901—	Boston	3725
1902—	Philadelphia	3712
1903—New York	Boston	3764
1904—New York	Detroit	4252
1905—Chicago	Chicago	4254
1906—Chicago	Cleveland	4238
1907—Chicago	Boston	4230
1908—Chicago	Cleveland	4261
1909—New York	Chicago	4273
1910—Brooklyn	Cleveland	4396
1911—Cincinnati	Cleveland	4173
1912—Pittsburgh	Chicago	4230
1913—Philadelphia	Washington	4189
1914—St. Louis	Boston	4270
1915—Cincinnati	Detroit	4230
1916—Brooklyn	St. Louis	4328
1917—New York	Chicago	4280

Federal League—1911, Chicago, 4257; 1915, St. Louis, 4273.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1898, Cincinnati Nationals, 4153.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY CLUBS.

1900—	Detroit	1974
1901—	Detroit	1939
1902—	Cleveland	1932
1903—Pittsburgh	Cleveland	1929



## GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY CLUBS—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1901—New York	2163	St. Louis	2186
1905—Cincinnati	2151	Chicago	2206
1906—New York	2120	Chicago	2255
1907—Boston	2123	Chicago	2446
1908—Boston	2225	Chicago	2364
1909—St. Louis	2088	Chicago	2327
1910—Boston	2214	Chicago	2283
1911—Boston	2063	Washington	2232
1912—St. Louis	2045	Detroit	2264
1913—Philadelphia	2081	Detroit	2172
1914—Boston	2162	Detroit	2272
1915—Cincinnati	2110	Detroit	2170
1916—Chicago	2155	St. Louis	2188
1917—St. Louis	2293	Cleveland	2178

Federal League—1914, Kansas City, 2131; 1915, Kansas City, 2184.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1888, New York Nationals, 2349.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY CLUBS.

1900—New York	462	Minneapolis	408
1901—		Detroit	425
1902—		Baltimore	358
1903—Boston	318	Cleveland	311
1904—Philadelphia	403	Washington	311
1905—Brooklyn	408	Washington	323
1906—Boston	337	Boston	340
1907—St. Louis	340	New York	338
1908—St. Louis	318	New York	340
1909—Boston	342	New York	331
1910—Boston	395	St. Louis	378
1911—Boston	347	St. Louis	353
1912—Boston	297	New York	386
1913—Boston	273	St. Louis	305
1914—Philadelphia	324	St. Louis	310
1915—Chicago	268	St. Louis-Philadelphia	338
1916—Chicago	286	Philadelphia	311
1917—Chicago	297	St. Louis	281

Federal League—1914, St. Louis, 277; 1915, Brooklyn, 291.

Record in years previous to 1900—1885, Buffalo Nationals, 906.

## HIGHEST FIELDING PER CENT BY CLUBS.

1900—		Milwaukee	.947
1901—		Washington	.939
1902—		St. Louis	.949
1903—New York	.952	Boston	.960
1904—New York	.954	Chicago	.965
1905—Chicago	.962	Chicago	.968
1906—Chicago	.969	Cleveland	.966
1907—Chicago	.967	Chicago	.965
1908—Chicago	.969	Chicago	.966
1909—Pittsburgh	.964	Chicago	.964
1910—Brooklyn	.964	Cleveland	.964
1911—Pittsburgh-Philadelphia	.963	Philadelphia	.961
1912—Pittsburgh	.972	Philadelphia	.958
1913—Philadelphia	.968	Philadelphia	.966
1914—Pittsburgh	.966	Philadelphia	.967
1915—Boston	.966	New York	.966
1916—Boston	.967	Boston	.972
1917—New York	.968	Boston	.972

Federal League—1914, Chicago, .962; 1915, Pittsburgh, .972.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1895, Baltimore Nationals, .994.

# FEW HIT GAMES, ONE-BASE HITS BY CLUBS—1900 TO 1917—AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

Year	No-Hit Games		One-Hit Games		Two-Hit Games		Three-Hit Games		Greatest Number 1-B. Hits by Single Club in 9 Innings		Greatest Number 1-B. Hits by Both Clubs in 9 Innings	
	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.
1900	3	1	0	5	7	8	28	26	24	26	39	44
1901	0	1	4	2	8	7	13	23	25	31	40	49
1902	1	0	3	6	16	21	19	27	27	28	45	36
1903	0	1	5	1	4	11	27	26	24	22	40	36
1904	2	0	6	5	19	17	43	44	24	20	36	33
1905	3	1	4	1	25	17	45	51	22	22	35	33
1906	0	3	11	12	17	15	39	40	23	22	34	41
1907	0	2	7	9	23	23	44	50	22	21	37	35
1908	1	2	6	9	23	22	48	47	27	19	36	31
1909	0	1	7	9	25	25	56	41	21	23	35	34
1910	2	1	13	6	28	19	42	38	23	23	37	38
1911	2	0	3	10	11	17	25	26	21	23	37	38
1912	2	1	3	3	10	9	28	24	26	27	36	34
1913	0	0	5	3	23	16	45	36	25	22	34	36
1914	2	1	9	11	18	17	45	40	22	19	34	34
1915	0	2	12	9	25	26	42	34	21	24	37	41
1916	3	1	6	8	16	21	41	42	20	23	36	36
1917	5	1	11	3	19	22	38	39	21	25	34	32

# 1-0 GAMES, TIE GAMES, EXTRA INNING GAMES, LONGEST GAMES, HIGHEST SCORE GAMES—1900 TO 1917 AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

Year	1 0 Games		Other Shutout Games		Tie Games		Extra Inning Games		Greatest Number Innings Played in a Game		Highest Score Made by Single Club in a Game		Highest Score Made by Both Clubs in a Game		Highest Score in Shutout Game	
	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.	Am.	Nat.
1900	12	11	68	55	9	15	50	46	17	14	21	23	31	36	16	14
1901	5	11	48	59	8	7	32	52	16	17	23	25	35	38	21	13
1902	8	12	51	89	9	13	43	41	17	19	23	24	31	26	14	12
1903	25	8	74	59	6	9	48	45	18	14	19	20	25	28	11	15
1904	35	19	101	89	18	11	63	44	16	17	21	19	24	25	13	14
1905	28	24	96	83	11	8	63	57	20	20	16	19	23	25	15	15
1906	19	40	118	103	12	8	57	49	24	15	20	18	25	26	12	19
1907	27	43	104	113	18	12	60	59	17	15	16	20	31	25	15	11
1908	41	39	91	125	10	6	63	53	16	17	21	16	29	24	12	14
1909	39	28	106	104	13	9	50	61	18	17	17	19	23	22	17	12
1910	20	22	107	88	19	7	75	54	16	16	19	20	24	27	14	18
1911	17	16	66	77	4	15	65	54	14	16	20	26	30	29	13	14
1912	13	13	67	72	8	5	47	58	19	19	21	23	33	33	12	12
1913	21	24	91	64	5	16	53	74	15	17	21	17	25	26	11	13
1914	36	28	101	90	18	10	73	54	16	1	16	15	20	23	12	10
1915	25	23	76	111	10	13	52	61	19	1	20	20	27	27	16	13
1916	22	38	80	101	9	11	80	78	17	1	19	13	22	19	11	9
1917	31	30	97	97	9	13	67	69	17	22	20	19	26	28	11	13

# Individual Leaders in Major Leagues

## BATSMEN

### ONE-BASE HITS.

#### National League.

1900—W. Keeler, Brooklyn.....	179
1901—J. Burkett, St. Louis.....	189
1902—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.....	168
1903—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.....	196
1904—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh.....	158
1905—M. Donlin, New York.....	161
1906—M. Huggins, Cincinnati.....	141
Shannon, New York-St. L.....	141
1907—Beaumont, Pittsburgh.....	159
1908—M. Donlin, New York.....	159

1909—E. Grant, Philadelphia.....	147
1910—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	132
1911—R. Miller, Boston.....	146
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	159
1913—J. Daubert, Brooklyn.....	152
1914—B. Becker, Philadelphia.....	128
1915—L. Doyle, New York.....	135
1916—D. Robertson, New York.....	142
1917—E. J. Roush, Cincinnati.....	111
B. Kauff, New York.....	111

Federal League 1911, B. Kauff, Indianapolis, 115; B. Kauff, Brooklyn, and J. T. Tobin, St. Louis, 137.

#### American League.

T. Waldron, Washington.....	152
F. Jones, Chicago.....	148
P. Dougherty, Boston.....	161
W. Keeler, New York.....	161
W. Keeler, New York.....	147
W. Keeler, New York.....	166
G. Stone, St. Louis.....	160
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	131
G. Stone, St. Louis.....	131
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	161
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	165
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	169
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	167
E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	115
J. McInnis, Athletics.....	160
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	161
T. Speaker, Cleveland.....	160
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	151

### TWO-BASE HITS.

1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	32
1903—F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	32
H. Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.....	32
S. Mertes, New York.....	32
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	41
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	40
1906—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	38
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	38
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	39
1909—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	39
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	43
1911—E. Konetchy, St. Louis.....	38
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	41
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	40
1914—S. R. Magee, Philadelphia.....	39
1915—L. Doyle, New York.....	40
1916—J. A. Nichoff, Philadelphia.....	42
1917—Henry Groh, Cincinnati.....	39

H. Davis, Athletics.....	43
R. A. Seybold, Athletics.....	43
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	50
H. Davis, Athletics.....	47
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	49
H. Davis, Athletics.....	37
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	36
S. Crawford, Detroit.....	35
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	51
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	47
Tris Speaker, Boston.....	53
Jos. Jackson, Cleveland.....	39
Tris Speaker, Boston.....	46
R. Veach, Detroit.....	40
Tris Speaker, Cleveland.....	41
J. G. Graney, Cleveland.....	41
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	44

### THREE-BASE HITS.

1902—S. Crawford, Cincinnati.....	23
1903—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	19
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn.....	18
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	21
1906—F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	13
F. Schulte, Chicago.....	13
1907—J. Ganzel, Cincinnati.....	16
C. Alperman, Brooklyn.....	16
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	19
1909—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	17
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	18

J. Williams, Baltimore.....	23
S. Crawford, Detroit.....	25
C. Stahl, Boston.....	22
E. Flick, Cleveland.....	19
E. Flick, Cleveland.....	22
E. Flick, Cleveland.....	18
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	20
J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	19
S. Crawford, Detroit.....	19

## THREE-BASE HITS—Continued.

National.		American.	
1911—L. Doyle, New York.....	25	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	24
1912—J. Wilson, Pittsburgh.....	36	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland.....	26
1913—V. S. Saier, Chicago.....	21	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	23
1914—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	17	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	26
1915—Thos. Long, St. Louis.....	25	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	19
1916—W. Hinchman, Pittsburgh..	16	Jos. Jackson, Chicago.....	21
1917—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis..	17	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	23

## HOME RUNS.

1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	6	R. A. Seybold, Athletics.....	16
1903—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	9	J. Freeman, Boston.....	13
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn.....	9	H. Davis, Athletics.....	10
1905—R. Odwell, Cincinnati.....	9	H. Davis, Athletics.....	8
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	H. Davis, Athletics.....	12
1907—D. Brain, Boston.....	10	H. Davis, Athletics.....	7
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	7
1909—J. J. Murray, New York... 7		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	9
1910—F. Schulte, Chi.; Beck, Bos. 10		J. Stahl, Boston.....	10
1911—F. Schulte, Chicago.....	21	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	9
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago... 14		J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	10
1913—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia. 19		J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	12
1914—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia. 19		J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	8
		S. Crawford, Detroit.....	8
1915—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia 21		R. F. Roth, Chicago-Cleveland.. 7	
1916—D. Robertson, New York... 12		W. C. Pipp, New York.....	12
F. Williams, Chicago.....	12		
1917—D. Robertson, New York... 12		W. C. Pipp, New York.....	9
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia 12			

## STOLEN BASES

1900—C. Barrett, Cincinnati.....	46	J. Anderson, Milwaukee.....	63
1901—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	42	F. Isbell, Chicago.....	50
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	43	T. Hartsell, Athletics.....	54
1903—F. Chance, Chicago.....	67	H. Bay, Cleveland.....	46
J. Sheckard, Brooklyn.....	67		
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	53	E. Flick, Cleveland.....	42
1905—J. Maloney, Chicago.....	59	D. Hoffman, Athletics.....	46
A. Devlin, New York.....	59		
1906—F. Chance, Chicago.....	57	J. Anderson, Washington.....	39
		E. Flick, Cleveland.....	39
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	61	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	49
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	53	P. Dougherty, Chicago.....	47
1909—R. Bescher, Cincinnati.....	54	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	76
1910—R. Bescher, Cincinnati.....	70	E. Collins, Athletics.....	81
1911—R. Bescher, Cincinnati.....	80	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	83
1912—R. Bescher, Cincinnati.....	67	J. C. Milan, Washington.....	88
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	61	J. C. Milan, Washington.....	74
1914—Geo. Burns, New York.....	62	F. C. Maisel, New York.....	74
1915—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	36	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	96
1916—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	63	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	68
1917—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	46	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	55

## SACRIFICE HITS

1906—J. Slagle, Philadelphia.....	27	W. Nance, Minneapolis.....	31
1901—W. Hallman, Philadelphia..	29	W. Nance, Detroit.....	23
1902—F. Tenney, Boston.....	29	D. Fultz, Philadelphia.....	35
1903—D. McGann, New York.....	39	W. Lush, Detroit.....	54
1904—W. Gleason, Philadelphia... 35		F. Jones, Chicago.....	36
1905—W. Gleason, Philadelphia... 43		W. Keeler, New York.....	42
1906—J. Sheckard, Chicago.....	40	T. Jones, St. Louis.....	40
1907—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia.. 40		W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	46

## SACRIFICE HITS—Continued.

National League.	American League.
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia..... 42	W. Bradley, Cleveland..... 60
1909—J. Shookard, Chicago..... 46	O. Bush, Detroit..... 52
1910—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia..... 37	H. Hooper, Boston..... 34
1911—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia..... 38	J. Austin, St. Louis..... 34
1912—M. Carey, Pittsburgh..... 37	G. Lewis, Boston..... 31
1913—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia..... 41	R. Chapman, Cleveland..... 48
1914—Lee Magee, St. Louis..... 35	C. A. Gandil, Washington..... 38
	T. L. Turner, Cleveland..... 38
1915—R. T. Fisher, Chicago..... 42	O. J. Vitt, Detroit..... 42
	G. Weaver, Chicago..... 42
1916—Max Flack, Chicago..... 34	G. Weaver, Chicago..... 44
1917—Chas. Deal, Chicago..... 29	R. Chapman, Cleveland..... 67

## FIRST BASEMEN

## GREATEST NUMBER OF PITCH-OUTS BY FIRST BASEMEN.

1900—J. Beckley, Cincinnati..... 1388	P. Werden, Minneapolis..... 1112
1901—J. Ganzel, New York..... 1120	F. Isbell, Chicago..... 1380
1902—J. Beckley, Cincinnati..... 1275	G. LaChance, Boston..... 1552
1903—J. Doyle, Brooklyn..... 1418	J. Anderson, St. Louis..... 1497
1904—J. Beckley, St. Louis..... 1526	G. LaChance, Boston..... 1393
1905—F. Tenney, Boston..... 1556	J. Donohue, Chicago..... 1645
1906—T. Nealon, Pittsburgh..... 1592	J. Donohue, Chicago..... 1697
1907—F. Tenney, Boston..... 1587	J. Donohue, Chicago..... 1846
1908—F. Tenney, New York..... 1624	T. Jones, St. Louis..... 1616
1909—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 1584	G. Stovall, Cleveland..... 1478
1910—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 1499	J. G. Stahl, Boston..... 1488
1911—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 1652	Hal Chase, New York..... 1257
1912—F. Luderus, Philadelphia..... 1421	J. McInnis, Athletics..... 1533
1913—F. Luderus, Philadelphia..... 1533	J. McInnis, Athletics..... 1594
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pitts..... 1576	George Burns, Detroit..... 1576
1915—P. Mollwitz, Cincinnati..... 1545	W. C. Pipp, New York..... 1396
1916—E. J. Konetchy, Boston..... 1626	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland..... 1557
1917—W. Holke, New York..... 1635	J. McInnis, Athletics..... 1658

Federal League—1914, Beck, Chicago, 1615; 1915, W. B. Borton, St. Louis, 1562.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, J. Beckley, Pittsburgh Nationals, 1524.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY FIRST BASEMEN.

1900—J. Doyle, New York..... 95	P. Werden, Minneapolis..... 74
1901—F. Tenney, Boston..... 87	F. Isbell, Chicago..... 97
1902—F. Tenney, Boston..... 110	F. Isbell, Chicago..... 92
1903—F. Tenney, Boston..... 93	C. C. Carr, Detroit..... 108
1904—F. Tenney, Boston..... 115	C. C. Carr, Cleveland..... 114
1905—F. Tenney, Boston..... 152	J. Donohue, Chicago..... 114
1906—F. Tenney, Boston..... 118	J. Donohue, Chicago..... 118
1907—F. Tenney, Boston..... 113	J. Donohue, Chicago..... 140
1908—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 122	C. Rossman, Detroit..... 102
1909—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 97	G. Stovall, Cleveland..... 109
1910—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis..... 98	G. Stovall, Cleveland..... 91
1911—F. Merkle, New York..... 117	G. Stovall, Cleveland..... 87
1912—F. Luderus, Philadelphia..... 94	J. McInnis, Athletics..... 100
1913—F. Luderus, Philadelphia..... 92	C. A. Gandil, Washington..... 106
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pittsburgh..... 93	C. A. Gandil, Washington..... 143
1915—J. Daubert, Brooklyn..... 102	W. C. Pipp, New York..... 85
1916—E. J. Konetchy, Boston..... 96	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland..... 105
1917—F. Luderus, Philadelphia..... 91	W. C. Pipp, New York..... 109

Federal League—1914, Swacina, Baltimore, 103; 1915, G. Stovall, Kansas City, 90.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, J. Beckley, Pittsburgh Nationals, 127.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY FIRST BASEMEN.

National League.		American League.	
1900—J. Doyle, New York.....	43	G. Dungan, Kansas City.....	31
1901—J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	32	J. B. Freeman, Boston.....	37
1902—J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	23	C. Hickman, Cleveland.....	39
1903—F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	36	H. Davis, Athletics.....	30
1904—W. E. Bransfield, Pitts.....	30	G. J. Stahl, Washington.....	29
1905—F. Tenney, Boston.....	32	Hal Chase, New York.....	31
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	30	H. Davis, Athletics.....	37
1907—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	31	H. Davis, Athletics.....	38
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	28	J. B. Freeman, Washington.....	41
1909—R. C. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati.....	28	Hal Chase, New York.....	28
1910—F. Merkle, New York.....	29	P. Newman, St. Louis.....	32
1911—F. Merkle, New York.....	22	Hal Chase, New York.....	36
F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	22		
1912—F. Merkle, New York.....	27	J. McInnis, Athletics.....	27
1913—F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	26	Hal Chase, New York.....	33
V. Saier, Chicago.....	26		
1914—F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	30	J. Fournier, Chicago.....	25
1915—V. Saier, Chicago.....	21	C. A. Gandil, Washington.....	19
1916—F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	28	G. Sisler, St. Louis.....	24
1917—Hal Chase, Cincinnati.....	28	G. Sisler, St. Louis.....	22

Federal League—1914, Beck, Chicago, 28; 1915, H. Chase, Buffalo, 23.

Record in years previous to 1900—1898, W. Joyce, New York Nationals, 86.

## GREATEST NUMBER CHANCES ACCEPTED BY FIRST BASEMEN.

1900—J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	1480	P. Werden, Minneapolis.....	1486
1901—J. Ganzel, New York.....	1495	F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1477
1902—J. Beckley, Cincinnati.....	1344	G. LaChance, Boston.....	1599
1903—J. Doyle, Brooklyn.....	1506	J. Anderson, St. Louis.....	1588
1904—J. Beckley, St. Louis.....	1530	G. LaChance, Boston.....	1762
1905—F. Tenney, Boston.....	1708	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1759
1906—T. Sealon, Pittsburgh.....	1694	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1815
1907—F. Tenney, Boston.....	1700	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	1986
1908—F. Tenney, New York.....	1741	T. Jones, St. Louis.....	1706
1909—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis.....	1681	G. Stovall, Cleveland.....	1587
1910—E. J. Konetchy, Cincinnati.....	1597	G. J. Stahl, Boston.....	1548
1911—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis.....	1723	Hal Chase, New York.....	1339
1912—F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	1525	J. McInnis, Athletics.....	1633
1913—F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	1625	J. McInnis, Athletics.....	1583
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pitts.....	1669	G. Burns, Detroit.....	1655
1915—F. Mollwitz, Cincinnati.....	1624	W. C. Pipp, New York.....	1481
1916—E. J. Konetchy, Boston.....	1722	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland.....	1662
1917—F. Luderns, Philadelphia.....	1705	J. McInnis, Athletics.....	1753

Federal League—1914, Swacina, Baltimore, 1705; 1915, W. B. Borton, St. Louis, 1618.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, J. Beckley, Pittsburgh Nationals, 1651.

## FIRST BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—Dan McGann, St. Louis.....	.989	J. Anderson, Milwaukee.....	.989
1901—Dan McGann, St. Louis.....	.986	J. Anderson, Milwaukee.....	.981
1902—W. E. Bransfield, Pitts.....	.988	G. Carey, Washington.....	.991
1903—Dan McGann, New York.....	.988	J. Anderson, St. Louis.....	.987
1904—Dan McGann, New York.....	.990	G. LaChance, Boston.....	.991
1905—Dan McGann, New York.....	.991	C. Carr, Cleveland.....	.991
1906—Dan McGann, New York.....	.995	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	.988
1907—Dan McGann, New York.....	.994	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	.994
1908—F. Tenney, New York.....	.990	J. Donohue, Chicago.....	.994
1909—F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	.994	F. Isbell, Chicago.....	.994
1910—F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	.996	C. A. Gandil, Chicago.....	.989

# FIRST BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued. National League, American League,

1911—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis.....	391	G. Stovall, Cleveland.....	386
1912—J. Dambert, Brooklyn.....	393	C. A. Gandil, Washington.....	390
1913—E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis.....	395	J. McInnis, Athletics.....	392
1914—E. J. Konetchy, Pitts.....	395	J. McInnis, Athletics.....	395
1915—F. Mellwitz, Cincinnati.....	396	W. C. Pipp, New York.....	392
1916—J. Dambert, Brooklyn.....	393	C. A. Gandil, Cleveland.....	395
1917—E. J. Konetchy, Boston.....	391	C. A. Gandil, Chicago.....	395

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1897, Oliver Tebeau, Cleveland, 391.

## SECOND BASEMEN

### GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY SECOND BASEMEN.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago.....	334	R. Padden, Chicago.....	333
1901—T. Daly, Brooklyn.....	339	N. Lajoie, Athletics.....	403
1902—G. Smith, New York.....	356	Gleason, Detroit.....	320
1903—Abbatichio, Boston.....	316	J. Williams, New York.....	177
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	381	H. Ferris, Boston.....	367
1905—W. Gleason, Philadelphia.....	365	H. Shaeffer, Detroit.....	403
1906—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	344	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	354
1907—M. Huggins, Cincinnati.....	353	H. Ferris, Boston.....	424
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia.....	344	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	450
1909—L. Doyle, New York.....	292	E. F. Collins, Athletics.....	373
1910—D. Shean, Boston.....	498	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	402
1911—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	372	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	318
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	459	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	387
1913—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	492	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	364
1914—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	455	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	358
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	397	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	417
1916—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	361	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	438
1917—D. Shean, Cincinnati.....	332	E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	553

Federal League 1911, W. Kenworthy, Kansas City, 332; 1915, P. B. LaPorte, Newark, 328.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1889, L. Bierbauer, Athletics, 472.

### GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY SECOND BASEMEN.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago.....	425	G. Magoon, Indianapolis.....	382
1901—C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh.....	386	W. Gleason, Detroit.....	452
1902—J. Farrell, St. Louis.....	438	H. Ferris, Boston.....	450
1903—C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh.....	460	H. Ferris, Boston.....	446
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	518	H. Ferris, Boston.....	464
1905—M. Huggins, Cincinnati.....	525	J. Williams, New York.....	464
1906—M. Huggins, Cincinnati.....	458	H. Ferris, Boston.....	424
1907—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	500	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	415
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia.....	470	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	461
1909—J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh.....	426	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	538
1910—D. Shean, Boston.....	493	E. Collins, Athletics.....	406
1911—M. Huggins, St. Louis.....	439	E. Collins, Athletics.....	451
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	475	F. LaPorte, St. Louis.....	398
1913—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia.....	466	M. C. Rath, Chicago.....	463
1914—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	441	E. Collins, Athletics.....	448
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	473	R. A. Blackburn, Chicago.....	433
1916—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	467	E. Collins, Chicago.....	487
1917—D. Shean, Cincinnati.....	412	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	491
		R. S. Young, Detroit.....	449

Federal League—1911, F. Farrell, Chicago, 452; 1915, P. B. LaPorte, Newark, 435.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, L. Bierbauer, Pittsburgh Nationals, 536.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY SECOND BASEMEN.

## National League.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago.....	49
1901—C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh.....	43
1902—J. Farrell, St. Louis.....	42
E. DeMontreville, Boston....	42
1903—J. Farrell, St. Louis.....	53
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	54
1905—M. Huggins, Cincinnati....	51
1906—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	41
M. Huggins, Cincinnati....	44
1907—Abbatichio, Pittsburgh.....	36
1908—L. Doyle, New York.....	33
1909—Alperman, Brooklyn.....	42
1910—L. Doyle, New York.....	53
1911—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	46
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	40
1913—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	45
1914—H. Groh, Cincinnati.....	41
1915—J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia..	41
1916—J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia..	49
1917—L. Doyle, Chicago.....	33

## American League.

Abbatichio, Milwaukee .....	56
M. Gilbert, Milwaukee .....	61
W. Gleason, Detroit.....	61
W. Gleason, Detroit.....	41
H. Ferris, Boston.....	46
D. Murphy, Athletics.....	48
C. Hickman, Washington.....	38
O'Brien, St. Louis.....	38
Niles, St. Louis.....	34
A. McConnell, Boston.....	38
A. McConnell, Bos.....	31
J. Delehanty, Wash.-Detroit....	31
F. Truesdale, St. Louis.....	56
F. LaPorte, St. Louis.....	36
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	36
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	41
E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	41
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	46
R. S. Young, Detroit.....	32
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	33
Wm. Wambgsanss, Cleveland....	38

Federal League—1914, W. Kenworthy, Kansas City, 42; 1915, L. Magee, Brooklyn, 39.

Record in years previous to 1900—1886, Robinson, St. Louis, American Association, 92.

## GREATEST NUMBER CHANCES ACCEPTED BY SECOND BASEMEN.

1900—P. Childs, Chicago.....	759	R. Paddon, Chicago.....	708
1901—T. Daly, Brooklyn.....	727	H. Ferris, Boston.....	799
C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh.....	727		
1902—G. Smith, New York.....	765	H. Ferris, Boston.....	762
1903—W. Gilbert, New York.....	780	J. Williams, New York.....	905
1904—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	899	H. Ferris, Boston.....	831
1905—M. Huggins, Cincinnati....	871	H. Shaefer, Detroit.....	792
1906—M. Huggins, Cincinnati....	799	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	769
1907—J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	816	H. Ferris, Boston.....	883
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia..	814	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	988
1909—J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh....	686	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	779
1910—D. Shean, Boston.....	901	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	853
1911—R. J. Egan, Cincinnati.....	821	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	697
1912—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	934	M. C. Rath, Chicago.....	816
1913—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	850	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	789
1914—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	899	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	781
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	870	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	858
1916—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	828	D. B. Pratt, St. Louis.....	929
1917—D. Shean, Cincinnati.....	744	R. S. Young, Detroit.....	749

Federal League—1914, W. Kenworthy, Kansas City, 840; 1915, P. B. LaPorte, Newark, 763.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1887, McPhoe, Cincinnati, American Association, 971.

## SECOND BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—R. J. Lowe, Boston.....	.960	L. Bierbauer, Buffalo.....	.954
1901—W. Hallman, Philadelphia..	.977	N. Lajoie, Athletics.....	.963
1902—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh..	.965	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	.974
1903—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh..	.961	D. McCormick, Washington....	.964
1904—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh..	.958	Hobe, Ferris, Boston.....	.964
1905—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh..	.961	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	.991
1906—C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh..	.966	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	.973
1907—C. C. Ritchey, Boston.....	.971	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	.969
1908—F. O. Knabe, Philadelphia..	.969	D. F. Murphy, Athletics.....	.965



## SECOND BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1909—D. Shean, Boston.....	960	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	967
1910—J. Hummel, Brooklyn.....	965	E. T. Collins, Athletics.....	970
1911—J. Hummel, Brooklyn.....	973	A. McConnell, Chicago.....	973
1912—R. Egan, Cincinnati.....	973	Ed Rath, Chicago.....	963
1913—M. Huggins, St. Louis.....	977	J. Bergen, Chicago.....	988
1914—J. J. Evers, Boston.....	976	S. D. Yerkas, Boston.....	972
1915—G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	971	E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	974
1916—W. Louden, Cincinnati.....	968	E. T. Collins, Chicago.....	976
1917—J. Rawlings, Boston.....	977	J. J. Barry, Boston.....	973

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1896, J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati, National League, 982.

## THIRD BASEMEN

## GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY THIRD BASEMEN.

1900—J. Collins, Boston.....	252	W. Coughlin, Kansas City.....	239
1901—O. Kreuger, St. Louis.....	178	W. Coughlin, Washington.....	228
1902—E. Greminger, Boston.....	222	L. Cross, Athletics.....	197
1903—E. Greminger, Boston.....	217	W. Coughlin, Washington.....	178
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	212	J. Collins, Boston.....	191
1905—Courtney, Philadelphia.....	229	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	187
1906—D. Brain, Boston.....	208	W. Coughlin, Detroit.....	188
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis.....	212	J. Knight, Boston.....	178
1908—A. Deylin, New York.....	203	H. Ferris, St. Louis.....	222
1909—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	214	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	209
1910—E. Grant, Philadelphia.....	193	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	207
1911—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia.....	202	J. Austin, St. Louis.....	228
1912—C. Herzog, New York.....	159	J. Austin, New York.....	219
1913—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia.....	181	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	233
1914—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	220	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	221
1915—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	170	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	191
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	193	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	208
1917—H. Groh, Cincinnati.....	178	J. F. Baker, New York.....	202

Federal League—1911, Westerzel, Brooklyn, 201; 1915, W. McKechnie, Newark, 182.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1899, J. Williams, Pittsburgh Nationals, 219.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY THIRD BASEMEN.

1900—J. Collins, Boston.....	323	J. Andrews, Buffalo.....	402
1901—O. Kreuger, St. Louis.....	271	J. Casey, Detroit.....	323
		J. Collins, Boston.....	323
		S. Strang, Chicago.....	336
1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	321		
H. Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.....	321		
1903—E. Greminger, Boston.....	300	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	301
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	371	L. Tannhill, Chicago.....	364
1905—A. Deylin, New York.....	299	L. Tannhill, Chicago.....	358
1906—A. Deylin, New York.....	355	W. Coughlin, Detroit.....	265
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis.....	348	J. Knight, Boston.....	293
1908—A. Deylin, New York.....	331	L. Tannhill, Chicago.....	341
1909—A. Deylin, New York.....	317	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	277
1910—H. H. Mowrey, St. Louis.....	301	W. Purtell, Chicago-Boston.....	320
1911—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	282	J. Austin, St. Louis.....	337
1912—C. Herzog, New York.....	308	E. Foster, Washington.....	348
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	295	J. Austin, St. Louis.....	288
1914—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	332	G. Moriarity, Detroit.....	312
1915—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	292	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	324
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	299	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	385
1917—H. Zimmerman, New York.....	349	J. F. Baker, New York.....	317

Federal League—1914, W. McKechnie, Indianapolis, 326; 1915, H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh, 271.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, W. Shindle, Baltimore Nationals, 381.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY THIRD BASEMEN.

National League.		American League.	
1900—C. Hickman, New York.....	91	W. Nance, Minneapolis.....	73
1901—D. Kreuger, St. Louis.....	52	J. Casey, Detroit.....	59
1902—H. Steinfeldt, Cincinnati.....	43	S. Strang, Chicago.....	64
1903—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	65	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	37
		W. Conroy, New York.....	37
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	60	H. Hill, Washington.....	60
1905—H. Batch, Brooklyn.....	57	L. Tannehill, Chicago.....	39
1906—D. Brain, Boston.....	48	R. Hartzell, St. Louis.....	41
		Morgan, Boston.....	41
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis.....	49	J. Knight, Boston.....	49
1908—R. Byrne, St. Louis.....	35	H. Lord, Boston.....	49
1909—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	43	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	42
	Barbour, Pittsburgh-St. L.....		
1910—H. H. Mowrey, St. Louis.....	37	W. Purtell, Chicago-Boston.....	49
1911—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	35	J. Austin, St. Louis.....	42
	J. Doyle, Chicago.....		
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	35	J. Austin, New York.....	50
1913—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	36	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	45
1914—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	39	F. C. Maisel, New York.....	35
1915—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	26	J. Austin, St. Louis.....	41
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	26	C. Pick, Athletics.....	42
1917—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	33	W. L. Gardner, Boston.....	31
		F. McMullen, Chicago.....	31

Federal League—1914, Boucher, St. Louis, 41; 1915, Holt, Brooklyn, 32.

Record in years previous to 1900—1884, Irwin, Boston, Union Association, 88.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES ACCEPTED BY THIRD BASEMEN.

1900—J. Collins, Boston.....	575	J. Andrews, Buffalo.....	538
1901—O. Kreuger, St. Louis.....	449	J. Collins, Boston.....	533
1902—E. Greminger, Boston.....	501	S. Strang, Chicago.....	512
1903—E. Greminger, Boston.....	517	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	453
1904—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	583	L. Tannehill, Chicago.....	543
1905—Courtney, Philadelphia.....	478	L. Tannehill, Chicago.....	526
1906—D. Brain, Boston.....	529	W. Coughlin, Detroit.....	453
1907—R. Byrne, St. Louis.....	560	J. Knight, Boston.....	471
1908—A. Deylin, New York.....	534	H. Ferris, St. Louis.....	538
1909—A. Deylin, New York.....	508	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	486
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	456	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	520
1911—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	463	J. P. Austin, St. Louis.....	565
1912—C. Herzog, New York.....	467	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	538
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	470	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	512
1914—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	552	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	513
1915—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	462	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	515
1916—J. C. Smith, Boston.....	465	O. Vitt, Detroit.....	593
1917—H. Groh, Cincinnati.....	509	J. F. Baker, New York.....	519

Federal League—1914, W. McKechnie, Indianapolis, 519; 1915, H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh, 447.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1899, J. Collins, Boston Nationals, 601.

## THIRD BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—L. Cross, St. L.-Brooklyn.....	.941	W. Coughlin, Kansas City.....	.920
1901—H. Wolverton, Phila.....	.920	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	.936
1902—E. Greminger, Boston.....	.954	Jas. Collins, Boston.....	.951
1903—H. Wolverton, Phila.....	.941	Lave Cross, Athletics.....	.951
1904—O. Woodruff, Cincinnati.....	.932	Lee Tannehill, Chicago.....	.948
1905—J. Casey, Chicago.....	.949	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	.944
1906—H. Arndt, St. Louis.....	.965	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	.966
1907—H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	.967	Wm. Shipke, Washington.....	.949
1908—A. Deylin, New York.....	.947	Hobe Ferris, St. Louis.....	.952
1909—E. Lennox, Brooklyn.....	.959	W. Bradley, Cleveland.....	.957

### THIRD BASEMEN'S HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.	American League.
1910—E. Lemmon, Brooklyn..... 350	W. Bradley, Cleveland..... 356
1911—E. Zimmerman, Brooklyn..... 361	T. L. Turner, Cleveland..... 370
1912—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia..... 376	T. L. Turner, Cleveland..... 351
1913—J. B. Lobert, Philadelphia..... 374	E. Midkiff, New York..... 357
1914—H. H. Mowrey, Pittsburgh..... 360	T. L. Turner, Cleveland..... 363
1915—M. J. Stock, Philadelphia..... 371	O. J. Vitt, Detroit..... 364
1916—H. H. Mowrey, Brooklyn..... 365	O. J. Vitt, Detroit..... 364
1917—H. Groh, Cincinnati..... 366	J. F. Baker, New York..... 349

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1899, Lave Cross, St. Louis-Cleveland, National League, 357.

## SHORTSTOPS

### GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY SHORTSTOPS.

1900—M. Cross, Philadelphia..... 340	N. Elberfeld, Detroit..... 387
1901—M. Cross, Philadelphia..... 347	N. Elberfeld, Detroit..... 336
1902—R. Hulsitt, Philadelphia..... 323	M. Cross, Athletics..... 365
1903—R. Hulsitt, Philadelphia..... 354	M. Cross, Athletics..... 308
1904—C. Babb, Brooklyn..... 370	R. Wallace, St. Louis..... 338
1905—Abbaticchio, Boston..... 386	R. Wallace, St. Louis..... 385
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 395	C. O'Leary, Detroit..... 326
1907—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 327	C. O'Leary, Detroit..... 353
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 354	C. Wagner, Boston..... 373
1909—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 352	G. McBride, Washington..... 341
1910—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 337	G. McBride, Washington..... 370
1911—J. B. Tinker, Chicago..... 333	L. Bush, Detroit..... 372
1912—J. B. Tinker, Chicago..... 354	G. McBride, Washington..... 319
1913—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 338	G. D. Weaver, Chicago..... 390
1914—W. Maranville, Boston..... 397	L. Bush, Detroit..... 425
1915—C. Herzog, Cincinnati..... 391	R. Chapman, Cleveland..... 378
W. Maranville, Boston..... 391	
1916—W. Maranville, Boston..... 386	L. W. Witt, Athletics..... 299
1917—W. Maranville, Boston..... 341	R. Chapman, Cleveland..... 330

Federal League—1914, Esmond, Indianapolis, 323; 1915, Esmond, Newark, 353.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, R. Allen, Philadelphia Nationals, 423.

### GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY SHORTSTOPS.

1900—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn..... 515	N. Elberfeld, Detroit..... 381
1901—R. Wallace, St. Louis..... 511	W. Clingman, Washington..... 472
1902—J. Tinker, Chicago..... 464	E. Parent, Boston..... 517
1903—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn..... 477	R. Wallace, St. Louis..... 472
1904—W. Dahlen, New York..... 494	Geo. Davis, Chicago..... 518
1905—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati..... 531	Cassidy, Washington..... 520
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 489	T. L. Turner, Cleveland..... 570
1907—Holly, St. Louis..... 474	R. Wallace, St. Louis..... 517
1908—J. Tinker, Chicago..... 570	C. Wagner, Boston..... 569
1909—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 484	O. Bush, Detroit..... 567
1910—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 500	G. McBride, Washington..... 518
1911—J. Tinker, Chicago..... 486	O. Bush, Detroit..... 556
1912—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 476	O. Bush, Detroit..... 547
1913—M. Doolan, Philadelphia..... 482	O. Bush, Detroit..... 526
1914—W. Maranville, Boston..... 574	O. Bush, Detroit..... 544
1915—A. Fletcher, New York..... 544	O. Bush, Detroit..... 504
1916—W. Maranville, Boston..... 515	R. T. Peckinpaugh, New York..... 454
1917—A. Fletcher, New York..... 565	R. Chapman, Cleveland..... 528

Federal League—1914, M. Doolan, Baltimore, 468; 1915, Esmond, Newark, 481.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1898, T. Corcoran, Cincinnati Nationals, 564.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY SHORTSTOPS.

National League.		American League.	
1900—M. Cross, Philadelphia.....	65	N. Elberfeld, Detroit.....	77
1901—R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	61	W. Keister, Baltimore.....	88
1902—J. Tinker, Chicago.....	73	W. Gilbert, Baltimore.....	77
1903—R. Hulschitt, Philadelphia..	81	R. Gochnaur, Cleveland.....	95
1904—Abbaticchio, Boston .....	78	F. Parent, Boston.....	68
1905—Abbaticchio, Boston .....	75	F. Parent, Boston.....	66
		Cassidy, Washington .....	66
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia....	66	C. O'Leary, Detroit.....	58
1907—Holly, St. Louis.....	62	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	54
1908—A. Bridwell, New York.....	55	N. Ball, New York.....	80
1909—Downey, Chicago .....	62	L. Bush, Detroit.....	71
1910—W. Sweeney, Boston.....	57	J. Barry, Athletics.....	63
1911—A. J. Hauser, St. Louis.....	56	L. Bush, Detroit.....	75
1912—A. Fletcher, New York.....	52	G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	71
1913—R. T. Fisher, Brooklyn.....	52	G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	70
1914—W. Maranville, Boston.....	65	G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	59
1915—O. O'Mara, Brooklyn.....	78	J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	75
1916—D. Baneroft, Philadelphia..	60	L. W. Witt, Athletics.....	78
1917—Wm. Kopf, Cincinnati.....	68	C. Risberg, Chicago.....	61

Federal League—1914, Esmond, Indianapolis, 61; 1915, J. Smith, Chicago-Baltimore, 68.

Record in years previous to 1900—1890, W. Shindle, Philadelphia Players' League, 115.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES ACCEPTED BY SHORTSTOPS.

1900—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn.....	822	N. Elberfeld, Detroit.....	768
1901—R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	870	W. Klingman, Washington.....	757
1902—J. B. Tinker, Chicago.....	715	M. Cross, Athletics.....	829
1903—R. Hulschitt, Philadelphia..	784	F. Parent, Boston.....	744
1904—Abbaticchio, Boston .....	840	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	882
1905—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati....	885	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	891
1906—M. Doolan, Philadelphia....	875	T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	857
1907—Holly, St. Louis.....	791	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	855
1908—J. B. Tinker, Chicago.....	884	C. Wagner, Boston.....	940
1909—M. Doolan, Philadelphia....	836	O. Bush, Detroit.....	875
1910—M. Doolan, Philadelphia....	783	G. McBride, Washington.....	898
1911—J. B. Tinker, Chicago.....	819	O. Bush, Detroit.....	928
1912—J. B. Tinker, Chicago.....	824	G. McBride, Washington.....	847
1913—M. Doolan, Philadelphia....	820	G. D. Weaver, Chicago.....	910
1914—W. Maranville, Boston.....	981	O. Bush, Detroit.....	969
1915—C. Herzog, Cincinnati.....	904	R. Chapman, Cleveland.....	847
1916—W. Maranville, Boston.....	991	R. Peckinpaugh, New York.....	733
1917—A. Fletcher, New York.....	841	R. Chapman, Cleveland.....	888

Federal League—1914, J. Esmond, Indianapolis, 784; 1915, J. Esmond, Newark, 834.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, R. Allen, Philadelphia Nationals, 955.

## SHORTSTOPS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—G. S. Davis, New York....	.942	L. Smith, Minneapolis.....	.918
W. Dahlen, Brooklyn.....	.912		
1901—G. S. Davis, New York....	.913	W. Klingman, Washington.....	.938
1902—H. C. Long, Boston.....	.947	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	.951
1903—W. Dahlen, Brooklyn.....	.946	Moran, Washington .....	.946
1904—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati..	.936	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	.955
1905—T. Corcoran, Cincinnati..	.952	G. S. Davis, Chicago.....	.948
1906—J. Tinker, Chicago.....	.944	T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	.960
1907—A. Bridwell, Boston.....	.942	M. Cross, Athletics.....	.954
1908—J. Tinker, Chicago.....	.958	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	.951
1909—A. Bridwell, New York....	.940	G. McBride, Washington.....	.947
1910—M. J. Doolan, Philadelphia	.948	T. L. Turner, Cleveland.....	.973

## SHORTSTOPS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1911—J. Tinker, Chicago.....	937	L. Tannehill, Chicago.....	951
1912—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	962	R. Wallace, St. Louis.....	942
1913—J. Tinker, Cincinnati.....	968	C. Wagner, Boston.....	965
1914—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	950	G. McBride, Washington.....	958
1915—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	948	G. McBride, Washington.....	968
1916—W. Maranville, Boston.....	947	E. Scott, Boston.....	967
1917—A. Fletcher, New York.....	956	E. Scott, Boston.....	953

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1872, George Wright, Boston, National Association, .918.

## OUTFIELDERS

GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES ACCEPTED BY THREE FIELDERS  
EACH YEAR.

1900—J. Burket, St. Louis.....	361	W. E. Hoy, Chicago.....	382
A. Selbach, New York.....	355	Farrell, Kansas City.....	342
G. VanHaltren, New York.....	345	O'Brien, Kansas City.....	338
1901—E. Flick, Philadelphia.....	367	Pickering, Cleveland.....	334
D. Green, Chicago.....	327	C. Barrett, Detroit.....	327
A. Selbach, New York.....	325	T. Dowd, Boston.....	305
1902—Smoot, St. Louis.....	392	F. Jones, Chicago.....	347
J. Sheekard, Brooklyn.....	291	C. Barrett, Detroit.....	344
Dolan, Brooklyn.....	291	A. Selbach, Baltimore.....	297
1903—J. Sheekard, Brooklyn.....	350	F. Jones, Chicago.....	337
R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	337	C. Barrett, Detroit.....	318
J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	332	H. Bay, Cleveland.....	308
1904—R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	342	C. Barrett, Detroit.....	367
J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	328	M. McIntyre, Detroit.....	348
J. Sheekard, Brooklyn.....	307	F. Jones, Chicago.....	336
1905—R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	400	F. Stone, St. Louis.....	293
J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	372	F. Jones, Chicago.....	258
S. Magee, Philadelphia.....	360	H. Bay, Cleveland.....	317
1906—W. Maloney, Brooklyn.....	374	C. Stahl, Boston.....	368
R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	352	F. Jones, Chicago.....	335
J. B. Seymour, Cin., N.Y.....	348	Hemphill, St. Louis.....	324
1907—W. Maloney, Brooklyn.....	354	Hemphill, St. Louis.....	338
C. Beaumont, Boston.....	326	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	333
J. B. Seymour, New York.....	310	F. Jones, Chicago.....	325
1908—J. B. Seymour, New York.....	369	M. McIntyre, Detroit.....	346
F. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	361	F. Jones, Chicago.....	305
Osborn, Philadelphia.....	356	Hemphill, New York.....	298
1909—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	379	T. Speaker, Boston.....	351
A. Hofman, Chicago.....	363	Engle, New York.....	316
Ellis, St. Louis.....	360	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	306
1910—Paskert, Cincinnati.....	380	T. Speaker, Boston.....	357
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.....	375	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	323
T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	366	C. Milan, Washington.....	297
1911—E. T. Oakes, St. Louis.....	390	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	400
G. H. Paskert, Philadelphia.....	381	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis.....	297
J. Bates, Cincinnati.....	373	C. Milan, Washington.....	380
1912—M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	388	T. Speaker, Boston.....	407
R. Bescher, Cincinnati.....	362	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis.....	401
V. Campbell, Boston.....	360	C. Milan, Washington.....	357
1913—M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	391	T. Speaker, Boston.....	404
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.....	351	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis.....	388
M. Mitchell, Chicago-Pitts.....	350	C. Milan, Washington.....	315
1914—Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.....	352	T. Speaker, Boston.....	455
J. O. Wilson, St. Louis.....	346	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis.....	374
G. J. Burns, New York.....	345	C. Walker, St. Louis.....	341
1915—H. H. Myers, Brooklyn.....	375	T. Speaker, Boston.....	399
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.....	363	C. Milan, Washington.....	365
S. Magee, Boston.....	362	C. Walker, St. Louis.....	360

## OUTFIELDERS' GREATEST NUMBER OF CHANCES—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1916—M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	451	C. Milan, Washington.....	399
B. Kauff, New York.....	351	T. Speaker, Cleveland.....	384
Z. Wheat, Brooklyn.....	347	B. E. Shotten, St. Louis.....	382
1917—M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	468	O. Felsch, Chicago.....	464
B. Kauff, New York.....	369	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	400
F. Williams, Chicago.....	363	T. Speaker, Cleveland.....	388

Federal League—1914, Hanford, Buffalo, 349; Oakes, Pittsburgh, 342; B. Kauff, Indianapolis, 339. 1915, Zwilling, Chicago, 377; Oakes, Pittsburgh, 358; B. Kauff, Brooklyn, 352.

## FIELDERS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

## Three Fielders Each Year.

1900—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	969	W. Hoy, Chicago.....	976
J. E. Heidrick, St. Louis.....	968	T. Dowd, Milwaukee.....	965
R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	966	W. Ketcham, Milwaukee.....	968
1901—W. Keeler, Brooklyn.....	985	H. Duffy, Milwaukee.....	973
P. J. Donovan, St. Louis.....	979	B. Jackson, Baltimore.....	997
J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	977	R. Seybold, Athletics.....	966
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	992	F. Jones, Chicago.....	980
W. Keeler, Brooklyn.....	982	H. Bay, Cleveland.....	977
J. Dobb, Cin.-Chicago.....	976	J. B. Seymour, Baltimore.....	975
1903—S. Mertes, New York.....	973	F. Jones, Chicago.....	988
D. Jones, Chicago.....	979	J. Ryan, Washington.....	980
J. Dobb, Chicago-Bklyn.....	970	T. F. Hartzell, Athletics.....	968
1904—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	979	H. Bay, Cleveland.....	990
S. Shannon, St. Louis.....	978	R. Seybold, Athletics.....	985
R. Cooley, Boston.....	977	C. Barrett, Detroit.....	979
1905—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	988	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	988
O. Clymer, Pittsburgh.....	986	R. Seybold, Athletics.....	983
R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	983	C. Stahl, Boston.....	977
1906—J. Sheppard, Chicago.....	986	F. Jones, Chicago.....	988
R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	986	J. Freeman, Boston.....	988
S. Magee, Philadelphia.....	982	W. Keeler, New York.....	987
1907—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	987	E. Hahn, Chicago.....	990
T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	986	Sullivan, Boston.....	975
R. Thomas, Philadelphia.....	986	R. Oldring, Athletics.....	974
1908—F. Schulte, Chicago.....	992	Sullivan, Boston-Cleveland.....	982
Kane, Cincinnati.....	986	M. McIntyre, Detroit.....	977
E. A. Burch, Brooklyn.....	980	W. Hinchman, Cleveland.....	975
1909—F. Clarke, Pittsburgh.....	987	B. Lord, Cleveland.....	992
J. Delehanty, St. Louis.....	985	E. Hahn, Chicago.....	990
E. T. Oakes, Cincinnati.....	979	J. Ganley, Wash.-Athletics.....	982
1910—W. Collins, Boston.....	977	R. Oldring, Athletics.....	978
J. Sheppard, Chicago.....	976	M. Murphy, Athletics.....	974
J. Titus, Philadelphia.....	976	G. Stone, St. Louis.....	972
1911—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	987	R. Oldring, Athletics.....	979
S. Magee, Philadelphia.....	981	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	975
G. H. Paskert, Phila.....	979	J. Birmingham, Cleveland.....	973
1912—M. Donlin, Pittsburgh.....	982	A. Strunk, Athletics.....	990
T. Leach, Pitts.-Chicago.....	978	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	984
A. Marsans, Cincinnati.....	975	J. Mattick, Chicago.....	980
1913—T. Leach, Chicago.....	990	W. Cree, New York.....	986
L. Evans, St. Louis.....	983	J. B. Ryan, Cleveland.....	986
L. Magee, St. Louis.....	982	H. High, Detroit.....	982
1914—M. Mitchell, Pittsburgh.....	981	A. Strunk, Athletics.....	987
J. O. Wilson, St. Louis.....	983	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	977
L. Gilbert, Boston.....	979	W. Cree, New York.....	976
1915—J. O. Wilson, St. Louis.....	984	R. Oldring, Athletics.....	982
M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	982	H. Shanks, Washington.....	982
S. Magee, Boston.....	981	H. High, New York.....	981

## FIELDERS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE—Continued.

National League.		American League.	
1916—M. Flack, Chicago.....	.991	H. Shanks, Washington.....	.987
F. Williams, Chicago.....	.989	O. Felsch, Chicago.....	.981
F. Snodgrass, Boston.....	.986	A. Strunk, Athletics.....	.978
1917—G. H. Paskert, Phila.....	.984	J. Collins, Chicago.....	.992
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn.....	.982	A. Strunk, Athletics.....	.986
M. Carey, Pittsburgh.....	.979	H. High, New York.....	.986

Best record in years previous to 1900—1897, W. S. Brodie, Pittsburgh, .983; 1898, M. Tiernan, New York, .986; M. Griffin, Brooklyn, .979. (All National League.)

## PITCHERS

Pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1917, inclusive.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.		No. Games Played.	P.C. Victories.
Name and Club.	Year.		
A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourn, Providence.....	1884	74	.838
A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1872	47	.830
AMERICAN LEAGUE.			
Joe Wood, Boston.....	1912	43	.872
W. Donovan, Detroit.....	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia.....	1911	28	.850

## GREATEST NUMBER OF STRIKE-OUTS BY PITCHERS.

National League.		American League.	
1900—G. Waddell, Pittsburgh....	133		
1901—			
1902—V. G. Willis, Boston.....	219	G. Waddell, Athletics.....	210
1903—		G. Waddell, Athletics.....	301
1904—			
1905—L. Ames, New York.....	197	G. Waddell, Athletics.....	286
1906—F. Beebe, Chicago-St. L.....	171	G. Waddell, Athletics.....	293
1907—C. Mathewson, New York, 178		G. Waddell, Athletics.....	226
1908—C. Mathewson, New York, 259		E. Walsh, Chicago.....	269
1909—O. Overall, Chicago.....	205	F. Smith, Chicago.....	177
1910—E. Moore, Philadelphia....	185	W. Johnson, Washington.....	313
1911—R. Marquard, New York....	237	J. Wood, Boston.....	231
1912—G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	195	W. Johnson, Washington.....	303
1913—T. Seaton, Philadelphia....	168	W. Johnson, Washington.....	243
1914—G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	214	W. Johnson, Washington.....	225
1915—G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	241	F. C. Faber, Chicago.....	182
1916—G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	167	W. Johnson, Washington.....	228
1917—		W. Johnson, Washington.....	185

Federal League—1911, Falkenberg, Indianapolis, 245; 1915, A. D. Davenport, St. Louis, 228.

Best record in year previous to 1900—1886, M. Kilroy, Baltimore A.A., 505; 1886, T. Ramsey, Louisville A.A., 491.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF BASES ON BALLS BY PITCHERS.

1900—J. McGinnity, Brooklyn....	113		
1901—			
1902—Pittinger, Boston.....	129		
1903—		W. E. Donovan, Detroit.....	95
1904—			
1905—Fraser, Boston.....	148	G. Mullen, Detroit.....	110
1906—W. Seaton, Brooklyn.....	127	G. Mullen, Detroit.....	111
1907—McGlynn, St. Louis.....	112	F. Smith, Chicago.....	112
1908—N. Rucker, Brooklyn.....	125	J. Dygert, Athletics.....	97
1909—E. Moore, Philadelphia....	198	Groom, Washington.....	105

## GREATEST NUMBER OF BASES ON BALLS BY PITCHERS—Continued.

## National League.

1910—R. Harmon, St. Louis.....	133
1911—R. Harmon, St. Louis.....	181
1912—M. J. O'Toole, Pittsburgh....	159
1913—T. Seaton, Philadelphia.....	136
1914—L. Cheney, Chicago.....	140
1915—J. Dale, Cincinnati.....	107
1916—A. Mamaux, Pittsburgh....	136
1917—	

## American League.

Morgan, Athletics .....	117
E. Krapp, Cleveland.....	136
C. E. Kaler, Cleveland.....	121
B. Houch, Athletics.....	122
J. A. Shaw, Washington.....	137
J. W. Wyckoff, Athletics.....	165
E. Myers, Athletics.....	168
J. Shaw, Washington.....	123

Federal League—1914, Mosely, Indianapolis, 132; 1915, A. Schulz, Buffalo, 145.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1892, A. Rusie, New York, National League, 261.

## CATCHERS

## GREATEST NUMBER OF PUT-OUTS BY CATCHERS.

1900—C. Zimmer, Pittsburgh.....	323	Fisher, Minneapolis .....	409
1901—M. J. Kittridge, Boston.....	568	M. R. Powers, Athletics.....	403
1902—J. Kling, Chicago.....	477	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	366
1903—J. Kling, Chicago.....	565	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	543
1904—J. Kling, Chicago.....	499	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	603
1905—J. Kling, Chicago.....	538	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	785
1906—J. Kling, Chicago.....	520	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	532
1907—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	499	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	640
J. Kling, Chicago.....	399		
1908—R. Bresnahan, New York....	657	C. Street, Washington.....	578
1909—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	655	C. Street, Washington.....	714
1910—J. T. Meyers, New York....	638	W. Carrigan, Boston.....	495
1911—J. T. Meyers, New York....	629	O. Stange, Detroit.....	599
1912—J. T. Meyers, New York....	576	E. Sweeney, New York.....	548
1913—J. T. Meyers, New York....	549	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	586
1914—J. T. Meyers, New York....	487	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	613
1915—F. Snyder, St. Louis.....	592	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	655
1916—W. Rariden, New York.....	576	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	653
1917—W. Killifer, Philadelphia..	615	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	624

Federal League—1911, W. Rariden, Indianapolis, 712; 1915, W. Rariden, Newark, 711.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1898, J. Warner, New York Nationals, 640.

## GREATEST NUMBER OF ASSISTS BY CATCHERS.

1900—H. McFarland, Philadelphia	137	Fisher, Minneapolis .....	123
1901—M. Kittridge, Boston.....	133	M. R. Powers, Athletics.....	142
1902—J. Kling, Chicago.....	160	J. Benis, Cleveland.....	118
1903—P. Moran, Boston.....	214	L. Criger, Boston.....	154
1904—W. Bergen, Brooklyn.....	151	W. Sullivan, Chicago.....	125
1905—C. Schlei, Cincinnati.....	153	L. Criger, Boston.....	147
1906—W. Bergen, Brooklyn.....	149	W. Carrigan, Boston.....	148
1907—W. Marshall, St. Louis.....	142	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics..	145
1908—C. Dooin, Philadelphia.....	191	C. Schmidt, Detroit.....	184
1909—W. Bergen, Brooklyn.....	202	E. Street, Washington.....	210
1910—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	203	E. Stephens, St. Louis.....	156
1911—J. Kling, Chicago-Boston..	140	O. Stange, Detroit.....	212
1912—J. Archer, Chicago.....	149	O. Stange, Detroit.....	168
1913—W. Killifer, Philadelphia..	166	E. Sweeney, New York.....	181
1914—W. Killifer, Philadelphia..	154	O. Stange, Detroit.....	190
1915—F. Snyder, St. Louis.....	204	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	175
1916—I. Wingo, Cincinnati.....	170	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	166
1917—I. Wingo, Cincinnati.....	151	H. Severeid, St. Louis.....	156

Federal League—1914, W. Rariden, Indianapolis, 218; W. Rariden, Newark, 226.

Best record in years previous to 1900—1890, J. Ryan, Louisville Americans, 211.



## GREATEST NUMBER OF ERRORS BY CATCHERS.

## National League.

## American League.

1900—W. Clarke, Boston.....	28	M. R. Powers, Indianapolis.....	33
1901—J. Kling, Chicago.....	29	O. F. Schreckengost, Boston.....	29
1902—C. Dooen, Philadelphia.....	31	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics.....	29
1903—W. Ritter, Brooklyn.....	25	E. Beville, New York.....	24
1904—C. Dooen, Philadelphia.....	37	J. Bemis, Cleveland.....	26
1905—W. Ritter, Brooklyn.....	26	J. Heyden, Washington.....	23
1906—C. Dooen, Philadelphia.....	32	E. R. Spencer, St. Louis.....	29
1907—Marshall, St. Louis.....	26	C. Schmidt, Detroit.....	34
1908—C. Dooen, Philadelphia.....	24	C. Schmidt, Detroit.....	37
1909—C. Dooen, Philadelphia.....	40	C. Schmidt, Detroit.....	29
		E. Sweeney, New York.....	29
1910—C. Dooen, Philadelphia.....	28	W. Killifer, St. Louis.....	29
1911—J. Kling, Chicago-Boston...	26	O. Stanage, Detroit.....	41
1912—J. Archer, Chicago.....	23	E. Sweeney, New York.....	31
I. Wingo, St. Louis.....	23		
1913—I. Wingo, St. Louis.....	28	S. Agnew, St. Louis.....	28
1914—H. H. Gowdy, Boston.....	21	O. Stanage, Detroit.....	30
1915—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	25	S. Agnew, St. Louis.....	39
1916—I. Wingo, Cincinnati.....	28	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.....	21
1917—I. Wingo, Cincinnati.....	21	H. Severoid, St. Louis.....	24

Federal League—1911, Easterly, Kansas City, 25; 1915, Allen, Buffalo, 22.

Record in years previous to 1900—1880, E. Gross, Providence Nationals, 81.

## CATCHERS' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE.

1900—M. Sullivan, Boston.....	.933	J. Sugden, Chicago.....	.974
1901—C. L. Zimmer, Pittsburgh.....	.969	L. Criger, Boston.....	.969
1902—M. J. Kittridge, Boston.....	.967	J. Warner, Boston.....	.979
1903—J. J. Warner, New York.....	.979	J. O'Connor, New York.....	.988
1904—J. J. Warner, New York.....	.973	J. Sugden, St. Louis.....	.990
1905—P. Moran, Boston.....	.986	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics.....	.984
1906—F. Bowerman, New York.....	.984	J. O'Connor, St. Louis.....	.999
1907—F. Bowerman, New York.....	.990	O. F. Schreckengost, Athletics.....	.985
1908—W. Bergen, Brooklyn.....	.989	W. D. Sullivan, Chicago.....	.985
1909—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	.983	L. Criger, St. Louis.....	.986
1910—P. Moran, Philadelphia.....	.989	J. Lapp, Athletics.....	.990
1911—W. Bergen, Brooklyn.....	.981	W. D. Sullivan, Chicago.....	.986
1912—G. Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	.990	A. Williams, Washington.....	.978
1913—B. Whaling, Boston.....	.990	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	.981
1914—B. Whaling, Boston.....	.981	W. Carrigan, Boston.....	.984
1915—J. F. Meyers, New York.....	.986	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	.984
1916—L. McCarty, N.Y.-Bklyn.....	.989	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	.988
1917—W. Killifer, Philadelphia.....	.984	R. W. Schalk, Chicago.....	.981

Highest percentage in years previous to 1900—1898, James Maguire, Washington, National League, .958.

# World's Championship Records

National League 1917 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' and Leagues' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 6	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	2-1	32,000	\$73,152.00	\$39,502.08	\$26,334.72	\$7,315.20
Oct. 7	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	7-2	32,000	73,152.00	39,502.08	26,334.72	7,315.20
Oct. 10	N.Y.-Chi., N. Y. ....	2-0	33,616	73,081.00	39,463.74	26,309.16	7,308.10
Oct. 11	N.Y.-Chi., N. Y. ....	5-0	27,746	63,742.00	34,420.68	22,947.12	6,374.20
Oct. 13	Chi.-N.Y., Chicago.	8-5	27,323	69,403.00		62,462.70	6,940.30
Oct. 15	Chi.-N.Y., N. Y. ....	4-2	33,969	73,348.00		66,013.20	7,334.80
			186,654	425,878.00	152,888.58	230,401.62	42,587.80

\*Each league's share, \$28,890.20.

National League 1916 American League

Oct. 7	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ...	6-5	36,117	\$76,189.50	\$41,304.33	\$27,536.22	\$7,648.95
Oct. 9	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ...	*2-1	41,373	82,626.00	41,618.04	29,745.36	8,262.60
Oct. 10	B'klyn-Bos., B'klyn ...	4-3	21,087	69,762.00	37,671.18	25,114.32	6,976.20
Oct. 11	Bos.-B'klyn, B'klyn ...	6-2	21,662	72,840.00	39,333.60	26,222.40	7,284.00
Oct. 12	Bos.-B'klyn, Bos. ...	4-1	42,620	83,873.00		75,485.70	8,387.30
	*11 innings.		162,859	385,590.50	162,927.15	184,104.00†	38,559.05

†Each league's share, \$23,013.00.

National League 1915 American League

Oct. 8	Phila.-Bos., Phila. ...	3-1	19,343	\$51,066.00	\$27,575.61	\$18,383.76	\$5,106.60
Oct. 9	Bos.-Phila., Phila. ...	2-1	20,306	52,029.00	28,095.66	18,730.41	5,202.90
Oct. 11	Bos.-Phila., Bos. ...	2-1	42,300	83,191.00	44,923.14	29,948.46	8,319.10
Oct. 12	Bos.-Phila., Bos. ...	2-1	41,096	82,046.50	44,305.11	29,536.74	8,204.65
Oct. 13	Bos.-Phila., Phila. ...	5-4	20,306	52,029.00		46,826.10	5,202.90
			143,351	320,361.50	144,899.52	143,425.80	\$32,036.15

National League 1914 American League

Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila. ....	7-1	20,562	\$49,639.00	\$26,805.00	\$17,870.10	\$4,963.90
Oct. 10	Bos.-Ath., Phila. ....	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct. 12	Bos.-Ath., Boston. ...	*5-1	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct. 13	Bos.-Ath., Boston. ...	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	\$81,266.16	\$22,573.90

National League 1913 American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ....	6-4	36,291	\$75,255.50	\$40,637.97	\$27,091.98	\$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath., Phila. ....	3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26,805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ....	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct. 10	Ath.-N.Y., Phila. ....	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct. 11	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y. ....	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
			150,992	325,980.50	135,161.16	158,218.29	\$32,598.05

National League 1912 American League

Oct. 8	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y. ....	1-3	35,722	\$75,127.00	\$40,568.58	\$27,045.72	\$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston. ...	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,836.00
Oct. 10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston. ...	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct. 11	Bos.-N.Y., N. Y. ....	3-1	36,502	76,641.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct. 12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston. ...	2-1	31,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct. 14	N.Y.-Bos., N. Y. ....	5-2	30,622	66,651.00		59,988.60	6,665.40
Oct. 15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston. ...	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct. 16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston. ...	12-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80

\*Tie game, 11 inns.

†10 innings.

## National League 1911 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-1	38,281	\$77,359.00	\$41,773.86	\$27,849.24	\$7,735.90
Oct. 16	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct. 17	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y. ...	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct. 24	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.52	4,095.70
Oct. 25	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct. 26	Ath.-N. Y., Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,610.90
	*11 innings. †10 innings		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	\$34,036.45

## National League 1910 American League

Oct. 17	Ath.-Chic., Phila....	4-1	26,891	\$37,121.50	\$20,209.23	\$13,472.82	\$3,742.45
Oct. 18	Ath.-Chic., Phila....	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct. 20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct. 22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct. 23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	\$79,071.93	\$77,510.07	\$17,398.00

## National League 1909 American League

Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts....	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts....	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts....	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	\$40,154.94 Detroit	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	\$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,921.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.25

## National League 1908 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det...	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.30
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic...	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic...	8-3	11,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det...	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det...	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	\$27,668.95 Detroit	8,619.75	957.75
					\$18,455.97		
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,363.03	\$9,497.55

## National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic...	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic...	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	Chicago	Chicago	
Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Chic...	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Det...	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Detroit	Detroit	
Oct. 12	Chicago-Det., Det...	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

## National League 1906 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct. 10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct. 11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox	Chic. Sox	
Oct. 12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,381	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct. 13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi. Cubs	Chi. Cubs	
Oct. 14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

## National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila. . . .	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct. 10	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y. . . .	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct. 12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila. . . .	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct. 13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y. . . .	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y. . . .	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

## 1904—No Series.

## National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston. . . . .	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston. . . . .	3-0	9,415		
Oct. 3	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Boston. . . . .	4-2	18,801		
Oct. 6	Pittsburgh-Boston, at Pittsburgh. . . . .	5-1	7,600		
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh. . . . .	11-2	12,322		
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh. . . . .	6-3	11,556		
Oct. 10	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh. . . . .	7-3	17,038		
Oct. 13	Boston-Pittsburgh, at Boston. . . . .	3-0	7,455		
			100,429	\$50,000.00	\$1,316.25

## 1898-1899-1900-1901-1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

## National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Boston . . . . .		13-12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston . . . . .		13-11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston . . . . .		8-3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore . . . . .		12-11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore . . . . .		9-3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

## National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore . . . . .	7-1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore . . . . .	7-2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore . . . . .	6-2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland . . . . .	5-0

Baltimore victories, 4.

## National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 2—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—4
Oct. 3—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—2
Oct. 5—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	7—1
Oct. 7—	Baltimore vs. Cleveland,	at Baltimore	5—0
Oct. 8—	Cleveland vs. Baltimore,	at Cleveland	5—2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.

## National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	4—1
Oct. 5—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at Baltimore	9—6
Oct. 6—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	4—1
Oct. 8—	New York vs. Baltimore,	at New York	16—3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.

## 1893—No Series.

## National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland (11 innings)	0—0
Oct. 18—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	4—3
Oct. 19—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Cleveland	3—2
Oct. 21—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	4—0
Oct. 22—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	12—7
Oct. 23—	Boston vs. Cleveland,	at Boston	8—3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

## 1891—No Series.

## National League 1890 American Association

Oct. 17—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	9—0
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	5—3
Oct. 20—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Louisville	7—7
Oct. 21—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Louisville	5—4
Oct. 25—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville,	at Brooklyn	7—2
Oct. 27—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	9—8
Oct. 28—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn,	at Brooklyn	6—2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

## National League 1889 American Association

Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings).	12—10	\$4,224.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	6—2	3,086.00
Oct. 22—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	New York (8 innings).	8—7	2,590.50
Oct. 23—	Brooklyn vs. New York,	Brooklyn (8 innings).	10—7	1,522.50
Oct. 24—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	11—3	1,450.50
Oct. 25—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York (11 innings)	2—1	1,278.00
Oct. 26—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	11—7	1,656.00
Oct. 28—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	Brooklyn	16—7	1,292.00
Oct. 29—	New York vs. Brooklyn,	New York	3—2	1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,628.00

## National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at New York	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Brooklyn	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Phila. (8 inns.)	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (3 inns.)	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. Louis	18—7	212.00

Receipts, \$24,362.10.

## National League 1887 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 10—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at New York	9—0
Oct. 17—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn (7 innings)	5—1
Oct. 24—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 5. Receipts, \$42,000.

## National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

## National League 1885 American Association

Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Cincinnati	13—4

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, \$2,000.

## National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	6—0
Oct. 24—	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	3—1
Oct. 25—	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

## Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1917.

No. series 1884-1890 1891-1901 1902-1904

### CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1917 NEW YORK, NATIONAL.

C. A. Gahl,	First base	W. Hedeker,	First base
E. T. Collins,	Second base	C. L. Herzog,	Second base
F. McMillin,	Third base	H. Zimmerman,	Third base
G. O. Weaver,	Shortstop	A. Fletcher,	Shortstop
J. Jackson,	Left field	G. J. Burns,	Left field
O. Felsch,	Center	E. B. Kauff,	Center field
J. F. Collins,	Right field	D. Robertson,	Right field
H. Leibold,	Right field	J. Loepp,	Right field
R. W. Schalk,	Catcher	J. McGraw,	Catcher
E. V. Ciolette,	Pitcher	W. A. Richardson,	Catcher
F. C. Fieber,	Pitcher	H. L. Salton,	Pitcher
E. A. Russell,	Pitcher	J. C. Benton,	Pitcher
C. Williams,	Pitcher	E. M. Shumpert,	Pitcher
D. C. Danforth,	Pitcher	W. D. Poffert,	Pitcher
C. A. Risberg,	Utility	L. Anderson,	Pitcher
B. Lynn,	Utility	C. M. Foster,	Pitcher
		J. W. Wallcut,	Utility

### BOSTON, AMERICAN—1916 BROOKLYN, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; H. C. Jauvin, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; James Walsh, cf.; C. Walker, cf.; C. H. Shorten, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George H. Ruth, p.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; C. Mays, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; M. J. McNally, infielder; D. C. Gainer, infielder; O. Berckson, outfielder.

Brooklyn, National—J. Dombor, 1b.; Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Cutshaw, 2b.; H. Mowrey, 3b.; Ivan O'Neil, ss.; Dick White, lf.; H. H. Myers, cf.; J. H. Johnston, rf.; Charles Stengel, cf.; O. Miller, cf.; J. Meyers, c.; J. Coombs, p.; E. Pfeiffer, p.; R. Montgomery, p.; S. Smith, p.; L. Cheney, p.; N. Rucker, p.; W. G. Dell, p.; O. O'Mara, infielder; G. Getz, infielder.

### BOSTON, AMERICAN—1915 PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL.

Boston, American—D. C. Gainer, 1b.; Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; John J. Barry, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; H. C. Jauvin, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; Tris Speaker, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; Geo. H. Ruth, p.; O. Henriksen, c.

Philadelphia, National—Fred W. Linders, 1b.; Geo. B. Whitted, 1b.; J. A. Nichoff, 2b.; M. J. Stock, 3b.; D. J. Baneroff, ss.; Geo. B. Whitted, lf.; Beals Becker, rf.; Geo. H. Paskert, cf.; C. C. Cravath, rf.; R. M. Burns, c.; G. C. Alexander, p.; George Chalmers, p.; E. J. Mayer, p.; E. J. Rixey, p.; O. J. Dugay, c.; William Killifer, c.; R. M. Byrne, 3b.

### BOSTON, NATIONAL—1914 ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Boston, National—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maraville, ss.; L. Mann, lf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, cf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Deane, 1b.; W. Gilbert,

Athletics, American—J. McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. Barry, ss.; R. Obbidge, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh, cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c.; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

## ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1913—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, lf.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Burns, lf.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

## BOSTON, AMERICAN—1912—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, lf.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

## ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1911—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, lf.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnis, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, lf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

## ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1910—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-lf.; Hartsel, lf.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, lf.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

## PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—1909—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Leifield, p.; Phillippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbatichio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

## CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1908—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian, p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

## CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1907—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheckard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Siever, p.



**CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL**

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheekard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

**NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN**

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Deylin, 3b.; Dahlen, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGinnity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

**BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL**

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leevee, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

**BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON.**

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivetts, p.

**BALTIMORE—1896—CLEVELAND**

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

**CLEVELAND—1895—BALTIMORE**

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

**NEW YORK—1894—BALTIMORE**

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haltren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouthers, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

**BOSTON—1892—CLEVELAND**

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Leng, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivetts, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

**BROOKLYN—1890—LOUISVILLE**

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinneck, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamberg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dailey, p.; Meekin, p.

**NEW YORK—1889—BROOKLYN**

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

**NEW YORK—1888—ST. LOUIS**

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slattery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

**DETROIT—1887—ST. LOUIS**

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouthers, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitchell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

**ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO**

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

**CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS**

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Holliday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

**PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS**

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourn, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman, f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlager, c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

# National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

## OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1917, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.

Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 11, 1915, for 5 years.

Vice-President, A. H. Baum, Elected November 14, 1917.

First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

## BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

A. T. Baum, 1912-16.

E. G. Barrow, 1912-16.

J. W. Morris, 1917.

T. J. Hickey, 1917.

N. P. Corish, 1916-20.

R. H. Baugh, 1916-20.

R. L. Blewett, 1916-20.

E. W. Dickerson, 1917.

## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

J. B. Nicklin, 1902.

W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.

M. H. Sexton, 1902-10.

E. F. Bert, 1905-07.

George Tebeau, 1905.

H. C. Griffiths, 1905.

D. M. Shively, 1906-10.

Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.

J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.

C. R. Williams, 1911.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-15.

W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-15.

N. R. O'Neill, 1911-15.

T. H. Murnane, 1902-16.

F. C. Zerung, 1916.

T. M. Chivington, 1912-16.

F. R. Carson, 1909-16.

M. E. Justice, 1911-16.

## ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1917.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association.....	1903	15	New York State League.....	1902	16
Blue Ridge League.....	1915	3	*North Carolina League.....	1908	10
†Central Association.....	1904	14	*Northern League.....	1913	5
Central League.....	1903	15	†Northwestern League.....	1902	16
*Central Texas League.....	1914	4	Pacific Coast League.....	1906	12
*Dixie League.....	1916	12	†South Atlantic League.....	1904	14
Eastern League.....	1916	2	Southern Association.....	1902	16
*Georgia-Alabama League....	1913	5	Texas League.....	1907	11
†Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1902	16	†Virginia Association.....	1906	12
International League (Eastern			Western Association.....	1914	4
League, 1902-11)	1902	16	Western League.....	1902	16

\* Did not finish season. † Season shortened.

## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS—(Continued).

Organization	Years	Length of Member- ship
New Hampshire League.....	1907	1 year
North Carolina League.....	1902	1 year
Northeast Arkansas League.....	1909-1910	2 years
North Texas League.....	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern Association.....	1910	1 year
Northern League.....	1903; 1905-1908	4 years
Northern Copper League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Northern State of Indiana.....	1909; 1912	2 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League.....	1905-1912	8 years
Ohio State League.....	1908-1915	8 years
Old Dominion League.....	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League.....	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League.....	1908	1 year
Oklahoma State League.....	1912	1 year
Oregon State League.....	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Pennsylvania and West Virginia League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Pacific National League.....	1903-1904	2 years
Pacific Northwest League.....	1902	1 year
Potomac League.....	1916	1 year
Rio Grande League.....	1915	1 year
Rocky Mountain League.....	1912	1 year
San Joaquin Valley League.....	1910-1911	2 years
South Carolina League.....	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League.....	1906; 1912	2 years
Southeastern League.....	1910-1912	3 years
Southern California League.....	1913	1 year
Southern California Trolley League.....	1910	1 year
Southern Michigan Association.....	1906-1915	10 years
South Texas League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League.....	1903	1 year
Southwest Texas League.....	1910-1912	3 years
Southwest Washington League.....	1905	1 year
Southwestern League.....	1904	1 year
Texas-Oklahoma League.....	1911-1914	4 years
Tri-State League.....	1907-1914	8 years
Union Association.....	1911-1914	4 years
Virginia Mountain League.....	1914	1 year
Virginia Valley League.....	1910	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League.....	1905	1 year
West Virginia League.....	1910	1 year
Wisconsin League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Western Canada League.....	1907-1915	9 years
Western Pennsylvania League.....	1907	1 year
Western Association.....	1906-1911	6 years
Western Tri-State League.....	1912-1914	3 years
Wisconsin-Illinois League.....	1905-1914	10 years

## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Appalachian League .....	1911-1914	4 years
Arkansas and Texas League .....	1906	1 year
Arkansas League .....	1908-1909	2 years
Atlantic Association .....	1908	1 year
Atlantic League (N. Y. & N. J. 1913) .....	1913-1914	2 years
Bi-State League .....	1915	1 year
Border League .....	1912-1913	2 years
Blue Grass League .....	1909-1912	4 years
California State League .....	1910-1914	3 years
Canadian League .....	1911-1915	5 years
Central California League .....	1910-1911	2 years
Central International League .....	1912	1 year
†Colonial League .....	1914	1 year
Connecticut Association .....	1910	1 year
Copper Country—Soo League .....	1905	1 year
*Cotton States League .....	1902-1913	11 years
Delta League .....	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Assoc'n (Conn. League, 1902-12) .....	1902-1915	14 years
Eastern Carolina League .....	1909-1910	3 years
Eastern Illinois League .....	1907-1908	2 years
Eastern Kansas League .....	1910-1911	2 years
F. L. A. G. (Empire League 1911—Georgia State 1915) .....	1914-1915	2 years
Gulf Coast League .....	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League .....	1906	1 year
Hudson River League .....	1903-1907	5 years
Illinois-Missouri League .....	1908-1914	7 years
Indiana-Michigan League .....	1910	1 year
Interstate Association .....	1906	1 year
Interstate League .....	1914-1916	3 years
International League .....	1909	1 year
Inland Empire League .....	1908	1 year
Iowa State League .....	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League .....	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League .....	1909-1911	3 years
Kansas State (Central Kansas 1909-12) .....	1909-1914	6 years
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League, 1903-1907; 1910-1914; .....	1916	1 year
Michigan State League .....	1910-1914	5 years
Middle Texas League .....	1914	1 year
Minnesota-Wisconsin League .....	1909-1912	4 years
Missouri-Iowa-Kansas League .....	1910-1912	3 years
Missouri State League .....	1911	1 year
Missouri-Kansas League .....	1912	1 year
Missouri Valley League .....	1903-1905	3 years
Mountain States League .....	1911-1912	2 years
Nebraska State League .....	1910-1915	6 years
New Brunswick-Maine League .....	1913	1 year
New England League .....	1902-1915	14 years

\*Did not play in 1909.

† Membership withdrawn 1915.

Position of each American League club at close of season since 1903\*

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
BOSTON	2	3	1	1	4	5	7	3	3	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	2	
BIRMINGHAM	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	1	4	5	7	3	2	1
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	4	5	3	1	2	6	5	3	5	3	4	7	6	3	
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2	3	4	
NEW YORK				4	2	6	2	5	4	5	2	6	4	7	6	5	1	6
PHILADELPHIA			4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	3	3	1	5	5	7
ST. LOUIS			2	6	6	5	5	6	4	7	4	7	4	7	5	6	5	7
WASHINGTON			6	6	4	8	7	7	8	7	4	7	2	2	3	4	7	5

\* Position of clubs former members of the American League. 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 4, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 4.

**Position of each International League club at close of season since 1892**

[illegible]

\* Record of 1992, 1993 and 1994 continued in lower right hand corner. In 1992 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off. Eastern League from 1992 to 1991.

Position of each American Association club at close of season since 1902

	1907	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
OLUMBUS, OHIO	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	4	4	7	1
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	1	6	6	9	6	1	4	7	7	8	8	3	2	2	1
KANSAS CITY, MO.	1	5	7	8	5	1	7	8	5	2	4	6	6	5	5	7
NEWARK, N.J.	2	2	5	1	6	5	2	1	8	7	3	2	4	1	2	*
NEWARK, N.Y.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	2	6	5	1	1	1	6	8	5
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	3	1	1	2	7	1	3	6	
J. PAUL, MINN.	1	1	1	5	7	9	5	5	1	1	6	5	5	2	1	2
OLINDO, OHIO	8	8	8	7	4	2	1	6	2	6	2	7	7	6	8	
LEVELAND, OHIO												5	7			

Position of each Southern Association club at close of season since 1901

[illegible][illegible]

## Major League Records

Abbreviations—N. A. (National Association, 1871-1875); N. L. (National League, 1876 to date); A. A. (American Association, 1882-1891); P. L. (Players' League, 1890 only); A. L. (American League, 1900 to date); F. L. (Federal League, 1914-1915). All records based on a total of fifty games for fielders and batters, and 25 games for pitchers.

### CATCHERS.

Highest percentage fielding.	.990, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis A. L., 1904. .990, J. O'Connor, St. Louis A. L., 1906. .990, Frank Bowerman, New York N. L., 1907. .990, Forrest Cady, Boston A. L., 1912. .990, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1912. .990, B. Whaling, Boston N. L., 1913.
Chances accepted in nine innings.	23, Chas. Bennett, Detroit, Sept. 26, 1884.
Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	947 chances in 142 games, W. Rariden, Newark F. L., 1915. 924 chances in 137 games, Charles E. Street, Washington A. L., 1909. 837 chances in 128 games, John T. Meyers, New York, N. L., 1911.
Accurate throwing.	George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1907.
No put-out or assist.	Roger Bresnahan, New York N. L., July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, did not have a put-out or assist in 10 innings.
Unusual catching feat.	W. Schriver, Chicago N. L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A. L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A. L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.
Consecutive championship games caught.	140 consecutive games, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1909.

### PITCHERS.

Highest percentage games won since 1871.	.899, A. G. Spalding, Boston N. A., 1875.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	19 games, Tim Keefe, New York N. L., 1889. 19 games, Richard Marquard, New York N. L., 1912. 16 games, Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912. 16 games, Walter Johnson, Washington, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number games pitched in a season.	74 games, Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884.
Strike-out record, 9 innings.	National League: 19 batsmen, Charles Sweeney, Providence vs. Boston, June 7, 1884. Union Association: 19 batsmen, Dailey, Chicago vs. Boston, July 7, 1884. American Association: 17 batsmen, Tom Ramsey, Louisville vs. Cleveland, June 2, 1887 (four-strike rule). American League: 16 batsmen, G. E. Waddell, St. Louis vs. Athletics, July 29, 1908.
Strike-out record for season.	505 in 65 games, average 7.77 (pitching distance 50 feet), Matt Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., 1886. 494 in 63 games, average 7.85, T. Ramsey, Louisville A. A., 1886. 313 in 46 games, average 7.46 (pitching distance 60.5 feet), G. E. ("Rube") Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics, A. L., 1904. 197 in 34 games, average 5.80, L. K. Ames, New York N. L., 1905. 259 in 56 games, C. Mathewson, New York N. L., 1908. 313 in 45 games, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., 1910.

- Shut-out games for a season, 1900-1917. G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., 16 in 1916. J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 13 in 1910.
- Shut-out record for consecutive innings. 56 innings, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., April 10 to May 15, 1913.
- Greatest number chances accepted by pitcher. 231 (40 put-outs, 190 assists), E. Walsh, Chicago A. L., 1908.
- Pitchers' control contest. 8 strikes out of 11 thrown balls, Harry Gaspar, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
- Remarkable pitching feats. W. Johnson, Washington A. L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run. E. Reulbach, Chicago N. L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games. First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.
- Most bases on balls in a season. 261, Amos Rusie, New York N. L., 1892; 181, R. Harmon, St. Louis N. L., 1911; 168, E. Meyers, Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
- Most bases on balls in a game by clubs. 30, Detroit vs. Philadelphia A. L., at Detroit, May 9, 1916; Detroit pitchers 12, Athletic pitchers 18. 23, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati N. L., at St. Louis, May 4, 1910; St. Louis pitchers 7, Cincinnati pitchers 16.
- Most bases on balls in a game off individual pitcher. 17, Pitcher W. George, New York vs. Chicago N. L., May 30, A. M., 1887. 16, Pitcher Haas, Philadelphia vs. New York A. L., June 23, 1915.
- Bases on balls in a game by individual. 6 times, Walter Wilmot, Chicago vs. Cleveland N. L., August 22, 1891—pitchers Vian and Young.
- Major league pitching record. Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 World Series), won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, pitched every game played by Providence; total 36 games pitched, won 31, lost 4, tied 1, winning 18 games in succession.
- "Cy" Young's records. D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.
- 3 years' consecutive pitching record. 28 or over, American League—D. T. Young, 1901, 31; 1902, 32; 1903, 28. 30 or over, National League—C. Mathewson, 1903, 30, 1904, 33; 1905, 31. G. C. Alexander, 1915, 31; 1916 33; 1917, 30.

#### NO-HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS) IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

- 1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis N. L., vs. Hartford, July 15.\*
- 1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Cleveland, June 12.\*  
John M. Ward, Providence N. L., vs. Buffalo, June 17.\*  
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Boston, August 19.  
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Worcester, August 20.
- 1882—Mullane, Louisville A. A., vs. Cincinnati, September 11.  
Hecker, Louisville A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 19.  
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Worcester, September 20.
- 1883—Radbourn, Providence N. L., vs. Cleveland, July 25.  
Dailey, Cleveland N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
- 1884—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 27.  
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Detroit, August 4.  
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 24.  
Morris, Columbus A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 29.  
Mountain, Columbus A. A., vs. Washington, June 5.

\* No player reaching first base.



- 1884—Gagus, Washington U. A., vs. Wilmington, August 21.  
Burns, Cincinnati U. A., vs. Kansas City, August 26.  
Cushman, Milwaukee U. A., vs. Washington, September 28.
- 1885—Clarkson, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, July 27.  
Ferguson, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Providence, August 29.
- 1886—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. St. Louis, July 24.  
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Metropolitans, May 1.  
Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
- 1888—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Louisville, May 27.  
Porter, Kansas City A. A., vs. Baltimore, June 6.  
Seward, Athletics A. A., vs. Cincinnati, July 26.  
Weyhing, Athletics A. A., vs. Kansas City, July 31.
- 1890—King, Chicago P. L., vs. Brooklyn, June 21.  
Titcomb, Rochester A. A., vs. Syracuse, September 15.
- 1891—Lovett, Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York, June 22.  
Rusie, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, July 31.  
Breitenstein, St. Louis A. A., vs. Louisville, October 4.
- 1892—Stivetts, Boston N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 6.  
Sanders, Louisville N. L., vs. Baltimore, August 22.  
Jones, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
- 1893—Hawke, Baltimore N. L., vs. Washington, August 16.
- 1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland N. L., vs. Cincinnati, September 18.
- 1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, April 22.  
Hughes, Baltimore N. L., vs. Boston, April 22.  
Donohue, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Boston, July 8.  
Thornton, Chicago N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
- 1899—Phillippe, Louisville N. L., vs. New York, May 25.  
Willis, Boston N. L., vs. Washington, August 7.
- 1900—Amole, Buffalo A. L., vs. Detroit, April 19.  
Kellum, Indianapolis A. L., vs. Chicago, June 16.  
Dowling, Milwaukee A. L., vs. Cleveland, July 28.  
Hahn, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 12.
- 1901—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 15.
- 1902—Callahan, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 20.
- 1903—Fraser, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Chicago, September 18.
- 1904—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. Athletics, May 5.\*  
Tannchill, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, August 17.
- 1905—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. Chicago, June 13.  
Henley, Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 22.  
Dimneen, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, September 27.  
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 6.
- 1906—Lush, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Brooklyn, May 3.  
Eason, Brooklyn N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 20.
- 1907—Pfeffer, Boston N. L., vs. Cincinnati, May 8.  
Maddox, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
- 1908—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. New York, June 30.  
Rucker, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston, September 5.  
Rhoades, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, September 18.  
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Athletics, September 20.  
A. Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.\*
- 1909—Ames, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
- 1910—Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, April 20.  
Bender, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 12.  
Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland A. L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
- 1911—Wood, Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 29.  
Walsh, Chicago A. L., vs. Boston, August 27.
- 1912—Mullin, Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 4.  
Hamilton, St. Louis A. L., vs. Detroit, August 30.  
Tesreau, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 6.
- 1914—Scott, Chicago A. L., vs. Washington, May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1-0).  
Benz, Chicago A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 31.  
Davis, Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 9.  
LaFitte, Brooklyn P. L., vs. Kansas City, September 19.

\* No player reaching first base.

- 1915—Marquard, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15.  
 Lavender, Chicago N. L., vs. New York, August 31.  
 Hendrix, Chicago F. L. vs. Pittsburgh, May 15.  
 Allen, Pittsburgh F. L. vs. St. Louis, April 24.  
 Main, Kansas City F. L. vs. Buffalo, August 16.  
 Davenport, St. Louis F. L. vs. Chicago, September 7.  
 1916—Hughes, Boston N. L. vs. Pittsburgh, June 16.  
 Foster, Boston A. L. vs. New York, June 21.  
 Bush, Philadelphia A. L. vs. Cleveland, August 20.  
 Leonard, Boston A. L. vs. St. Louis, August 30.  
 1917—Cicotte, Chicago A. L., vs. St. Louis, April 14.  
 Mogridge, New York A. L. vs. Boston, April 24.  
 Vaughn, Chicago N. L. vs. Cincinnati, May 2. (Toney, Cincinnati, in same game pitched 10 innings, no hits.)  
 Koob, St. Louis A. L., vs. Chicago, May 5.  
 Groom, St. Louis A. L., vs. Chicago, May 6.  
 Shore, Boston A. L., vs. Washington, June 23.

## NO HIT GAMES (10 INNINGS).

- 1884—Kimber, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Toledo, October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0-0, account of darkness.)  
 1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, August 1 (won by Pittsburg in thirteenth inning).  
 1908—Wiltse, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1-0.  
 1917—Toney Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, May 2, 2-0. (Vaughn, Chicago, in same game pitched nine innings, no hits.)

## FIRST BASEMEN.

- No put-outs in 9 innings. McCauley, Washington A. A., August 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ohio; not a single chance offered.  
 J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., May 23, 1906, vs. New York; Donohue had only one assist, in the eighth inning.  
 Highest fielding percentage in a season. .996 in 87 games, F. L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1910.  
 .995, J. McInnis, Philadelphia A. L., 1914; C. A. Gandll, Cleveland A. L., 1916.  
 Greatest number chances accepted in 157 games, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., 1907; 1,741 chances in 156 games, Fred Tenney, New York N. L., 1908.  
 Greatest number chances accepted in 9 innings. 23, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., September 21, 1905, at New York.  
 22 out of 23, E. Konetchy, Pittsburgh N. L., vs. St. Louis, September 4, 1914; 22, J. Beckley, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Cleveland, September 27, 1898.  
 Assists at first base. American League—7 assists, George Stovall, St. Louis, August 7, 1912.  
 National League—7 assists, W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburgh vs. Chicago, May 3, 1904, at Chicago.

## SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

- Highest fielding percentage in a season. Second Basemen—.991, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1905.  
 .982, J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati N. L., 1896; .977, Wm. Hallman, Philadelphia N. L., 1901; .977, M. Huggins, St. Louis N. L., 1913.  
 Third Basemen—.976, J. Lobert, Philadelphia N. L., 1912; .970, T. L. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1911.  
 Shortstops—.973, T. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1910; .968, J. Tinker, Chicago N. L., 1913.  
 Left fielders—.987, P. Dougherty, Chicago A. L., 1906; Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh N. L., 1907; H. Shanks, Washington A. L., 1916.  
 Center fielders—.990, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., 1904; A. Strunk, Philadelphia A. L., 1912; T. Leach, Chicago N. L., 1913.  
 Right fielders—.992, F. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1908; .990, E. Hahn, Chicago A. L., 1907 and 1909.

Greatest number chances accepted in a season.	Second Basemen—988, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1908; 934, W. Sweeney, Boston N. L., 1912. Third Basemen—601, J. Collins, Boston N. L., 1899; 593, O. Vitt, Detroit A. L., 1916. Shortstops—981, Maranville, Boston N. L., 1914; 969, O. Bush, Detroit A. L., 1914. Fielders—464, Oscar Felsch, Chicago A. L., 1917; 468, Max Carey, Pittsburgh N. L., 1917.
Greatest number chances accepted in a game, 9 innings	12 put-outs, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, July 19, 1904. 10 put-outs in left field, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. St. Louis, April 25, 1911. 4 assists from the outfield in one game, W. Holmes, Chicago vs. Boston A. L., August 21, 1903; F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Philadelphia, August 23, 1910; Lee Magee, New York vs. Philadelphia A. L., June 28, 1916, at Philadelphia.
No put-outs or assists at second base.	E. T. Collins, Athletics vs. Washington, at Philadelphia, October 2, 1909; Roy A. Grover, Athletics vs. Boston, at Philadelphia, September 6, 1917.
No put-outs or assists at shortstop.	G. McBride, Washington A. L., July 3, 1912; Roy Hartzell, New York A. L., April 13, 1913.
Outfielders' accurate throwing contest.	Paskert, Cincinnati N. L., and Wilson, Pittsburg N. L., tied on two throws, Paskert winning on third throw, field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
No put-outs by outfielders.	American League—St. Louis A. L. outfielders vs. Boston, June 14, 1917, at Boston. No put-out, assists or errors. National League—New York N. L. outfielders vs. Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in thirteen innings, April 15, 1909 (only one assist).
Smallest number of assists in a game by clubs.	2, New York N. L. vs. Pittsburgh, August 9, 1906; Joe McGinnity, pitcher, making both assists; Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, July 8, 1915, Viox, second baseman, making both assists.
Infielders' assists by clubs.	28 assists in one game, Pittsburgh N. L. infielders vs. New York, at Pittsburgh, June 7, 1911, New York making 10 assists.
As many assists as put-outs.	27, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, made as many assists as put-outs, June 14, 1906.

## MISCELLANEOUS GAME RECORDS.

First 1 to 0 professional game.	May 12, 1875, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
No runs, no hits nine innings—both clubs	Cincinnati vs. Chicago N. L., May 2, 1917, ten innings 1-0.
Longest game without scoring.	18 innings, Detroit A. L., vs. Washington, at Detroit, July 16, 1909.
Longest games, 1—0.	National League—18 innings, Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882. American League—15 innings, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, August 10, 1903.
Greatest number 1-0 games in a season, 1900-1917.	National League—43 in 1907. American League—41 in 1908.
Largest score shut-out game	National League—Providence 28, Philadelphia 0, August 21, 1883. American League—Detroit 21, Cleveland 0, September 15, 1901.

- Greatest number** 164, in National League, 1908.  
**shut-out games.** 145, in American League, 1909.
- Consecutive game shut-outs.** 56 consecutive innings, in 1903, Pittsburg N. L.; June 2, vs. New York, 7-0; June 3, vs. New York, 5-0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5-0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9-0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4-0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2-0.
- Greatest number victories in a season.** 116 games won, Chicago N. L., 1906; 105 games won, Boston, A. L., 1912.
- Greatest number defeats.** 134 games lost, Cleveland N. L., 1899; 117 games lost, Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
- Greatest number consecutive games won.** 26 games, New York N. L., 1916; 20 games, Providence N. L., 1884; 19 games, Chicago A. L., 1906.
- Greatest number consecutive games won abroad.** 17 games, New York N. L., 1916; 16 games, Washington A. L., 1912.
- Greatest number consecutive games lost.** 26 games, Louisville A. A., 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg N. L., 1890; 20 games, Boston A. L., 1906, and Philadelphia A. L., 1916.
- Highest percentage games won.** National Association—.899, Boston, 1875. National League—.798, Chicago, 1880. American League—.691, Boston, 1912.
- Lowest percentage games won.** National League—.130, Cleveland, 1899. American League—.235, Philadelphia, 1916.
- Longest game in major leagues.** American League—24 innings, Athletics 4, Boston 1, at Boston, September 1, 1906.  
 National League—22 innings, Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5, at Brooklyn, August 22, 1917.
- Shortest game in major leagues.** National League, 1 hour, Philadelphia 11, Chicago 9, June 2, 1882.  
 American League—1 hour 8 minutes, Chicago 5, Athletics 0, August 29, 1915.
- Greatest number no-hit games in a season.** American League—5 in 1917.  
 National League—3 in 1906.
- Greatest number one-hit games in a season.** American League—13 in 1910  
 National League—12 in 1906.
- Greatest number of two-hit games in a season.** American League—28 in 1910.  
 National League—26 in 1915.
- Greatest number three-hit games in a season.** American League—56 in 1909.  
 National League—51 in 1905.
- Shortest post-season game.** 1 hour 8 minutes, New York N. L. 4, New York A. L. 1, October 13, 1914.
- Tie game record.** 20 innings, 7-7, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati, June 30, 1892.
- Greatest number of tie games in a season, 1900-1917.** American League—19 in 1910.  
 National League—16 in 1913.
- Greatest number games in one day.** 3 championship games, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, September 1, 1890, at Brooklyn, scores 10-9, 3-2, 8-4.  
 Baltimore N. L., vs. Louisville, September 7, 1896, at Baltimore, scores 4-3, 9-1, 12-1 (8 innings).

- Greatest number extra inning games in a season 1900-1917.** American League—80 in 1916. National League—78 in 1916.
- Consecutive extra inning contests between same clubs.** American League—3 championship games, 40 innings, at Chicago, August 24, 25, 26, 1915; Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings. National League—3 championship games, 46 innings, at Brooklyn, August 20, 21, 22, 1915; Pittsburgh 1, Brooklyn 0, 10 innings; Pittsburgh 3, Brooklyn 3, 13 innings; Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5, 23 innings. (Pittsburgh also played a 14 inning game at Philadelphia, August 23, making a total of 60 innings in four consecutive extra innings games.)
- Greatest number runs in a game since 1876.** Chicago N. L., 36, Louisville 7, total 43, at Chicago, June 29, 1897; Brooklyn A. A. 22, Syracuse 21, total 43, at Brooklyn, April 18, 1890.
- Greatest number runs in a game, 1900-1917.** National League—Cincinnati 26, Boston 3, at Cincinnati, June 4, 1911. American League—Philadelphia 24, Detroit 2, at Philadelphia, May 18, 1912.
- Greatest number runs in a season by an individual.** 196 runs, Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., 1894; 147 runs, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
- Greatest number runs in one inning.** 18 runs, scored in seventh inning by Chicago N. L. against Detroit, at Chicago, September 6, 1883; Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.
- One day's remarkable totals.** On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.
- Largest attendance.** 42,620, World's Championship Game, Boston A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., at Boston, October 12, 1916.
- Largest receipts.** \$83,873.00, World's Championship Game, Boston A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., at Boston, October 12, 1916.
- Played most games in a season.** 162 games, by C. Barrett, Detroit A. L., 1904. 160 games, by Henry Groh, Cincinnati N. L., 1915. 160 games, by Thomas Griffiths, Cincinnati N. L., 1915.
- Triple plays unassisted.** Paul Hines, Providence N. L., at Providence, May 8, 1878. Neal Ball, Cleveland A. L., at Cleveland, July 10, 1909.
- Runs and hits in one inning.** 10 runs, 9 hits, in fifth inning, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, June 8, 1908, at Cleveland; each player who scored a hit made a run.
- Went through season without a defeat.** Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
- Left on bases, game record, both clubs.** 30 in Philadelphia A. L. vs. Detroit game, May 12, 1916. Philadelphia 17, Detroit 13, in 9 innings; game was 11 innings; total for 11 innings—Philadelphia 20, Detroit 16, grand total 36.
- Left on bases, single club record.** 17 in 9 innings, Philadelphia-Detroit game at Philadelphia, May 12, 1916. Game was 11 innings, Philadelphia had 20 left on bases in entire game.
- Most innings in consecutive games.** 102 innings, Washington A. L., 1915: August 24, Washington 5, Chicago 6, 13 innings; August 25, Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; August 26, Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings; August 27, Washington 3, St. Louis 1, 9 innings; August 28, Washington 1, St. Louis 2, 12 innings; August 29, Washington 1, St. Louis 2, 9 innings; August 31 (first game), Washington 4, New York 1, 9 innings; (second game) Washington 3, New York 2, 11 innings; September 1, Washington 2, New York 1, 12 innings.

- Extra innings in American League—August 24, 1915, Chicago 6, Washington  
consecutive 5, 13 innings; August 25, Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings;  
games. August 26, Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings.  
National League—June 10, 1915, Cincinnati 2, Brooklyn 2,  
14 innings. June 11, Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0, 15 innings.
- First double Philadelphia vs. Cleveland N. L., September 19, 1883, at  
header. Philadelphia; first game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 3,  
Second game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 1.

### BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

- Greatest number American Association—156, Harry Stovey, Athletics, 1888.  
stolen bases in Players' League—136, Harry Stovey, Boston, 1890.  
a season. National League—115, Wm. Hamilton, Phila., 1891.  
American League—96, Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1915.  
National League (from 1900)—80, R. Bescher, Cincinnati, 1911.
- Greatest number 8 bases, Wm. Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Washington,  
stolen bases in at Philadelphia, August 31, 1894.  
a game by an 7 bases, George F. Gore, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence,  
individual. June 25, 1881.  
6 bases, E. T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Detroit,  
September 11, 1912; E. T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., vs.  
St. Louis, September 22, 1912.
- Stolen bases in 8, by Washington A. L. in a game with Cleveland at Cleve-  
an inning by a land, July 19, 1915.  
club.
- Record for bunt 3 1-5 seconds, Shaw, St. Louis N. L., at Cincinnati, October  
and run to first. 4, 1908; J. Austin, St. Louis A. L., also did it in same time.
- Record for 13 4-5 seconds, Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cin-  
circling the bases. cinnati, October 12, 1910.
- 100 yards dash. 10 seconds, H. Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., first; Campbell,  
Pittsburg, second; at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

### THROWING RECORDS.

- Long distance John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, dis-  
throw. tance 400 feet 7½ inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune,  
426 feet 9½ inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field  
day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.
- Accurate George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, September  
throwing. 11, 1907.

### BATTING RECORDS.

- Players who 1886—Jerry Denny, Indianapolis vs. Pittsburgh N. L., May 4.  
have made six L. Twitchell, Cleveland, vs. Boston N. L., August 15.  
base hits in six 1890—E. Deleahanty, Cleveland, vs. Chicago P. L., June 2.  
times at bat. Weaver, Louisville, vs. Syracuse A. A., August 12.  
W. Shindle, Philadelphia vs. Cleveland P. L., August 26.  
1894—W. Brodie, Baltimore vs. Pittsburgh N. L., July 9.  
1895—R. Connor, St. Louis, vs. New York N. L., June 1.  
George Davis, New York vs. Philadelphia N. L., Aug. 15.  
1899—C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia, July 22.  
C. Stahl, Boston, vs. Cleveland, N. L., May 31.  
1901—M. Donlin, Baltimore, vs. Detroit A. L., June 24.  
W. Nance, Detroit, vs. Cleveland A. L., July 13.  
1902—Harvey, Cleveland, vs. St. Louis A. L., April 25.  
D. Murphy, Philadelphia, vs. Boston A. L., July 8.  
Williams, Baltimore, vs. Chicago, A. L., August 25.  
1915—George Cutshaw, Brooklyn, vs. Chicago N. L., Aug. 9.
- Greatest number 658 times in championship season, Brown, Louisville N. L.,  
times at bat. 1892.

- Greatest number** 277 hits in championship season, J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis
- one-base hits.** A. A. (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887; 218, by T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
- Batting record, one-base hits in single game by an individual.** 7 base hits, Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore N. L., vs. St. Louis, June 19, 1892; 7 times at bat, 7 hits, one being a two-bagger.
- Players who scored three men on a single base hit.** W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia, off Powell, Pittsburgh N. L., July 11, 1910; H. Northern, St. Louis, off W. Johnson, Washington A. L., September 24, 1910; J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh, off McFigue, Boston N. L., May 21, 1912; N. Lajoie, Cleveland, off J. Quinn, New York A. L., June 5, 1912; S. D. Yerkes, Boston, off M. A. Gallia, Washington A. L., April 22, 1913; F. Baker, Philadelphia, off C. E. Weisman, St. Louis A. L., July 24, 1913; C. Wagner, Boston, off W. James, Cleveland A. L., August 21, 1913; L. G. Nunamaker, New York, off W. Leverenz, St. Louis A. L., August 28, 1914; S. Magee, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston N. L., September 9, 1914; C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston N. L., September 11, 1914; O. Vitt, Detroit, off R. Johnson, Philadelphia A. L., July 27, 1917; G. E. Lewis, Boston, off H. Harper, Washington A. L., October 2, 1917.
- Individual batting in double-header.** National League—E. Delehanty, Philadelphia, vs. Louisville, July 13, 1897, 9 times at bat, made 9 hits, including one three-bagger.  
American League—N. Lajoie, Cleveland, October 9, 1910, 8 times at bat, made 8 hits, including one three-bagger.
- Greatest number two-base hits from 1900.** National League—41, John Wagner, Pittsburg, 1904.  
American League—53, Tris Speaker, Boston, 1912.
- Greatest number three-base hits from 1900.** National League—36, J. O. Wilson, Pittsburg, 1912.  
American League—26, J. Jackson, Cleveland, 1912.  
26, S. Crawford, Detroit, 1914.
- Greatest number home runs from 1900** National League—24, C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1915.  
American League—16, F. Seybold, Athletics, 1902.
- League record .300 hitters in a season, largest number.** National League (12 clubs), in 1894, had 94 batsmen who batted .300 or better.  
National League (8 clubs), in 1895 and 1897, 69 batsmen.  
American League, in 1900 and 1911, 35 batsmen.
- League record, .300 hitters in a season, smallest number.** National League (12 clubs), 1892 to 1899, 12 batsmen, 1892.  
National League (8 clubs), 1876 to date, 4 batsmen, 1907.  
American League (8 clubs), 1900 to date 5 batsmen, 1905.
- Batted safely in consecutive games.** 80 base hits, 40 consecutive games, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., May 15 to July 2, 1911.
- Highest batting percentage, 1876 to date—50 or more games.** American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887.  
Union Association—Fred Dunlap, St. Louis, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 153, 1884.  
National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits 236, 1894.  
American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 248, 1911.
- Lowest batting percentage of leading batsman—50 or more games.** National League—Larry Doyle, New York, batting percentage .320, one-base hits 189, 1915.  
American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage .324, one-base hits 188, 1908.

Greatest number 9, Boston vs. Cincinnati N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894.  
home runs in a game by clubs. Boston 5, Cincinnati 4.

Greatest number 27, Ed Williamson, Chicago N. L., 1883.  
individual home runs in a season. 25, John Freeman, Washington N. L., 1899.

Greatest number Robert Lowe, Boston N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894,  
individual home runs in a game. made 4 home runs (two in one inning) and one single, off pitcher Chamberlain of Cincinnati.  
Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., July 13, 1896, at Chicago, made 4 home runs and one single off pitcher Terry.  
Dan Brouthers, Detroit N. L., is credited with having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.

Home runs in an inning. 3, Lajoie, Hickman, Bradley, Cleveland vs. St. Louis A. L. at St. Louis, June 30, 1902. Camnitz, Campbell, Wagner, Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Philadelphia, at Pittsburgh, August 22, 1910. Zimmerman, Erwin, Wheat, Brooklyn vs. Chicago, August 3, 1911, at Brooklyn.

Heavy batting by individual in one inning. May 13, 1911, F. Merkle, New York N. L., made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Lowdermilk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning. June 14, 1893, George Davis, New York N. L., made a home run and a triple in fourth inning of game with Chicago.

Club two-base hit record. April 11, 1912, New York N. L. made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.

Fungo hitting records. 419 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A. L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N. L., September 11, 1907.

Pinch hitting records. Ray Caldwell, pitcher New York Americans, acting as pinch hitter, June 10 and 11, 1915 made home run each day.

Heavy club batting, single hits, total one-base hits. St. Louis vs. Cleveland A. A., at St. Louis, April 30, 1887, score 28-11; one-base hits, St. Louis 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53; Philadelphia vs. Louisville N. L., at Philadelphia, August 17, 1894, score 29-4, one-base hits, Philadelphia 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 50.  
Athletics vs. Metropolitans, at Philadelphia, April 26, 1887, score 18-17, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53.

Greatest number one-base hits in a game (one club). American League—27 in 1902 and 1908.  
National League—31 in 1902.

Greatest number one-base hits in game (both clubs). American League—45 in 1902.  
National League—49 in 1901.

Sacrifice hits, individual. 67, R. Chapman, Cleveland A. L., 1917.  
46, J. Sheppard, Chicago N. L., 1909.

Managers' championship record. Connie Mack, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914 (6 years).  
John J. McGraw, 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917 (6 years).  
Edward Hanlon, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900 (5 years).  
Frank Selee, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897, 1898 (5 years).  
C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1901 (5 years).  
A. C. Anson, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886 (5 years).

Manager's consecutive championship record. C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (4 years).



## NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES—MAJOR LEAGUES.

In Chicago vs. Detroit game, September 6, 1883, score 26 to 6. Chicago made 18 one-base hits, with 26 men at bat, as well as making 18 runs in the seventh inning; fourteen men went to bat before any put-outs were made.

May 2, 1917, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, 2-0, 10 innings, no hits made by either club in nine innings, Chicago making no hits in 10 innings. Pitcher F. Toney gets credit for pitching 10 innings no hits and J. Vaughn, Chicago, 9 innings no hits. Record event to date.

June 15, 1917, Chicago A. L. vs. Boston, had only three assists in a game, two by Weaver, third base, and one by Risberg, shortstop.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A. A., score 1 to 0, each club made only one hit. Same performance July 4, 1906, Chicago I. vs. Pittsburgh N. L. O.

John Miller, St. Louis N. L., playing first base in 46 games, with 545 chances, made only one error.

H. H. Myers, Brooklyn N. L., played in four different positions during 1917—outfield, at first 22, second 19, and third base 15 games.

E. T. Collins, Chicago A. L., is credited with 469 consecutive games; George Burns, New York N. L. is credited with 159 consecutive games.

What is claimed as the best record for stolen bases by a club was made by New York in a game with Pittsburgh, May 23, 1890—17 bases.

September 18, 1917, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia N. L., 1-0, shortest game during season, one hour six minutes.

In game Chicago vs. Washington A. L., May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits, and only pitched 67 balls during the game.

In game Athletics vs. Milwaukee, September 24, 1901, at Milwaukee, N. Lajoie Athletics, accepted sixteen chances—10 put-outs, 6 assists, no errors.

Winning 13	26 New York N. L. . . . . 1916	15 Philadelphia A. L. . . . 1913
or more con-	20 Providence N. L. . . . 1884	Pittsburgh N. L. . . . . 1903
secutive games	19 Chicago A. L. . . . . 1906	14 Pittsburgh N. L. . . . . 1909
by clubs.	18 New York N. L. . . . . 1904	St. Louis A. L. . . . . 1916
	17 New York N. L. . . . . 1916	Detroit A. L. . . . . 1909
	Washington A. L. . . . . 1912	New York N. L. . . . . 1913
	16 Philadelphia N. L. . . 1892	13 New York N. L. . . . . 1913
	New York N. L. . . . . 1912	Philadelphia A. L. . . . 1910
	Pittsburgh N. L. . . . . 1909	Chicago A. L. . . . . 1908
		Cincinnati N. L. . . . . 1890

## Base Ball Condensed Data

- 1839—Base ball originated in the United States.  
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Coopers-town, N. Y.  
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.
- 1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.  
First rules compiled.  
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).  
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.  
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.  
Pitching distance 45 feet.
- 1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19: Knickerbockers vs. New Yorkers, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.
- 1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.
- 1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.
- 1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).  
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).
- 1854—Ball had to weigh from  $5\frac{1}{2}$  to  $6\frac{1}{2}$  ounces and was to be  $2\frac{3}{4}$  to  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches in diameter.
- 1857—First base ball association.  
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.  
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.
- 1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.  
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.  
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.  
"Called" strikes introduced.  
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.
- 1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.  
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.
- 1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.
- 1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.  
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."  
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.  
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.  
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."  
Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.  
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

- 1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.  
 A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.  
 New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.  
 Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.
- 1865—Compiling of averages introduced.
- 1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.
- 1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.  
 Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.  
 Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.
- 1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.
- 1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
- 1871—First professional association.
- 1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5½ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.  
 Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.
- 1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.  
 Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.
- 1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite.  
 Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.  
 Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.  
 First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- 1876—National League's first season.  
 Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.  
 Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.  
 Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.
- 1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.  
 Canvas bases 15 inches square.  
 Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base.  
 First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.
- 1878—Turnstiles first used.
- 1879—Reserve rule put in operation.  
 Staff of umpires first introduced.
- 1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.  
 The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.  
 The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.  
 Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.
- 1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.  
 Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.
- 1882—American Association organized.  
 Regular staff umpires American Association.  
 Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.  
 Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.  
 Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

- 1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.  
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.  
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.
- 1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.  
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.  
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.  
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.
- 1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.  
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.  
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.  
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.
- 1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.  
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.  
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.  
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.
- 1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.  
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.  
"Called balls," 5.  
"Called strikes," 4.  
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.  
Official ball designated in playing rules.  
Four strike rule repealed.  
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."  
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.  
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.  
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.
- 1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.  
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.
- 1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.  
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.  
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.
- 1890—Players' League organized and played one season.  
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.
- 1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.  
Players' substitution introduced.  
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.
- 1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.  
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.
- 1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60.5 feet.  
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.  
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.  
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.
- 1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.  
Bats allowed to be 2¾ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.
- 1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.
- 1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.

- 1900—American League organized.  
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.  
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.  
The new shape home plate introduced.
- 1901—Foul Strike rule introduced by National League.  
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.  
National Association of minor leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.
- 1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of minor leagues.  
Formation National Commission.  
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.
- 1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.
- 1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.
- 1909—Cork center ball introduced.  
Playing rules amended, "umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."  
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."  
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."  
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."
- 1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.
- 1913—Third base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
- 1913—Federal League organized, George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.  
Boston National League club has been represented continuously in organized ball since 1871: National Association, 1871 to 1875.  
National League, 1876 to present date.

## Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

### CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted. 999, in 123 games, Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.

Consecutive games caught. 155, by Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

### PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won. 21, by Baxter Sparks, Yazoo, Miss., Delta League, 1904.

Strike-outs in a game. 20, in nine inning game, by Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, August 21, 1909; Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strike-outs in 1912; 19, pitcher Slattery, Marshalltown vs. Muscatine, Central Association, August 29, 1915. Pitcher Danforth, Louisville A. A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, September 12, 1915, and on September 15, 1915, 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strike-outs in two successive 9 inning games.

Strike-outs in a season. 367, by Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, in 1910.

Not a defeat in 22 games. Charles Bomar, Decatur, I. I. I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record; in the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other 2.

Record No hit game. Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington May 10, 1909, 17 innings, 1-0 (19 strike-outs.)

Shut-outs in consecutive innings. 77, by Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., in 1903.

Played continuously for 26 seasons. William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in the same city in 1910.

Five winning double-headers. In 1908 pitcher Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double headers, winning all 10 games.

No put-outs by first basemen. J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910.  
W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911.  
Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911.  
Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913.  
D. Kelliher, Worcester, New England League, vs. Fitchburg, June 14, 1915.  
Brief, Salt Lake, Pacific Coast League, vs. Vernon, September 8, 1915.

Chances accepted by third baseman. 658 chances, 240 put-outs, 410 assists, by Smith, New Castle, Ohio, team, Interstate League, 1898.

**Chances accepted by outfielders.** 454 chances, 434 put-outs, 20 assists, by Farrell, Springfield, Ohio, team, Interstate League.

**Chances accepted by outfielders.** 13 chances, 12 put-outs, 1 assist, by Charles Shorten, Providence vs. Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.

**Record performance by an infield.** 1916, Louisville A. A. infield—J. McCarthy, second base; J. Corriden, third base; Wilbur Roach, shortstop, went through the season playing 168 games, without missing an inning or a time at bat. Jay Kirke, first base, joined team in May and his record at Milwaukee and Louisville is 160 games. Kraft, who started the season with Louisville, was traded for Kirke, the two men changing uniforms. Kirke took up where Kraft left off, thus making a complete record of an entire infield playing 168 championship games in one season without missing a game or a time at bat.

**Batting record for one game.** J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha.  
Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in 6 times at bat, score 18-13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895.  
Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in 5 times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, September 9, 1913.

**Unassisted triple plays.** Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., August 18, 1902.  
Larry Schlaflly, at Portland, Ore., June 21, 1905.  
S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906.  
W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, July 18, 1911.  
Wm. Rapps, Portland Pacific Coast League, at Oakland, September 14, 1912.  
Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912.  
J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912.  
Harry Knaupp, New Orleans vs. Chattanooga, August 8, 1916.  
Cooney, second base, Omaha vs. Denver, June 17, 1917.

**Club batting record, single game.** Corsicana, Texas League, claims this record for game of July 11, 1902; Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.

**Consecutive hitting by clubs.** Tacoma, Northwestern League, in four consecutive games made 92 hits in 1915; July 1, first game, 29; second game 17; July 2, 22 hits; July 3, 24 hits.

**Home runs in one year.** 45, by Perry Werden, Minneapolis, in 1895.

**Home runs in one game.** 19, Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.

**Batting safely in consecutive games.** 45 consecutive championship games, by John Ness, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, May 31 to July 21, 1915; 183 times at bat; 36 runs; 81 one-base hits, 14 two-base hits, 2 three-base hits, and 7 home runs.

**Greatest number bases on balls obtained.** 6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings, by Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911. Harry Hulen, Minneapolis A. A., August 1, 1894.

**Bases on balls by pitcher.** 20, Davidson, Baltimore vs. Buffalo International League, August 1, 1914.  
20, by Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a.m.), 1915.

## GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings, Decatur, I. I. I. League, 2, Bloomington 1, pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0-0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 22 innings, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, 0-0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915. 22 innings, Hannibal vs. Rock Island, I. I. I. League, 8-3 July 10, 1916. 21 innings, Lincoln vs. Joplin, Western League, 2-1, August 12, 1917. 20 innings, Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0-0, pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., August 12, 1913. 20 innings, Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1-1, pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings, Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, September 17, 1910.
Double header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game, first game 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes, Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30, 1905.
Longest game no score.	25 innings, 0-0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D. July 18, 1891 (semi-professional club). 22 innings, 0-0, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, at Burlington, June 27, 1915.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Consecutive games won	27 games, Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 25 games, Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902. 24 games, Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903. 23 games, including a forfeited game, Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, August 11 to September 2 (a.m.), 1912.
Consecutive games lost.	26 games, Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.
Consecutive games shut-outs.	89 consecutive innings, by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910. 82 consecutive innings, also by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz., October 7, Sacramento 0-0, 11 innings; October 8, 10-0; October 9, Sacramento, first game 4-0, second game 1-0, 5 innings; October 11, Los Angeles, 1-0; October 12, Los Angeles 4-0; October 13, Los Angeles 1-0; October 14, Los Angeles 6-0; October 15, Los Angeles 3-0; October 16, 3 innings.
Most championship games in one day.	5 games, by Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899.
Played in most championship games.	3 games, Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4-1, 7-0, 7-3, September 27, 1908. 227 games, by Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1905.
Record for continuous playing in championship games.	Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz., Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.



- Greatest number stolen bases.** 111 in 123 games, O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912.  
105 in 135 games, W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910.  
116 in 159 games, Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912.  
124 in 201 games, James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
- Largest attendance minor league.** 20,531, American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, September 1, 1907.  
Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, September 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.
- Long service.** James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in base ball, viz., Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

## NOTES.

September 10, 1917, Toronto-Montreal game (12 innings), at Montreal, 6 home runs were made in one inning, 8 in the game.

19 runs in an inning—Binghamton vs. Utica, New York State League, first inning; Utica made 10 runs, Binghamton 9; it took 55 minutes to play the inning.

28 assists in a game—Los Angeles, Pacific Coast League, vs. Salt Lake, made 28 assists in 9 innings, August 23, 1917.

Salt Lake, vs. Los Angeles, August 5, 1917, made twelve runs in the third inning.

June 21, 1917, Ray McKee, San Francisco, stole third with the bases full and got away with it; he was safe and runner on third scored when the umpire called a balk on pitcher T. Hughes of Salt Lake.

## PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS

Letters from Government Service Heads to N.C.A.A.	270
College Base Ball in War Times	273
New England College Season	277
College Base Ball in Ohio	279
Intercollegiate Base Ball in West Virginia	279
Base Ball in Minnesota	281
Rocky Mountain Conference	281
Collegiate Notes	283
Scholastic Notes	296
Collegiate Records	301
Scholastic Records	309
Harvard-Yale Scores, 1868-1918	319
Princeton-Yale Scores, 1868-1918	320
Duval-Princeton Scores, 1868-1918	321
Dual Series Between Prominent Colleges	322
Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1918	329
Scholastic Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1918	332

### COLLEGIATE TEAMS.

	Page				Page		
	Pic.	Note.	Rec.		Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Amherst Coll.	...	283	301	Lombard Coll.	...	287	303
Arkansas State Nor.	328	...	...	Louisiana State Univ.	...	287	303
Berkmont Abbey Coll.	318	283	301	Manhattan Coll.	317	287	303
Blackburn Coll.	272	...	301	Marshall Coll.	...	287	303
Boston Coll.	...	283	301	Maryville Coll.	...	287	303
Bowdoin Coll.	...	283	301	Miami Univ.	...	...	303
Brown Univ.	...	283	301	Michigan Agri. Coll.	...	287	303
Campion Coll.	...	...	301	Milwaukee Nor.	...	287	303
Cape Girardeau Nor.	314	...	301	Morningside Coll.	...	287	303
Carnegie Tech.	...	283	301	Mount Angel Coll.	...	287	303
Carson-Newman Coll.	...	283	301	Mount St. Mary's Coll.	...	287	303
Case School	272	...	301	Muskingum Coll.	...	287	303
Clemson A. & M. Coll.	...	283	301	Newberry Coll.	...	...	303
Colgate Univ.	271	283	301	New Mexico Mil. Inst.	312	287	303
Coll. City of New York	...	283	301	New York Univ.	...	287	303
Colorado Mines	...	283	301	Niagara Univ.	...	287	305
Cornell Coll.	274	283	302	North Carolina State Coll.	...	289	305
Dartmouth Coll.	...	283	...	Northwestern Coll. (Nap.)	...	...	305
Davidson Coll.	...	285	302	Oberlin Coll.	280	289	305
Delaware Coll.	...	285	302	Occidental Coll.	276	...	...
Dubuque Coll. and Sem.	...	285	302	Ohio State Univ.	280	289	305
Eastern Coll.	...	285	302	Oklahoma Agri. Coll.	284	289	305
Ellsworth Coll.	...	...	302	Penn State Coll.	...	289	305
Emory and Henry Coll.	...	285	302	Purdue Univ.	282	289	305
Eureka Coll.	...	...	302	Rhode Island State Coll.	...	289	305
Fordham Univ.	276	...	...	Rice Inst.	...	289	305
Georgetown Coll.	...	285	302	Rock Hill Coll.	...	289	305
Georgetown Univ.	...	285	302	Rutgers Coll.	...	289	305
Hamilton Coll.	278	...	302	St. Charles Coll.	310	...	305
Heidelberg Univ.	...	...	302	St. Martin's Coll.	310	291	305
Hiram Coll.	...	285	302	St. Mary's (Kans.) Coll.	...	291	305
Indiana Univ.	278	...	302	St. Paul's Coll.	310	291	305
James Millikin Univ.	...	285	302	St. Vincent's Coll.	282	...	...
Kalamazoo Nor.	...	285	302	Seton Hall Coll.	...	291	306
Kirksville Nor.	...	285	302	Southwestern Presb. Univ.	...	291	306
Lehigh Univ.	...	285	302	Springfield Coll.	...	291	306
Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ.	...	285	303	Susquehanna Univ.	...	291	306
Lincoln Mem. Univ.	...	285	303	Swarthmore Coll.	...	291	306

	Page		
	Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Syracuse Univ. ....	284	291	306
Texas A. & M. Coll. ....	...	291	306
Throop Coll. ....	...	291	306
Trinity Coll. (Hartford)...	286	291	306
Trinity Coll. (Sioux City)...	286	...	...
Tufts Coll. ....	...	291	306
Union Coll. ....	288	293	306
United States Mil. Acad. ....	...	293	306
Univ. of Arizona ....	...	293	306
Univ. of Arkansas ....	...	293	306
Univ. of Buffalo ....	288	293	306
Univ. of California ....	292	293	306
Univ. of Chicago ....	290	...	...
Univ. of Colorado ....	292	...	...
Univ. of Illinois ....	294	...	...
Univ. of Iowa ....	290	293	306
Univ. of Kentucky ....	...	293	306
Univ. of Maine ....	...	...	307
Univ. of Missouri ....	290	...	307

	Page		
	Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Univ. of Notre Dame ....	291	293	307
Univ. of Pennsylvania ....	300	...	...
Univ. of Pittsburgh ....	...	293	307
Univ. of So. California ....	301	...	...
Univ. of Virginia ....	301	293	307
Univ. of Wisconsin ....	...	293	307
Univ. of Wooster ....	308	295	307
Ursinus Coll. ....	...	295	307
Villanova Coll. ....	...	295	307
Virginia Poly Inst. ....	...	295	307
Washington State Coll. ....	...	...	307
Western Maryland Coll. ....	...	295	307
Western Reserve Univ. ....	...	...	307
West Virginia Univ. ....	...	295	307
Wheaton Coll. ....	...	295	...
William Jewell Coll. ....	308	295	307
Williams Coll. ....	...	295	307
Wofford Coll. ....	...	295	307
Worcester Poly Inst. ....	...	295	307

## SCHOLASTIC TEAMS.

Army and Navy Prep. ....	...	309
Bailey Mil. Inst. ....	...	309
Bethlehem Prep. ....	...	309
Blair Acad. ....	...	309
Bloomsburg Nor. ....	...	309
Bordentown Mil. Inst. ....	...	309
Boys' H.S. (Brooklyn) ....	...	309
Camden H.S. ....	...	309
Carteret Acad. ....	...	309
Castle Heights School. ....	312	...
Central H.S. (Syracuse) ....	...	309
Central H.S. (Washington) ....	...	309
Cheltenham H.S. ....	...	309
Commercial H.S. ....	...	309
Concordia Prep. ....	...	309
Cushing Acad. ....	...	311
De Witt Clinton H.S. ....	316	296 311
East Stroudsburg Nor. ....	...	311
English H.S. (Boston) ....	...	311
Erasmus Hall H.S. ....	...	311
Fairmont H.S. ....	...	311
Frankford H.S. ....	...	311
Frederick H.S. ....	...	311
Friends School ....	...	311
George Biddle H.S. ....	316	...
Hackensack H.S. ....	...	311
Hill School ....	...	311
Indiana Nor. ....	...	311
Kingsley School ....	312	297 311
Lafayette H.S. ....	...	311
La Grange H.S. ....	311	...
Mackenzie School ....	...	311
Mansfield Nor. ....	...	311
Modford H.S. ....	314	297 313
Media H.S. ....	...	313
Mercersburg Acad. ....	...	313
Montclair Acad. ....	...	313
Morris H.S. ....	...	313
Moses Brown School. ....	...	313
Blue Sox (Ottumwa) ....	334	...
Ft. Defiance Navajos. ....	328	...
Grand Rapids Athletics. ....	334	...
Journal Team (Portland) ..	328	...
Los Angeles K. of C. ....	334	...

Newton H.S. ....	...	298 313
North H.S. (Syracuse) ....	314	298 313
Palmyra H.S. ....	...	298 313
Peddle Inst. ....	...	298 313
Penn Charter School. ....	...	298 313
Penna. Inst. for Deaf. ....	...	313
Phillips Exeter Acad. ....	...	298 313
Pomfret School ....	...	298 313
Potter's School ....	318	...
Poughkeepsie H.S. ....	...	298 313
Regis H.S. ....	318	...
Rindge Tech. ....	...	298 315
Rutgers Prep. ....	...	315
St. Bernard Coll. ....	316	...
St. John's Mil. Acad. ....	318	...
St. John's Prep. (Danvers) ..	...	315
St. Joseph's Coll. (Phila.) ..	...	298 315
St. Joseph's Coll. (Rens.) ..	319	...
St. Louis Coll. (Honolulu) ..	312	...
St. Paul's School. ....	...	298 315
Shippensburg Nor. ....	...	298 315
Stuyvesant H.S. ....	316	298 315
Swarthmore Prep. ....	...	315
Town School ....	...	298 315
Trenton H.S. ....	...	299 315
University H.S. ....	314	...
Vineland H.S. ....	...	299 315
Walham H.S. ....	...	299 315
Washington H.S. ....	...	299 315
West H.S. (Minneapolis) ..	314	...
Westfield H.S. ....	...	299 317
Wheeling H.S. ....	...	299 317
White Plains H.S. ....	...	299 317
Williamson School ....	...	299 317
Woodberry Forest School. ....	...	299 317
Worcester Acad. ....	...	317
Wyoming Sem. ....	...	317
Xavier H.S. (N.Y.) ....	316	...
Yonkers H.S. ....	...	299 317
Mt. Clemens Team. ....	334	...
Ontario B.B. Commission. ....	328	...
Penn. R.R. Y.M.C.A. (J.C.) ..	328	...
Riverhead Team ....	334	...
St. Stephen's Presb. ....	316	...

## *From Secretary of War Baker\**

The officers' training camps held by the Government were attended by tens of thousands of young men whose minds had been trained in the colleges and high schools of the country and whose splendid athletic condition was due to the collegiate and high school system of athletics. They were a national asset of incalculable value, hence collegiate athletics should have in mind the possibility of this kind of emergency in the future. It therefore becomes more obviously important to spread the benefits of college athletics as widely as possible throughout the student body and to prevent their being monopolized by a few selected representatives. Both the training and the spirit of the athletic field lend themselves readily to military service, and as the secondary schools of the country model their activities on those of the colleges, both the practice and example of the colleges in athletics become important.

The War Department will ask Congress to authorize the use of reserve officers and other qualified military men for the establishment of reserve officers' training camps, and hopes shortly to be able to supply suitable instructors and arms to colleges willing to establish military training. This is supplemented by widespread athletic activities in the colleges.

The encouragement of college athletics by intercollegiate games is in itself stimulating and beneficial when it does not lead to such specialization as restricts the value of college athletics to a few specialists and denies it to the student body at large. It ought never to be forgotten that the primary purpose of collegiate athletics is a large number of sound bodies rather than a small number of athletic specialists. The military usefulness of this principle is obvious, but it is further fortified by all those considerations which look to our national strength as based upon vigorous manhood.

---

\*The above letter and the one on opposite page were read at the meeting of the National Collegiate Athletic Association, held at the Hotel Astor, New York, December 27, 1917.

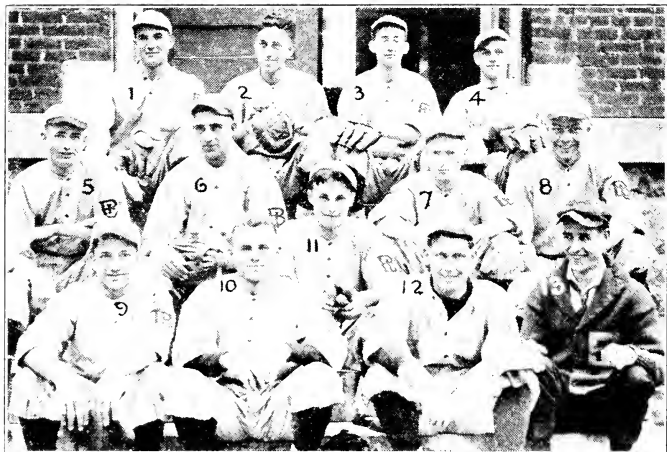
## *From Secretary of the Navy Daniels*

Nothing could serve to prove the falsity of the widespread notion - prevalent before the war - that young America lacked the sterner virtues of the Paul Reveres and Nathan Hales than the readiness with which they flocked into the army and navy when war was declared. Their patriotic zeal made them so insistent to begin training at once that it taxed the country to provide the facilities demanded. Colleges set the pace in sending, no, in witnessing the entrance of their choicest spirits into those camps and stations and cantonments and ships where they could be most quickly trained for military service. Young collegians who had trained in athletics were seen to possess an incalculable advantage over their associates who had permitted delving in Greek roots to deny them time to develop their muscles.

As the war goes on and army and navy must increase as rapidly as the industrial plants can equip them and tonnage can be supplied to transport them to France, the call, insistent and imperative, will soon come to all young men under thirty one years of age.

They are now thinking about the duty before them. Most colleges have added military instruction. This training and college athletics will make the youths fit for the service calling for strength and ability to endure hardships. Softness is incompatible with efficient military service. In every branch college men are proving that in modern education a sound body must go with a sound mind. How will the younger men be made ready for what they will shortly be called upon to do?

Colleges will answer that question by encouraging college athletics, and emphasizing those games which insure that all the student body will be benefited by it. Intercollegiate games stimulate interest and should be encouraged. The stimulus of athletics, both in an improved mind and an improved body, is everywhere recognized. Let it be emphasized more now that the need for youths of sinew and stuff is more felt than ever before.



BLACKBURN COLLEGE, CARLINVILLE, ILL.

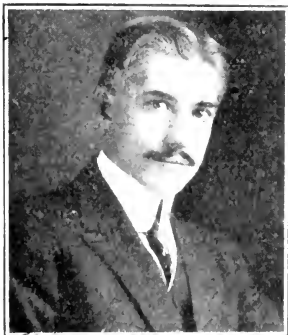


1, Dunn; 2, Younger; 3, McArt; 4, Pasini, Coach; 5, Loegler; 6, Farmer; 7, Meyers; 8, Hollman; 9, Hathaway, Capt.; 10, Dukenbrod.

CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

# College Base Ball in War Times

BY EDWARD B. MOSS, NEW YORK.



EDWARD B. MOSS.

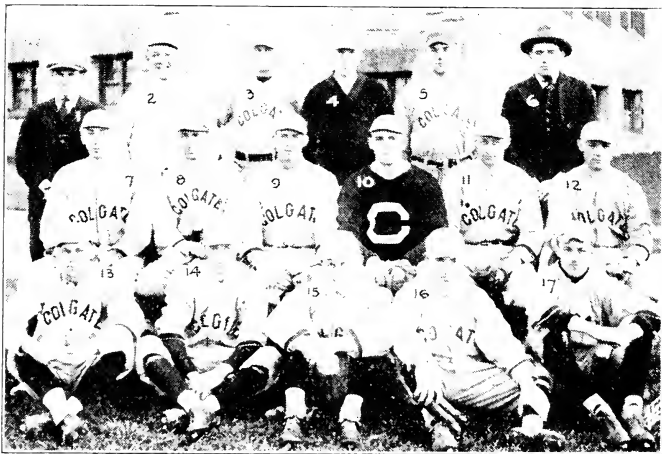
The entry of the United States into the world war created havoc with the college Base Ball season of 1917, particularly throughout the eastern and New England sections of the country. The declaration of hostilities, coming early in the season, was followed by an immediate cancellation of schedules in some cases and curtailment or substitution in others. All told, it was a chaotic and unsatisfactory period from the standpoint of the 'varsity diamond game, with little of permanent value in the way of performances or records.

Conditions for the coming spring promise to be more stable, however, for government and service officials of all grades and ranks have urged a continuation of college sports to the fullest extent compatible with co-operation in the more important duties and objects of the times. The recommendations of Secretary of War Newton D. Baker and Secretary of the Navy Josephus Daniels addressed to the National Collegiate Athletic Association advocating activity in this direction, carried particular weight and led to the adoption of resolutions calling for the maintenance of such athletic sports and competition as might be possible under existing circumstances.

Owing to the fact that conditions differ widely at various colleges and universities, no set standards can be applied to all the educational institutions of the country in their relation to athletics during the period of the war. Many have increased or so changed their curriculums by the addition of military training, drills, reserve officers' training camps and other kindred war activities as to leave little time for organized sport. Others have lost through enlistment in army, navy, Red Cross and similar service so many of their undergraduates, that any attempt to arrange and play out a Base Ball schedule, for instance, would be an undertaking doomed to failure in advance.

Base Ball will be played, however, at almost every institution during the coming season. In some cases the contests will not extend beyond impromptu matches arranged for scrub or informal teams during the few spare hours of the week end. At other colleges regular, if curtailed, schedules are being arranged. In the East, Cornell, Pennsylvania, United States Military Academy, Dartmouth, Lafayette, Wesleyan, Maine, Carlisle, Holy Cross, Fordham and Columbia have all signified their intention of playing the game to some extent. At still other institutions the athletic authorities are uncertain, at this writing, regarding the probable attitude toward Base Ball. In the Middle West the regular Conference schedule is in course of preparation, while many of the colleges of the South and Far West will have teams.

Whatever the outcome of the present agitation, the arrangements will be more satisfactory than the unsettled and uncertain situation which arose shortly after the opening of the college Base Ball season of 1917. The records of the college teams of the past year give a clear insight of the immediate effect of the entry of the nation into the war. In place of lists of games played, ranging from the twenty to thirty contests of normal times, there will be found in some cases but two or three matches. With the exception of a few Southern and Californian colleges, which began the season extremely early, there is hardly a collegiate team which participated in more than fifty per cent of the usual number of games. In some instances the names of prominent teams are missing for the first time in many years.



1, Sweeny, Mgr.; 2, W. L. Hammond, Coach; 3, Swett; 4, Ganvey; 5, Kinney; 6, R. A. Gardner, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Reddall; 8, Hungerford; 9, Glendenning, Capt.; 10, West; 11, Reid; 12, Dwyer; 13, Allan; 14, McBride; 15, Saunders; 16, Cunningham; 17, Anderson.

Stone, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.



1, S. W. Finger, Ath. Dir.; 2, Baker; 3, Hoadley; 4, Hedges; 5, Etter; 6, Baird; 7, Byerly; 8, Turner, Capt.; 9, Grigsby; 10, Hughes.

CORNELL COLLEGE, MT. VERNON, IOWA.



Space will not permit of a complete analysis of the work of more than a few of those teams which were fortunate enough to be able to partly play out their schedules. In the eastern and New England sections several excellent combinations were developed, especially at Tufts and Holy Cross. Brown and Amherst also made good showings, while Yale, Harvard and Dartmouth did not play to any extent. In the Pennsylvania section Swarthmore, Penn State, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and Lehigh went through schedules varying from a few to a score of games with fair success. Tufts won eight out of ten games, including a shutout against Holy Cross, but the latter team had previously scored a similar victory over Tufts, thus leaving the question of supremacy undecided. Amherst's season, though short, produced three victories out of four games played against Williams, which partly atoned for other defeats. Brown's best showing was made against Rutgers and Pennsylvania.

Penn State won two out of three games from Pittsburgh and lost similarly to West Virginia. Lehigh played twenty-two games, winning sixteen and losing six. All three games with Lafayette were won and double figure victories gained from Penn State, Lafayette, Pittsburgh and Williams. A 3—2 win from Holy Cross in a sixteen-inning contest was the feature of the season. Pittsburgh won fourteen out of eighteen games, including two straight from Lafayette, and held Swarthmore to a 1—1 tie in fifteen innings.

In New York State and vicinity there was little Base Ball played among the colleges. Syracuse, Colgate and Cornell figured in but few contests. The United States Military Academy team met ten opponents at West Point, winning all but the game against Holy Cross, which the invaders captured by a 5—2 score. Union, Hamilton, Manhattan and New York University did well in view of the short season and uncertain schedules. Princeton did not attempt inter-varsity play and Rutgers broke even in an eight-game schedule.

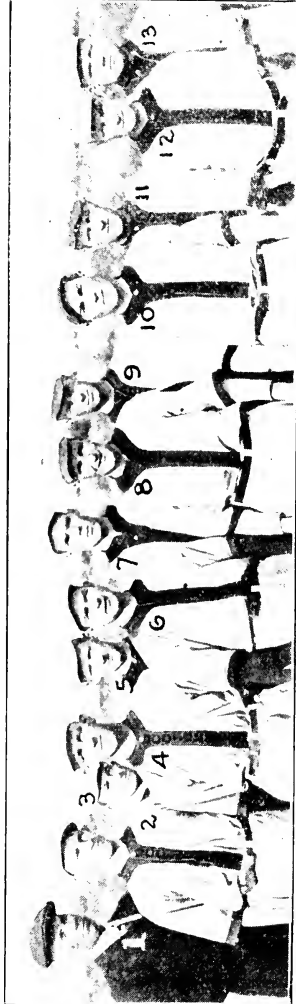
The Southern varsity teams, due to their early start, made a better showing. Louisiana State won seven out of thirteen, which included two ties, and two defeats of Illinois. Virginia Poly captured nine out of ten games. West Virginia University played sixteen games, winning ten. Virginia and Georgetown University played less than five games each. Clemson A. and M. College completed a twenty-six game schedule with fair success. Davidson did equally as well in a shorter list of contests. North Carolina State lost eight out of thirteen games, but several of these were close matches against strong combinations where a timely hit would have changed the result. Illinois was the only team to defeat Kentucky.

Some of the best college Base Ball of the year was played in the Middle West. Ohio State won the Conference championship, losing but one titular contest to Indiana, and this lone defeat was the only break in a string of fifteen games. Purdue was less successful, dropping several important games by close scores. Indiana also fell short of previous season records. Notre Dame won eleven out of fifteen games, Illinois being the most successful against her. Missouri played seventeen games, of which sixteen were won in a row, the final contest of the schedule being taken by Kansas, 4—3. The Michigan Aggies won six out of eleven games. There were other colleges of the section which played such short schedules as to afford little, if any, line on their ability. Further west the Rocky Mountain Conference season was abandoned with the declaration of war and Colorado retained the title won in 1916.

On the Pacific Coast the University of California was represented by an excellent team. Three games were won from Stanford and a decisive defeat administered to Southern California. An even break was secured against the Olympic Club of San Francisco, and the professional team of the Oakland club of the Pacific Coast League found the collegians no mean opponents. Stanford participated in twenty-two games, winning about a third of the scheduled contests. Washington State College played six games, winning all. In the southwestern section Arizona, Texas A. and A., University of Texas, New Mexico and Rice Institute all had fair success, but the effects of the war was apparent at all times during the season.



1, Gargan, Coach; 2, Gordon, Mgr.; 3, Joyce; 4, McQuade; 5, Murphy; 6, Danico, Capt.; 7, Finn; 8, Griffin; 9, McGinn; 10, Lowe; 11, Dwyer; 12, Fitzpatrick; 13, Gleason; 14, Shanley; 15, Quigley, Mascot; 16, Martin; 17, Eustace; 18, Corcoran.  
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.



1, Dillon, Coach; 2, MacDonald; 3, Shively; 4, Ridderhof; 5, Betts; 6, Westerfield; 7, McClintock; 8, McKellar, Capt.; 9, Sage; 10, Perkins; 11, H. Temple; 12, B. Temple; 13, Wieman.  
OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

## NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE SEASON.

BY HENRY T. CLAUS, BOSTON.

If ever there was a war-ridden college Base Ball season, it was the season of 1917. Starting almost simultaneously with America's entrance into the war, it had to bear the full brunt of the first attack. College undergraduates, always emotional, were the first to be swept away from their normal duties into the army and navy ranks. They did not even wait to see where they could do the most good. The result, for Base Ball at least, was almost disastrous. Some colleges had no nines at all and others found themselves badly handicapped by the loss of so many men. Schedules, it is needless to mention, were sadly disarranged. All in all, college Base Ball had just about its poorest season in years.

The New England colleges which, in the first flush of war, abandoned 'varsity Base Ball were Harvard, Yale and Dartmouth. For Yale, in particular, this action was highly unfortunate. The Blue, led by Captain Harry LeGore, seemed likely to have one of its greatest teams. It had gone through a Southern trip without a defeat and stood in line for a championship when word came to disband. The effect of a similar course on Harvard and Dartmouth was not so serious, as neither college boasted of any unusual prospects. Both, in fact, looked to have teams below their average.

If Yale had continued its nine might have won the championship, but it would have had to defeat Tufts and Holy Cross to do it. These two teams were the class of New England and it would be unfair to either to award the championship to the other. How evenly matched they were may be determined from the fact that each won a shutout victory from the other, Holy Cross defeating Tufts, 1 to 0, and Tufts defeating Holy Cross, 2 to 0. A third game was planned but never played. It ought to have been staged if for no other reason than to decide which was the best college team in this section of the country. There are many unprejudiced observers who believe that Tufts would have won. Under Coach Slattery's direction the college had another team of slashing hitters, its eight regulars averaging .323 in the ten games. Captain Leland, with an average of .488, was again the best hitter in college circles. Tufts fielded .961 to .925 for its opponents, made four times as many sacrifice hits and stole six times as many bases. While it was piling up its high batting average its own pitchers were holding the opposition to .206.

As has been its custom for so many years, Brown had a team that stood well up among the leaders. Though it suffered heavily when it lost DeVitalis, its star pitcher, to the national cause, it is a grave question whether it possessed the all around strength of either Tufts or Holy Cross. Amherst and Williams, usually good, were below the average, and none of the Maine colleges had teams that were any better than normal.

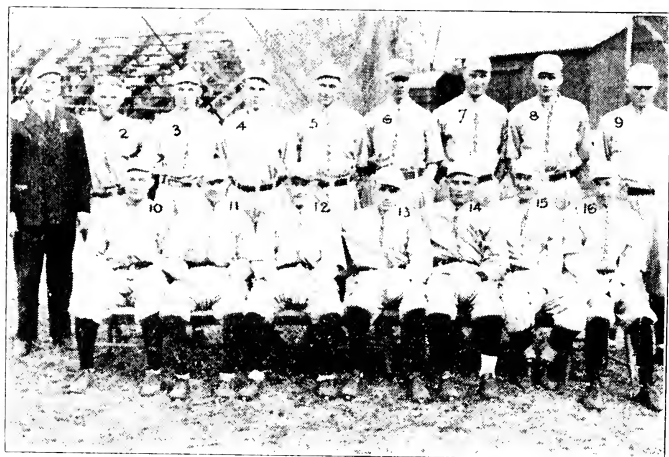
With Tufts and Holy Cross so sharply outranking the field, it is but natural that these two teams should furnish a large proportion of the material for an All-New England college team. The best pitchers of the year were undoubtedly Ryan of Holy Cross and O'Marra of Tufts, with DeVitalis of Brown and Palmer of Vermont not so very far behind. Ryan may have been the best of the lot in strictly defensive work, but O'Marra was as valuable an all around player as were a uniform. Steady and heady in the box, he fielded his position well and batted for .333 in the seven games in which he played. Keefe, also of Tufts, would be a fitting battery mate for either Ryan or O'Marra. He fielded for .990, batted for .344, and allowed only five stolen bases in nine games. He was easily the best college catcher of the year. Second honors go to Spillane of Holy Cross.

Brown will have two men in the All-New England infield Davidson at third and Murray at shortstop. Duggan of Holy Cross wins the second base position without much struggle, and King of Tufts, though not a heavy hitter, must be the choice for first base. In the outfield will be found Wigglesworth of Holy Cross, Leland of Tufts and Ormsby of Brown.



1, Ferguson, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Bentley; 3, Cavanagh; 4, Root; 5, Behan, Capt.; 6, Peck; 7, Dexter, Coach; 8, Bratton; 9, Moffat; 10, Kelly Mgr.; 11, Whitman; 12, Powers.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.



1, Ferguson, Trainer; 2, Buschmann; 3, Bottenfield; 4, Smith; 5, Ridley, Capt.; 6, Rust; 7, Nelson; 8, Kunkel; 9, Whisman, Coach; 10, Schmidt; 11, Isenhower; 12, Schuler; 13, Rauschenbach; 14, Swayne; 15, Johnson; 16, Rayl.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.

This lineup will give the All-New England team the maximum of offensive and defensive power. Every man in it is a steady, consistent fielder, and both infield and outfield are composed of long range hitters and fine base-runners. With either Ryan or O'Marra pitching and Keefe catching, it would be well-nigh unbeatable by any nine which could be recruited from the college ranks.

---

## COLLEGE BASE BALL IN OHIO.

By H. G. McDAVITT, CLEVELAND.

Ohio State University was credited with having the championship intercollegiate nine in Ohio last season. Ohio State defeated Wooster College, leader in the Ohio Conference with a record of six victories in eight games, 10—3. White, the Wooster pitcher who puzzled most of the Ohio Conference teams, was no mystery to Ohio State's keen batters. Ohio State also defeated Purdue, 9—0, and Oberlin, 11—0.

Scores of other Base Ball games played by Ohio college nines: Wooster 10, Case 1; Wooster 20, Case 4; Reserve 9, Oberlin 2; Reserve 1, Michigan Aggies 9; Hiram 3, Case 1; Miami 5, Earlham 0; Hiram 6, Reserve 0; Oberlin 8, Case 2; Reserve 12, Oberlin 11; University of Akron 14, Case 2; Reserve 12, Wooster 5; Case 16, Oberlin 10; Wooster 8, Akron 5; Reserve 12, Case 1.

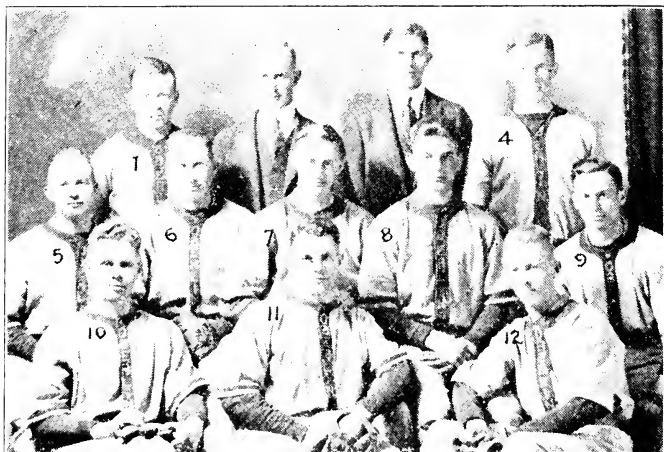
---

## INTERCOLLEGIATE BASE BALL IN WEST VIRGINIA.

By H. A. STANBURY, ATHLETIC DIRECTOR WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY.

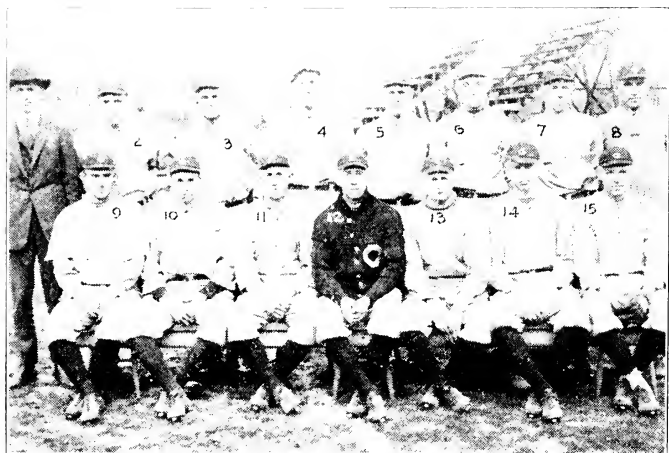
Base Ball among the colleges of West Virginia, while of as high grade as usual in 1917, suffered severely from lack of interest among the followers of the teams. The declaration of a state of war with Germany, coming as it did right at the opening of the season, tended to distract the attention of the undergraduates as well as of alumni and other followers of teams. Few of the teams were weakened by enlistments, West Virginia University suffering more from this than any other nine when her entire outfield went to the officers' training camp in the middle of the season. So far as has been noted, these were the only men lost from any of the teams through the war.

As has been said, however, the play was up to the usual standard. West Virginia Wesleyan had a well balanced, veteran aggregation that through two elegant victories over West Virginia late in the season won a clear claim to the State championship. Wesleyan, in Reeder, Miller and Daniels in the field and Shriver on the pitchers' mound, offered four experienced and dependable players who were largely responsible for her success. West Virginia had good material, but the great interest in the early preparations for the war so distracted the attention of the entire undergraduate body that there was little incentive for the men on the team to play. Nevertheless the team looked good, winning two games from Marshall and two from Penn State, and coming up to her series with Wesleyan on an even footing with the Methodists. Wesleyan, however, presented a superior aggregation that won the game at Buckhannon by the score of 3—0, and on Decoration Day, at Morgantown, won the second game, 2—0. Marshall College had a very strong team and, having won the State championship in 1916, was counted upon to be a big factor in the race last year. West Virginia defeated her at Morgantown, 4—3, and at Huntington, 3—1, thus ending her aspirations, since she did not meet Wesleyan, due to a difference over eligibility rules. Bethany had a team that was up to her standard of the past few years, but she was eliminated by West Virginia in decisive fashion early in the season.



1, Langdon; 2, Keller, Coach; 3, Blalock, Mgr.; 4, Hudson; 5, Pierson; 6, Hill; 7, Tillman; 8, Steller; 9, McGill; 10, Fauver, Capt.; 11, Short; 12, Weir.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.



1, Stokes, Mgr.; 2, Friedman; 3, Harley; 4, Ash; 5, Skelley; 6, Blake; 7, Metzger; 8, L. W. St. John, Coach; 9, Hussey; 10, Robinson; 11, Norton; 12, Wright, Capt.; 13, Jones; 14, Putnam; 15, Staudt.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

## BASE BALL IN MINNESOTA.

By CHARLES JOHNSON.

The declaration of war, coming as it did when Base Ball teams all over the country were preparing for a banner season, wrought havoc with diamond schedules, especially high school, college and university teams in the Northwest. The universities and most of the small college teams canceled their schedules. The high schools in the State went through with their dates and, despite the loss of men, had one of the most successful seasons in the history of the game.

In Minneapolis, West High, by a grand finish, tied North for the city high school title. The season started off with East High getting away to a good lead, winning three out of the first four games. In the final series of games East went to pieces and North and West came to the front. North was leading into the stretch when a setback at the hands of West muddled up the race. And it was in just that condition when the season closed, these two schools being tied for the title with no play off to decide the game.

High school Base Ball went strong in other sections of the State, but because of the fact that there was no league in Minnesota, there was no set Base Ball champions during the season.

Actuated by the patriotic spirit which swept the country as war was declared, most of the small colleges of the State called off their diamond games. After things returned to normal again, St. Thomas, St. Olaf, Carleton and St. John's colleges took up Base Ball again and staged a merry race for the college title. St. Olaf College of Northfield won leading honors by defeating St. Thomas College of Minneapolis in the championship game of the season. There was no Base Ball at the University of Minnesota outside of intra mural games.

---

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE.

Immediately following the declaration of war last spring a vote was taken by the University of Denver and Colorado College, with the result that their spring athletic schedule was canceled.

Base Ball was also abandoned by the Colorado School of Mines and the University of Wyoming. This left but two schools to engage in spring activities—the University of Colorado and Colorado Agricultural College. These two schools participated in a combined field and track meet, also Base Ball tournament, at Boulder, the home of the University of Colorado. As it was really impossible to declare a championship, the University of Colorado retains this title from the season of 1916.

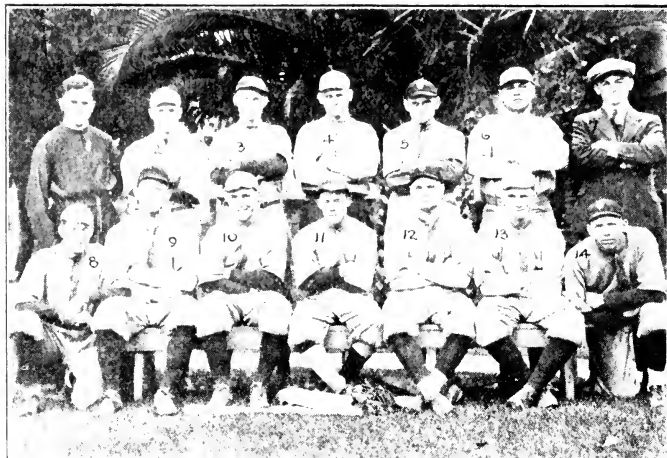
As time progressed it was apparent that all of the schools could have carried out their spring schedules, even though most of the schools adopted drill tactics in preparation for army service.

A wealth of material was on hand at all of the schools and it was expected the season of 1917 would be one of the best in the history of the Conference.



1, Loy; 2, Beall; 3, Heimer; 4, Little "Deac," Mascot; 5, Barnaby; 6, Markley; 7, Bailey; 8, Durick; 9, Higgleston; 10, Perrin, Capt.; 11, Lambert, Coach; 12, Kauffman; 13, Croy; 14, Carrithers; 15, Davis; 16, Royce; 17, Smith; 18, Loy; 19, Martin.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.



1, B. Hubbard, Dir.; 2, Banning; 3, Malone; 4, Keenan; 5, Shaffer; 6, Vejar; 7, E. P. Clark, Mgr.; 8, DeLaney; 9, Clemens; 10, Klinkhammer; 11, Elder, Capt.; 12, Hickson; 13, Tynan; 14, Herlihy.

ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.



## Collegiate Notes

---

**Amherst (Mass.) College.**—The bright spot of the season was the result of the Williams series, Amherst taking three out of four. Early in April the team lost six regulars through enlistment, but capable substitutes were found to bring the team up to par.

**Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, N. C.**—The surprise of the season was the comeback of pitcher McGillicuddy, who had been out of the game for two years. He had a no-hit and several one and two-hit games to his credit and led the team in batting with .425. The all-round playing of Captain Manley was also a feature.

**Boston (Mass.) College.**—Captain Gildea led in batting, with .318. The work of Hoedling at third base was sensational. Charles Fitzgerald played a sterling game at first. Fitzpatrick and Urban, the leading battery, were considered among the leaders in the East.

**Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.**—Bowdoin won the championship of the State of Maine after an uphill fight. Two 'varsity pitchers enlisted and the captain entered Plattsburg. An Officers' Reserve Corps was started at Bowdoin, and everyone went into it. The players, however, practised for an hour at six in the morning and again after supper until darkness prevented.

**Brown University, Providence, R. I.**—Brown had the prospects of an unusually good team, but owing to the war, which took so many of its players, and cancellation, the games lost interest, but nevertheless a team was kept together in some form until the end of the year.

**Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.**—Although, as in all other colleges, a great number of experienced players left to join the colors, the season was reasonably successful. Harry Zehfuss led his team well in all its contests and played his position as catcher in a way that did him credit. Doherty, after a season of starring at short, was elected captain. The following were awarded the 'varsity "C"' for their work: Zehfuss, Doherty, Yeager, Gano, Withers, Miller, Kesner, Cosgrove, Gretzler, Osborne, Kennedy.

**Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.**—Special credit is due pitchers Wall and Wells, who, in combination with catcher Clapp, formed batteries that were hard to beat. Outfielders Acuff and Loy played almost errorless ball. The best game of the season was with Lincoln Memorial University, which, after winning seventeen straight games, was defeated.

**Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.**—Team was light but fast. Parker, Heron and McMillan played exceptional ball. Long played in hard luck in the box. Although able to get on base, the team as a whole could not always follow up their success and lost several important games by one run.

**Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.**—Owing to cancellations on account of the war, only two games were played. Reid's hitting featured; Captain Glendenning, in left field was a consistent player; Reid in center field and Sweet in right field were good fielders and hard hitters. Reid's home run in the Army game was said to be the longest hit that has ever been made at West Point. West and Leonard were the leading pitchers. R. A. Gardner was manager.

**College of City of New York, New York City.**—Three games were played, enlistments depleting the team. This season, however, the crack freshman team of last year will be the nucleus around which a representative team can be built.

**Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo.**—The two Conference games were very good, even though both were lost. The one with the Aggies went sixteen innings. Schneider, Dickinson, O'Neil and Heitzman were leading players.

**Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.**—Team played excellent base ball all season. Had only one bad inning in the whole season, when Iowa State ran in six scores, making the only blot on an otherwise clean record. The veteran battery, Byerly and Hughes, closed their athletic careers here. Turner, captain and shortstop, was a fine leader.

**Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.**—Dr. A. J. Ranney, who was captain of the Dartmouth College base ball nine in 1890, has been selected as base ball coach at Dartmouth this spring. He will be assisted by Fletcher Low, a former Dartmouth player and now instructor of chemistry at the college, and F. M. Walker, the present basket ball coach.



1, Stewart; 2, Robinson; 3, Soke; 4, Murray; 5, West; 6, Netherton; 7, Southwick; 8, Wilber; 9, Percy; 10, Gay; 11, Scott; 12, Walters; 13, Aycoch.

# OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, STILLWATER, OKLA.



1, Harrison, Mgr.; 2, Kean; 3, Schwarzer; 4, Brown; 5, Bellway; 6, Nodine; 7, Peters, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Payne; 9, Meehan; 10, Hicks; 11, Kell; 12, Hamilton, Capt.; 13, Goes; 14, Carr; 15, Malone; 16, Carr, Coach; 17, Green; 18, 19, 20, [names not visible]

# SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

**Davidson (N. C.) College.**—As a whole the season was most successful. Many new men appeared in lineup. Leading players were: McMillan, Black, Johnson, Saunders and Hengsweld. The games with University of North Carolina and University of Georgia were the best of the season.

**Delaware College, Newark, Del.**—The University of Pennsylvania game was a hard fought pitchers' battle. Clancey pitched and Pierson caught.

**Dubuque (Iowa) College and Seminary.**—Director and Coach of Athletics John G. Chalmers writes: "By defeating Upper Iowa University, a team that lost only to us, we were given a tie with them for the Hawkeye Conference championship."

**Eastern College, Manassas, Va.**—Although shortened on account of cancellations, the best season since 1912 was experienced. Henry's backstopping was responsible for much of the team's success. The pitching staff, composed of Reid, Rhodes and Pohl, was well seasoned. The infielding of Hooe, Doyle, Honoker and Brennan was of an excellent caliber, Doyle being the sensation. Greaney, House and Dolan comprised the outfield.

**Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.**—The team as a whole did excellent hitting, six of the first nine men batting over .300. A total of 191 runs were made from 98 hits.

**Georgetown (Ky.) College.**—Pitcher Sullivan won the captaincy by his great work in the box. The two games with Tennessee, champions of the South, were lost in the last inning on errors. Captain Anderson led in batting with .497.

**Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.**—Owing to the schedule being canceled on account of the war, Georgetown did not have much opportunity to display its talent. Among the stars on the team were Murray and Gene Finnegan, pitchers; Sullivan, the hard hitting outfielder; Whelan at first, Cody at third, and Maloney at shortstop.

**Hiram (Ohio) College.**—With the withdrawal of all but three men to the country's service, it was impossible to get a team. The work of Van Voorhis and Soller, the battery in all five games played, is especially to be commended. Soller has to his credit an average of thirteen strikeouts to a game. He was always ready to work, pitching at Reserve and Case on consecutive days, each bringing a victory.

**James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.**—Team went along fine until middle of season, when the call to the colors took most of them. Collins batted .600; H. Long batted .500. Sherman, now in France, fielded 1,000 at first base.

**Kalamazoo (Mich.) State Normal School.**—Kalamazoo State won all its games with Michigan colleges, which gives it a record of not losing to any of these colleges since 1912. The game with the University of Michigan was canceled owing to the fact that they voted to discontinue base ball, for the spring at least. The most important game was the one with M.A.C., and, as usual, the Normalites won an easy victory by a 5 to 3 score.

**Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal School.**—Team won the Missouri Intercollegiate Athletic Association base ball championship in 1917, as they had done in 1916.

**Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.**—Victories were scored against many of the leading collegiate nines of the East, such as Pittsburgh, Holy Cross and Pennsylvania, and with the closing of the season the team batting average was .312 and a fielding average of .962, while sixteen victories were scored against only six defeats, for a total of 183 runs to opponents' 72. All three games were won from Lafayette College, the Brown and White's greatest rival. The work of Lees, Hurley, Johnson, Maginnes and Captain Twombly featured throughout the year. Maginnes led in batting, according to scorer Morris Lawrence's carefully compiled statistics.

**Leland Stanford Jr. University, Stanford University, Cal.**—The preliminary season leading up to the five-series championship series with the University of California was a trying one, as few veterans were back, and the team was constantly shifted in the effort to find a winning combination. Coach Russell T. Wilson, formerly of Whittier, and Captain A. S. Hayes devoted many hours of hard work to the nine. The team that met California appeared to be the best that could be developed and, out-side of the second game, gave an excellent account of themselves.

**Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.**—The team in general was unusually strong. Bolden and Baring, pitchers, each lost but one game; West was a good catcher; Bailey, Rainwater, Bryoden and Winters featured in hitting.



TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.      White, Photo.



TRINITY COLLEGE, SIOUX CITY, IOWA.

**Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.**—Prospects seemed unusually bright for a good team until the war's interruption. Leading players were Captain Mustam; Graham, first base; Jackson, second base, and Reenor, catcher.

**Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.**—The star infield that had been built in 1916 was broken up, when Baird went to the Giants and Waller returned to Washington and Lee. Tate, the third man, went to West Point about the middle of May. Wilkinson was the ranking pitcher, having speed, control and fielding ability. Herbert developed into a dependable backstop. Hamilton was the best of the outfielders. Prospects for 1918 are good.

**Manhattan College, New York City.**—The team picked by the coach, "Zack" Erhard, was as follows: Pitchers, J. Houlihan, Burns, McMahon; catcher, Mullauey; first base, G. Houlihan, Lynch; second base, Bob Burns; third base, M. Byrne; shortstop, LeClaire; left field, Gallagher; center field, Hirschman; right field, Ryan and Brennan.

**Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.**—Ohio State, Notre Dame and Michigan Aggies were some of the teams on the schedule, close scores marking the contests. The principal games were against West Virginia University, Marshall losing both by 5-4 and 5-2. Shannon was selected as an All-State catcher. Dearien, first base, and Davidson, pitcher, got tryouts with Detroit.

**Maryville (Tenn.) College.**—War was responsible for a cut in schedule, but of eleven games played Maryville won five. Especially gratifying was the 5-4, eleven inning victory over University of Tennessee, their old rival. Scruggs was never in a hole during the entire contest. He also held the Chattanooga Southern League team to four hits and no runs for the seven innings he pitched. Kirkpatrick, a sub, played his first varsity game in the Tennessee contest, and was a feature.

**Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.**—The season of 1917 was strictly a war season. Some of the best men enlisted when the war broke out and squad was limited, only twelve men being available who were eligible. Six won and five lost, under the circumstances, was very satisfactory.

**Milwaukee (Wis.) State Normal School.**—A very short schedule was played, many of the scheduled games being called off because of the war.

**Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa.**—The team played eight games and won all of them. Wenig, pitcher; Eiffert, catcher; Johnson, third base, and Northup, outfield, were leading players. The team batting average was .395.

**Mt. Angel College, St. Benedict, Ore.**—Coach O'Rourke's efforts resulted in an excellent team last season. On the mound Kasperger and Sollier were invincible, while Chapel, behind the bat, supported them admirably. Only one game was lost, a fourteen inning contest with the fast Chemawa Indians, who had been defeated previously. A victory over Multnomah Athletic Club was a surprise to the Portlanders.

**Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.**—No game created more enthusiasm than the 13-4 victory over Gettysburg, an oldtime rival. The batting of Sadler and Roach contributed greatly. Gleason, in the points; Corbett, behind the bat; Captain McMorris, Baker, Carney and Rice were especially prominent in the various contests. "Mickey" Day of Syracuse University was coach.

**Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio.**—Team went well all season. Frost, first baseman, batted .409. In game with Capitol University, at Columbus, with the score 0-0, fourteen innings, Jackson lifted the ball for a home run over Capitol's gymnasium.

**New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. M.**—Team was made up of new men with exception of Captain Graham, whose work was exceptionally good. Jackson, first baseman, featured with four home runs, seven two-base hits and average of .389. The work of three pitchers, Lee, Jeffrey and McGregor, was fine.

**New York University, New York City.**—Four games—with Williams, Hamilton, Stevens and Lafayette, the latter three being defeated—were played before war canceled the schedule. The team gave evidences of becoming strong hitters. Leading players were Tetelman, Weinheimer, Daley and Baker.

**Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N. Y.**—Some strong teams were on the schedule last season. Notre Dame was defeated once and won once; Michigan Aggies won a close 4-3 game; Fordham, Rutgers, Seton Hall and University of Buffalo all lost to Niagara. The last game was with Holy Cross, the Worcester college administering a shutout, 6-0.



1, Shamburger; 2, Trairs; 3, Goodman; 4, Mosher; 5, Miller; 6, Peaslee; 7, Greene; 8, Walrath; 9, Rosenthal; 10, Chapman, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Raynsford; 12, Manion; 13, Friday; 14, Roof; 15, Rosenkrans; 16, May; 17, Moyulhan; 18, Smith, Mgr.; 19, Goff; 20, Knight; 21, Macauley; 22, Powell; 23, Collison; 24, Robertson; 25, Stocke; 26, Byrd; 27, Hatlerway; 28, Simmons; 29, Hummer, Capt.; 30, Dawson, Coach; 31, Zimmer; 32, Beaver.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.



1, Dunbar; 2, Thill; 3, Gaylord; 4, Humphrey; 5, W. R. Ralph, Fac. Mgr.; 6, Hunt; 7, Burns, Capt.; 8, Panometer; 9, Brown, Mgr.; 10, Ganchet; 11, Ervin; 12, H. Smith, Coach; 13, Rothschild; 14, Driggs, Mgr.; 15, Martin.

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO, BUFFALO, N. Y.

**North Carolina State College, West Raleigh, N. C.**—Although the team lost seven out of thirteen games, some were by close scores and against strong opponents, including Yale University and the Washington American Leaguers. Outfielder W. H. Miller batted .500; third baseman Wharton hit for .330. Baker was leading pitcher.

**Oberlin (Ohio) College.**—The season was shot to pieces and interest lost on account of military drill. Team had very little time to practice and lost several good men, who enlisted.

**Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.**—Ohio State won its first Western Conference base ball championship in 1917. The team was defeated but once, that time by Indiana. In addition to winning all but one "Big Nine" game all the other games played were won. The game to decide the championship of the Western Conference was played with Indiana at Neil Park, home of the Columbus American Association team, and was a benefit for the French Orphans' Fund. Ohio State won the game, 7 to 2, before a large crowd. Captain Wayne B. Wright was the star of the team, his pitching practically carrying the Buckeyes to the championship. Wright did not lose a game during the season. Other stars of the team were catchers Jones, who left the team to join the army before the end of the season, and Blake, who took his place; Norton, who led the team in batting and run making; "Chic" Harley, Ohio State's All-American foot ball player, who led the base-runners and batted over .400, and third baseman Skelley, who is captain for 1918. Only Skelley, Friedman, Blake and Harley did not graduate last spring.

**Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.**—Randle Perdue, 1917 manager of base ball, writes: "The war situation crippled base ball in the 1917 season. Twenty games were scheduled, most of them with Missouri Valley and Southwestern Conference teams. Only three listed games were played, two with Missouri and one with the Chickasaw Indians. Altogether eight games were played, five being exhibition contests hurriedly arranged. On May 1, three weeks before the regular season should have closed, A. & M. was forced to discontinue base ball, even the exhibition games, because practically every player of the squad was accepted for the officers' training camps. Of eighty-two men commissioned in the army this past summer, twenty-four were veteran 'varsity athletes.'"

**Penn State College, State College, Pa.**—The war caused the cancellation of a number of games, among which were those scheduled with West Point, Leland Stanford and Dartmouth. Robinson at first, Blyth at third, Wheeling's catching and the pitching of Howard and Johnson featured.

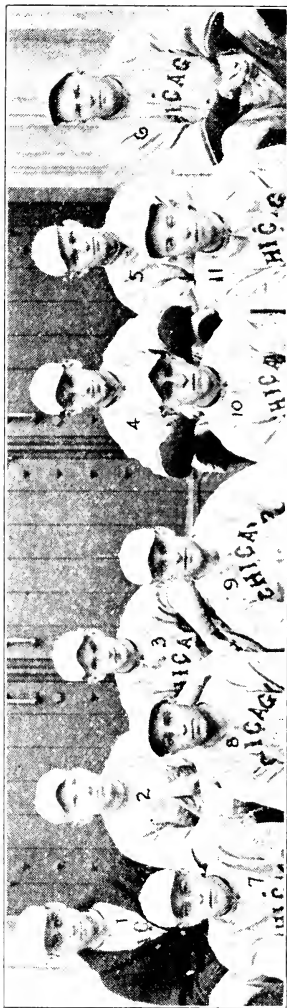
**Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.**—Eleven games were played. Most of the games were lost by close scores. Chicago was defeated and also defeated Purdue; Indiana also won and lost a game, as did Northwestern. Illinois won, 1—0; Ohio State, 9—0, and Notre Dame, 9—5.

**Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.**—After a poor start the team strengthened suddenly and won four of the last five games. Hudson and Woods, with Lawrence catching, made a battery hard to beat. Greenhalgh, Forgan, Lynch and Lawrence starred with the bat.

**Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.**—The record: won 10, lost 5, tied 1. Ranked second in Texas Intercollegiate A. A. Potts and Jackson led in hitting; Heywood led the outfielders, also in stolen bases; Hodges led infielders and in one game of nine innings had twenty-one putouts at first base. Butler (in the last Baylor game of fourteen innings) for twelve innings never gave a hit and in fourteen innings only allowed two hits, a record in Texas. In the same game Jackson, Rice centerfielder, threw a man out at first base, on what appeared to be a safe hit. Also tied with A. & M. of Texas for highest score made in any game, scoring seventeen times in Daniel Baker game.

**Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md.**—The team at all times gave a good account of itself, close fielding being a feature. In this department, Parrott, Collins and Pentony were the chief performers. Godin, Brennan and Parrott were steady batters. Copley, a southpaw, became a dependable twirler and Perry, a right hander, not only pitched well but used the stick to good advantage.

**Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.**—The base ball season was shortened because of the large number of the squad entering different branches of national service. Rutgers won four and lost four. Twenty games in all had been scheduled by Manager Troll. Captain Waterfield pitched the majority of the contests.



1, Boyle; 2, Main; 3, Giles; 4, Maxwell; 5, Clough; 6, Page; 7, Long; 8, Rudolph; 9, Marum; 10, Larkin; 11, Curtiss.  
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.



1, M. A. Kent, Coach; 2, Harbison; 3, Hanzelini; 4, Gillis; 5, Erickson; 6, Olson; 7, Cary; 8, Ticken; 9, Jones, Coach; 10, Kellogg, Ath. Dir.; 11, Wilkin; 12, Kremer; 13, Clough, Capt.; 14, McGrath; 15, Byer; 16, Frank; 17, Franken; 18, Brown; 19, Layton; 20, Cassett; 21, Hunzelman.  
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.



**St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.**—In the last six years of base ball, St. Martin's has been victorians in forty-six games, losing only twelve. The two big games of the season were those with Great Falls of the Northwest League and the Olympia Senators. In the last named neither side was able to score until the ninth, when Toner of St. Martin's stole home with the winning run. Land, Kuchera, Toner and Cochrane were the leading batters and all around players.

**St. Mary's (Kans.) College.**—The season was remarkable in the development of new pitchers. Flock and McGlinchy, without former experience, proved puzzles to most of the batters. The veteran catchers, Dewitt and Dowling, were largely responsible for this development.

**St. Paul's College, Covington, La.**—Only two players were left over from previous year, LeBlanc and Landy. The all around playing of these two and the good hitting of Clonine made the team fast. The work of Barfield at first and A. Dupius at third was also remarkable.

**Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.**—Seton Hall's record was 9 won and 5 lost. McMahon's pitching was the feature of the team's work, defeating Princeton with four scattered hits, Tufts with seven. Sullivan was the leading hitter. Igoe and Gallagher were the leading fielders. Notable victories were those over Brown, Boston, Fordham and Niagara. Dave Driscoll is coach.

**Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.**—Although winning but six out of fourteen games the improvement as the season advanced was very noticeable and with a few more contests a decided improvement would have resulted. The entire club had that loyal, fighting spirit which goes to make a winning team.

**Springfield (Mass.) College.**—Like most other teams, the team was broken up by players departing for service every week, yet good ball was played. The double-header with Brown, on Patriots' Day, were both very good exhibitions. The Middlebury game was about the tightest played, the lone run being made when Whalen stole home. "Chief" Owl, who could fill any position; Tichenor at second, and Link, at short, heightened the season's playing.

**Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.**—"Bullet Joe" Kleskie featured on the pitching staff. "Pat" Emerick led the club with the stick. Burleigh Peters, the veteran "spitballer," was steady. Bowser, Emerick and Shannon composed the fielding staff and they are all ten second men.

**Swarthmore (Pa.) College.**—The University of Pennsylvania was the only team able to win from Swarthmore in a rather short but successful season. The Pennsylvania-Swarthmore series usually provides plenty of excitement for both of the Quaker schools, but last year it was all U. of P. Ogdan and Cartis did the battery work in most of the games, the former registering a no-hit victory over Dickinson at Carlisle.

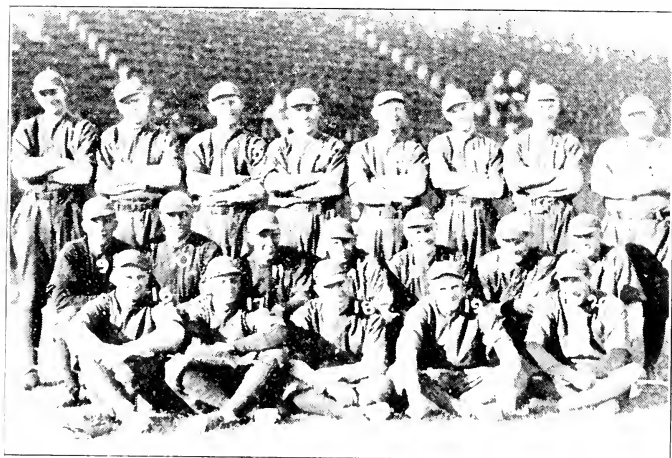
**Syracuse (N. Y.) University.**—Syracuse only played three games of a schedule of twenty-nine. War was declared while the team was in Washington on a Southern trip and they were called home and disbanded by the Athletic Board.

**Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station, Tex.**—Team had good prospects but upon declaration of war practice was practically abandoned and military drill given undivided attention. The team played good ball at times, but on the season's showing was a disappointment. Rigney, shortstop; Ellis, catcher, and Powers, captain and center fielder, were the most valuable men.

**Throop College, Pasadena, Cal.**—Throop finished second in Southern California Conference. Credit for winning games falls to Lukens, our pitcher, who fanned on an average of nine men in the four games played. At the beginning of the last half of the ninth inning of the Redlands game, Redlands was leading, 2 to 1. With two down, three and two on the batter, and nobody on, Throop rallied and won the game, 3 to 2.

**Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.**—The time of the team was pretty constantly employed by the intensive military training at college, and practice could not be held regularly. Captain Murray was the individual star. In the game with Union he made a home run and two three-base hits.

**Tufts College, Medford, Mass.**—Tufts schedule was somewhat disrupted by the declaration of war and further by weather conditions, bringing the total number of games played down to ten. In these ten games, of which eight were won, the team batted for .323 and fielded for .961. The work of Leland, O'Mara, Ford and Keefe, in all departments of the game, was particularly commendable, along with the steady, consistent playing of the rest of the club.



1, Works; 2, Ball; 3, C. Rohwer; 4, McCabe; 5, R. Rohwer; 6, Starbird; 7, Hudson; 8, Edwards; 9, Veehi; 10, Moses; 11, Morse; 12, Smith; 13, Masters; 14, Godde; 15, Hill; 16, Onyett; 17, Adair, Capt.; 18, Wassen; 19, Gimbal; 20, Chein.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CAL.



UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.

**Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.**—Coach Tamsett was obliged to develop two nines during the season, the outbreak of the war taking away those comprising what was to have been the 'varsity team. The pitching of Homer Goff, who was the real find of the season; the fast work of Collins at shortstop, and May's heavy hitting featured the playing of the team.

**United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.**—As in the case with most other colleges the Army canceled the schedule soon after the season started. As the team was composed for the most part of veterans it whipped into shape immediately and played strong ball from the very start. Gerhardt, McNeill, Oliphant and Sarka topped one of the strongest teams ever produced at the Point. Base ball is to be resumed in 1918 and although many of the 1917 team were lost by graduation the new class developed much promising material.

**University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.**—Outside the professional teams at Ray and Hayden the University was the best team in the State and easily won from its old-time rival, New Mexico A. and M. College. W. McGowan, pitcher; W. Hallmark, catcher, and J. Momer, infielder, were leading players.

**University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.**—After playing a few games, the balance of the schedule was canceled owing to the outbreak of the war and the fact that a great many students of the University left college to enter training camps and go into agricultural service. Benton, Davidson, Sands, Love, Hardin and McLachlin were leading players.

**University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.**—University of Buffalo had a very good team, but only had the opportunity of playing two games, as all the other games scheduled were canceled, owing to the declaration of war. The work of Captain Burns at first, Ervin as catcher, Ianne at short, Humphrey and Thill, pitchers, stood out prominently. Foster K. Brown was manager.

**University of California, Berkeley, Cal.**—The best team that has ever represented the university was the general verdict. Dimmock, a left hander, pitched a no-hit-no-run game. Team hitting average was very high.

**University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.**—The Iowa team in practice games indicated fine all around strength. With the beginning of the schedule a weakness in hitting developed. It took the rest of the season to overcome this, but in the last two or three games was going along in fine shape. Gillis, the one dependable pitcher, was hurt and his place could not be filled. Brown, left fielder, developed into about the best hitter in the Conference.

**University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.**—The team played seven games and won six. The schedule was not finished on account of so many members of the team going to training camps. McClellan won all his games but one.

**University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.**—Eleven won and four lost was the 1917 record. Meyers, first base; Allison, catcher; Kline, captain and third base; Wolf, shortstop; Edgren, pitcher, and Keenan, center fielder, were the leading players. Allison led the team in batting with an average of .416.

**University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.**—The 1917 season was a good one for Pitt. Under the efficient coaching of Walter Blair, former New York (American League) catcher, the team was only defeated three times in eighteen games. Two of the defeats came late in the season, when both star twirlers, Captain Langdon and Lou Kennedy were declared ineligible on account of participating in a game with an outside team. The team batted hard all season and the pitching, as a rule, was high class. The best game of the year was a 1-1, fifteen inning tie with Swarthmore.

**University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.**—In the four games played—two with Amherst and one each with Lehigh and Carolina—Thurman hit over .500. Rixey (brother of Eppa Rixey of the Philadelphia Nationals) was the main pitcher. Prospects looked bright when season was canceled on account of war.

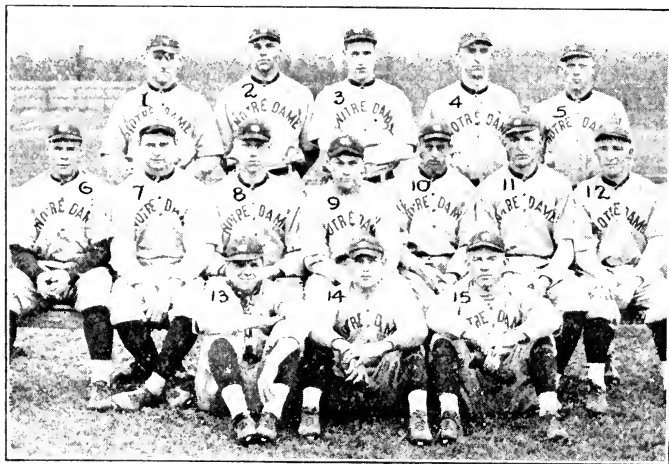
**University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.**—The team looked very promising when the intercollegiate schedule was called off by the war. Brown and Grasshorn, pitchers, showed up well on the training trip; Simpson, Brennan and Cramer also gave promise. Osmon Fox was captain. The greater part of the team is now in the United States Service.



1, Cox; 2, G. Huff, Coach; 3, Davis; 4, Flock; 5, Peterson; 6, Lalor; 7, Koptek; 8, Klein; 9, Alcott; 10, Halas; 11, Ryan; 12, English; 13, Cunningham, Mgr.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.

Copyright, 1917, by H. F. Duncan.



1, Andres; 2, DuBois; 3, Murray; 4, Allison; 5, Edgren; 6, Philbin; 7, Ward; 8, Meyers; 9, Kline, Capt.; 10, Spalding; 11, Murphy; 12, Dorwin; 13, Sjoberg; 14, Wolf; 15, Keenan.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

**University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.**—Hard hit by the war, yet finishing the season with the highest percentage of any Ohio Conference college team, was the enviable record of Wooster. Early in the season three valuable men, Captain Iman, catcher Manchester and outfielder Roderick, were lost to the training camp. A little later, pitcher Fullerton and outfielder Jones also left school. Each of these men was above the ordinary, and their loss was keenly felt. Nevertheless the schedule was carried out and resulted in winning the 1917 Ohio Conference title. The most important game of the year was played with Ohio State on Severance Field at Wooster. Ohio State won from Wooster's weakened team, but not without determined opposition on the part of Wooster.

**Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.**—During the short time that the team played together the record was fairly good, but when military training was instituted the remainder of the schedule was canceled.

**Villanova (Pa.) College.**—Villanova opened the season with a rush, defeating Princeton, 11 to 0. Later both Ursinus and Albright fell before the Blue and White sluggers. These were followed by a six inning tie with Gettysburg. Mount St. Joseph and University of Pennsylvania both made Villanova bite the dust. Next, the Main Liners took the measure of their old rival when Fordham was defeated. In a pitchers' battle between Molyneaux and Swigler, University of Pennsylvania again brought Villanova to defeat. In the final game Mount St. Joseph was defeated, 4 to 0. Molyneaux, pitcher, was easily the star performer. He joined the St. Louis American League team at the close of the college season. McGuckin, McGeehan and McCullian were strong factors in every victory.

**Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.**—The season of 1917 was one of splendid team work. Leading players of the season were Younger, second base; Lancaster, shortstop; Dean, first base; Gains, catcher; Harmon, right fielder, and Thomas, pitcher.

**Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.**—The team had a successful season, especially among the State colleges. Pitcher Diefendal's work was very consistent; Wingate and Thomas covered the outfield well; Miles and Langrall shone in the infield, the latter leading the batters with the high average .588.

**West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.**—West Virginia, in common with other colleges in this section, had a very uninteresting season and although the State championship was definitely decided by Wesleyan winning it, the season, from a standpoint of good base ball, was an excellent one. The team was a good one on paper but failed to come up to expectations in the series with Pittsburgh and Wesleyan, though against Marshall and Penn State the men played brilliantly. Rodgers was the leading player, though June and Fidler also performed well.

**Wheaton (Ill.) College.**—Team started practising but disbanded one week before first game on account of military drill being taken up. Schedule then canceled.

**William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.**—In the game against Tarkio, McKinney struck out twenty-five men; "Eagle Eye" Jake Beckley, former major leaguer, umpired. In the game against Maryville Normal, later in the season, he struck out twenty-three in a no-hit-no-run game. Finney, catcher, and Billings, third base, were prominent.

**Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.**—At the outset of the season the prospects for an unusually successful team were bright, but owing to the call to the colors the personnel of the regular lineup was almost entirely changed before the season was well started. Nevertheless the team was well up to the standard of past years and played a very creditable brand of ball, due to Coach Ira Thomas' excellent teaching. The work of Captain-elect Kingsley, Clark, Dunn, Foster, Radley and Young is to be commended especially.

**Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.**—Wofford started the season well, winning the first four games, but after a disastrous trip the team never was up to the standard of what it was at the opening of the season, except in one or two games. Lawton, Brunson, Cultren, Osbourne, Vaughan and Bozeman all played a prominent part.

**Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute.**—The Trinity game was the feature game and was won in the eleventh inning by consistent hitting. Best batters were McCaffrey, Smith, Wheeler, Titcomb and Haycock. Tomblew was the leading pitcher.

## Scholastic Notes

**Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C.**—Bailey claims the prep school championship of South Carolina. Granger and Wood divided pitching honors, while the work of Leaman at second, Anderson at short and Tice at third was unbeatable. Edwards' catching and Captain Brabham's outfielding, along with that of Smith, Weisberg and Williams, was noteworthy.

**Bethlehem (Pa.) Preparatory School.**—Bethlehem Prep won ten and lost three games last season. McHugh held Hill School to one hit in a 2—1 victory, and although holding Mercersburg to one hit also, the latter won, 1—0.

**Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.**—The main players were Marsden, pitcher; Trotter, shortstop, and Winner, catcher. The team claims the prep school championship of New Jersey.

**Bordentown (N. J.) Military Institute.**—Some of the 1917 events were: broke Trenton High's run of eleven straight games; defeated Wenonah, Trenton High and Swarthmore Prep; Thomas made four home runs in four consecutive games; Cummings went through season without striking out; Jewell pitched nine straight victories.

**Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.**—Eight won and four lost was the good record of Boys' High. In the Brooklyn P.S.A.L. series finished second to Erasmus, Commercial being defeated in the last contest, 5—3, not securing a hit. Tedford and Feigin pitched well; Captain Spiers at short and Rather at first also shone.

**Camden (N. J.) High School.**—Started out well, the strong Atlantic City High team being defeated, 6—0. With the beginning of the war several of the best men left. The team scored 79 runs to 51 for opponents.

**Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J.**—With only one veteran from the previous season the team fared badly at the start but finished strongly. Captain Eaton starred in the outfield and at the bat. As a whole the team hit well. Meeker of Williams coached the team for the fourth season.

**Central High School, Syracuse, N. Y.**—The fielding of Goodale, Barry, Whelan and Simons was noticeable. The first Central-Technical game was a fine exhibition of airtight pitching by McOwen and splendid support by the whole team.

**Central High School, Washington, D. C.**—Central won the District interscholastic championship. A number of the men were picked by the newspapers for the District All-High team. Macdonald, Molster, Schafer, Gottlieb and Daly were especially prominent. The game with Episcopal High was a close affair, 2—1, Gottlieb for Central and Hodgson for Episcopal allowing only four hits each.

**Cheltenham High School, Elkins Park, Pa.**—When Pitcher Thorpe enlisted, Leonard Roth, an unknown sophomore, came forward and won nearly every game. His work was excellent. Waldis and Schlert were also stars.

**Commercial High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.**—Only one veteran was left for the 1917 team, Jim McCormack. Overconfidence was a failing of the team, however, and to this must be attributed some of the defeats. "Dutch" Hageman was a star on the mound and, what is unusual for a twirler, as a batter also, playing the outfield when not otherwise engaged.

**Concordia Preparatory School, Bronxville, N. Y.**—After winning seven out of the first eight games, team took a slump and lost four game in succession, but finished the season with a total of twelve victories and five defeats.

**Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.**—Could not consider last season a successful one. Lack of good material.

**De Witt Clinton High School, New York City.**—Tied for first place with High School of Commerce but was beaten in the last game by that school, 2—1. Blair's hitting throughout the season was the best of the school league. Gouldowski and DeStefano also starred for the team.

**English High School, Boston, Mass.**—English High had a splendid record last season, its opponents including leading prep schools of New England. The battery work of Kroeg and Farrell; the batting of Bridges, Macchia, Morton and Woods, and the fielding of Barry, Aronson and Jewett were of high caliber.

**Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.**—The following were picked to represent Erasmus on the All-Scholastic first and second teams: First team—MacPhee, captain and shortstop; Blum, pitcher; Schlenger, second base; Goebel, center field; Carrao, left field. Second team—Barnes, first base; Barasch, catcher.

**Fairmont (W. Va.) High School.**—Only one game lost out of seven was last season's record. Turkovich was a big factor in winning. Mills at short and Brown at second also gave a good account of themselves.

**Frankford (Pa.) High School.**—The team made a fairly good showing in the Inter-scholastic League. Barfoot, captain and catcher, was the star. Newhouse, Grimm, Wagner, Terry and Heileman also played steady games. The team was crippled by the call to farm work in the latter part of the season.

**Frederick (Md.) High School.**—The season of 1917 was the best Frederick High School ever had. They played some of the leading prep schools in the State. Harty, Rogers, Whilide and Fleischman hit over .300.

**Friends School, Baltimore, Md.**—Tied with Dunham's for prep school championship of Baltimore. Team was faithful in practice and hence the good result. The leading players were A. Lowe, Dorsey, Ovington and Norris. Friends School beat Gilman's in a close game for the first time in many years. Credit for this victory is due to our ever-reliable coach, Louis E. Lamborn, who is now in the Army.

**Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.**—Although Hill did not have a particularly successful season, still they won seven, tied one and lost five, and won their big game with Hotchkiss. Berkman, McIlvaine and Captain Shevlin played well, as did Dale, until he joined the colors.

**Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School.**—Pitcher Buhrie did not lose a game during the season. Normal had a splendid hitting and a good fielding team. Of the 1917 squad, nearly every man has answered his country's call. But one man out of the entire squad entered Normal in September. J. E. Smith is athletic manager.

**Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.**—Kingsley got off to a poor start but developed fast after losing the first four games. An almost unbroken string of victories followed, the season ending with a ten-inning conquest of their Montclair Academy rivals.

**Lafayette High School, Buffalo, N. Y.**—Team started well, but more serious pursuits of the Army, factories and farm labor took the first-string men. Captain Chapin was leading outfielder and batter; Delonge won all his games; Kelley was best in fielding and as a clean-up man; Sundberg led in base-running.

**Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y.**—Mackenzie outhit every team it played and finished with a batting average of .322. Sauvage, Fordyce, Cleaver and Lynch were the leading factors in team's success.

**Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School.**—Mansfield's team was one of the strongest in recent years. Gazella, pitcher and captain, was the best hitter and all around man. The team hit and fielded exceptionally. Kichline proved his ability as a coach.

**Medford (Mass.) High School.**—Feature of season was winning pennant in Suburban League series without losing a game. The team also defeated Cambridge Latin in a post-season game for the State championship. The battery was Swensen, pitcher, and Sanford, catcher, the best in schoolboy ranks in recent years.

**Media (Pa.) High School.**—Thirteen games played and won is Media's record. Claim championship of Delaware, Chester and Montgomery counties. During the last two seasons only one game has been lost. Coach Segal claims that Agnew is the best pitcher of scholastic rank around Philadelphia. Black managed to hit safely in almost every game. Agnew also featured with the bat.

**Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.**—Eleven games won and two lost was season's record. The lineup: Mahaffey, center field; Eberley, second base; Howard, left field; Steger, shortstop; Monroe, first base; Gorman, right field; Mulvey, third base; Crossman, catcher; Newhard, pitcher; Gibson, substitute pitcher; Johnson, outfielder and first base; Isenberg, utility.

**Morris High School, New York City.**—Despite several reversals of form, the team won ten of its sixteen games. Krassner for two years has been selected as All-Scholastic shortstop. Nelson led in batting, although he only played in nine games; McIntyre and L. Krassner led those who played in most of the games. Mulligan was the pitching find of the season.

**Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.**—Only one defeat out of ten games. Fox pitched great ball with the aid of Dunn's splendid support. Wheeler had a good eye on the ball, also Binny, Allen, Wood, Fox, Seavor and Chick kept up their good batting average.

**Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.**—Lost only four games, three of which were to Cambridge Latin. Defeated Medford, State champion. Eaton, at first, made only one error during the whole season; Garrity, third baseman, led in batting, with .356. Captain Turner was valuable as catcher and batted .301. Sawyer and Systrom were fine pitchers.

**North High School, Syracuse, N. Y.**—North High won the Syracuse championship and the Harvard Cup. Captain Barry and Naumann led in batting. Crowley and Everingham pitched good ball. The following received their "N": Barry, Naumann, Smith, John, Reinbar, Greib, Crowley, Everingham, Fitzpatrick, Fix, Sauter and Manager Wynkoop.

**Palmyra (N. J.) High School.**—Although weakened by graduation, the work for the year was very good. Durgin batted .322. Young, Bacon and Fried also featured.

**Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.**—Started off with good prospects, Hill School being defeated in first game, but subsequently pitchers fell off, which, together with necessary changes in lineup, caused a slump. Jeffries, Carmack and Molinet were stellar players. E. A. Rogers, Princeton '13, is coach.

**Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.**—Despite the absence of several of the best men for extended periods and especially the enlistment of Dave Smith, who joined the navy, Penn Charter did very well to tie in the Interacademic League. Sitley's batting and Flemming's pitching were outstanding features of the team's work.

**Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.**—The team had a very successful season, winning all of its games. The annual contest with Andover was not played, owing to Andover's adoption of military training. Putman at short and O'Doherty at third, were the leading men at bat. Captain McNamara, in center, was a consistent player.

**Pomfret (Conn.) School.**—The season of 1917 may be considered very satisfactory, since of thirteen games played the team won seven, including the Taft game at Watertown, and tied one. The all-around work of Captain Depew deserves especial mention.

**Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) High School.**—The team's followers were especially pleased with the showing last season and claimed for their representatives the championship of the Hudson Valley between New York and Albany. Pitcher Robinson had an average of thirteen strikeouts per game. The Delahoyd brothers were very prominent.

**Rindge Technical School, Cambridge, Mass.**—Close games were a feature of the schedule. Among the victories was one over Medford, 2-1, and the strong Exeter Academy team was held to 5-0. Quigley, Bourguignon, Mulry, Burgess, Barrett, Johnson, Mahoney, Molan and Metivier comprised the lineup.

**St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa.**—Four straight defeats did not cause the team to lose confidence, as ten straight victories in succession showed, only one more defeat being encountered. University of Pennsylvania Freshmen, LaSalle and Pennsylvania Military Academy were victims, Coach Kennedy's boys also annexing the Catholic school championship of Philadelphia and vicinity.

**St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.**—The best team to represent St. Paul's since 1910. Catcher Winegar had the highest batting average. Dickerson, in the New York Agricultural School game, struck out twenty-three men.

**Shippensburg (Pa.) State Normal School.**—Wink and Cocklin, by their batting, and Lambeson, on the mound, played a large role in running up a score of 67 points against opponents' 35. Grove, who played his first season, was one of the strongest men on the team.

**Stuyvesant High School, New York City.**—Won nine, lost five. Leading players were Maher, Hartman, Smith and Goeller. Team was the most successful that has represented Stuyvesant in a number of years. The best contest of the schedule was the Commerce game, won by Stuyvesant, 4-3, in last inning.

**Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.**—Tome had another successful season, winning ten and losing three games. Baker's batting was the feature, his average being .491 for thirteen games. The work of Vannort at short and Simpson in center was noteworthy. The big annual game with Lawrenceville was marred by a very strong wind, Tome losing, 11-15. Vannort of Tome made two home runs, a three-base hit and a game in this game.



**Trenton (N. J.) High School.**—Best team in years. Old rivals—State Schools—defeated twice. Watson, shortstop, best hitter; Kearns best scholastic first baseman in this section.

**Vineland (N. J.) High School.**—Although Vineland lost the championship of Cumberland County, the season was fairly successful, with nine won and four lost, with the handicap of only one pitcher. Gove, second base, and Bozarth, first base, were the leading players.

**Waltham (Mass.) High School.**—The coach was handicapped by a lack of veteran material and because of this the team did not hit its stride until midseason. Barnes, who pitched most of the games, led in batting, with an average of .365.

**Washington (Pa.) High School.**—The team ranked with the best preparatory teams in Western Pennsylvania. Owing to the war and graduation, several good men were lost to the team. Coach Reeler had a green team but worked wonders, and a championship is expected this season.

**Westfield (N. J.) High School.**—Starting off with an entirely new team and just getting started when enlistments necessitated a readjustment, Westfield found much solace by defeating North Plainfield and making Plainfield go eleven innings.

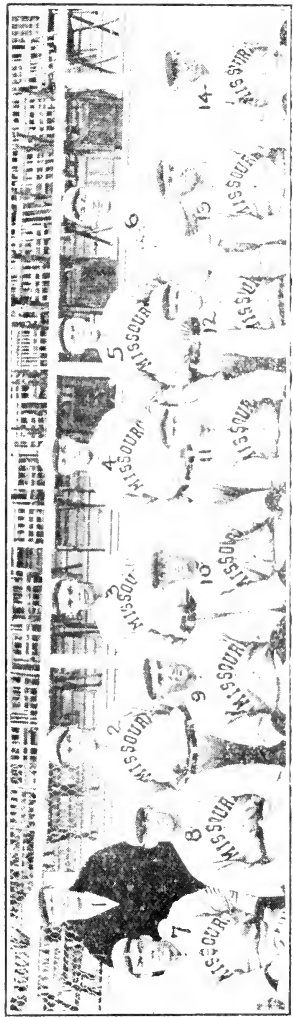
**Wheeling (W. Va.) High School.**—Heavy hitting was the big factor in the season's contests, in addition to the battery work of Bullard and Plummer, who were rated as one of the most effective batteries in West Virginia interscholastic circles. The work of Cotton, Wood, Stubbs, Gray and Young was consistently good.

**White Plains (N. Y.) High School.**—Three men were notably prominent in the team's games and enabled White Plains to finish second in the Westchester County League. Hoffman, a left-hander, pitched eleven games, and in the Yonkers 6—6 contest remained in the box for the whole sixteen innings, allowing but nine hits. He also pitched a one-hit game. Clark, who was the peer of the county shortstops, left for Annapolis on June 1 and his departure undoubtedly cost the championship. Rogers, at first, was a particularly finished performer. Clarke, DeNike and Harris joined the colors.

**Williamson School, Williamson School, Pa.**—Although winning but three of the games played, the team was not disheartened but expects better results this season. Most of the defeats were by close scores. Captain Mullen led in batting and fielding; other members were: Heltman and Murphy, the battery; Barnes, Small, Faye, Macauley and Fiske; H. R. Moore, manager.

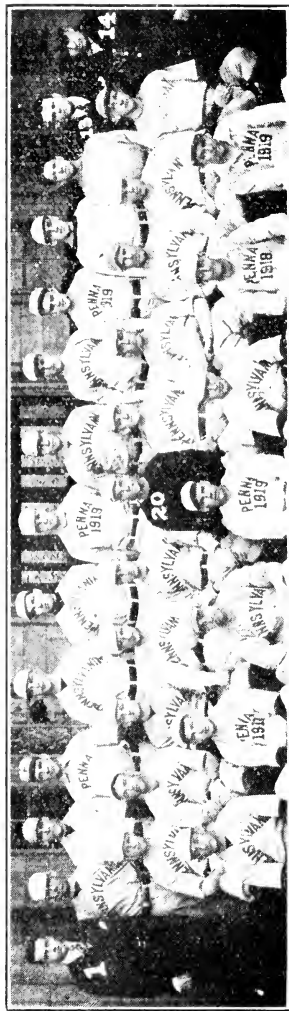
**Woodberry Forest (Va.) School.**—The success of the team was due mostly to Mr. Powell's coaching. Although beaten by Episcopal High School in midseason, the final game told a different tale and was especially gratifying. Leak, Mercer and Scott played well.

**Yonkers (N. Y.) High School.**—Besides a sixteen-inning 6—6 tie with White Plains High School, Yonkers also had the satisfaction of defeating Mamaroneck High School, the latter team having gone undefeated for nearly two years. Brady, Jordan and Heep figured at the bat and in the field and Boland pitched giltedge ball.



L. C. Brewer, Coach; 2, Riley; 3, Morris; 4, Rutledge; 5, Morgan; 6, J. F. Miller, Coach; 7, Owen; 8, Gilmer; 9, Dippold; 10, Slusher; 11, McMillan; 12, Farmer; 13, Steinhaus; 14, Dennis.

# UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.



1, H. F. Mohr, Mgr.; 2, Roy Thomas, Coach; 3, Milton; 4, Cariss, Asst. Coach; 5, Yates; 6, Bernhard; 7, Titzel; 8, Wray; 9, Lavin; 10, Allen; 11, Vreeland; 12, Martin; 13, Hargreaves, Asst. Mgr.; 14, Hagen, Trainer; 15, Root; 16, White; 17, Todd; 18, Hoch; 19, Cromwell; 20, Berry, Capt.; 21, Hinkson; 22, Bennis; 23, Swigler; 24, Gilmore; 25, Haffner; 26, Light; 27, Halligan; 28, Moore; 29, Morgan; 30, Thayer; 31, Bower; 32, Bell.

# UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## Collegiate Records

### Amherst (Mass.) College

- |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 4—Bowdoin 1     | 1—Springfield 8 |
| 1—Holy Cross 10 | 5—Williams 3    |
| 2—Wesleyan 0    | 6—Williams 4    |
| 1—Holy Cross 4  | 12—Williams 6   |
| 5—Williams 6    | 4—Virginia 3    |
| 3—Vermont 0     | 1—Virginia 0    |

### Belmont Abbey Coll., Belmt., N. C.

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—Belmont (Co.L.) 1   | 6—Catawba Coll. 7     |
| 1—Belmont (Co.L.) 3   | 6—Lenoir Coll. 1      |
| 15—Belmont (Co.L.) 0  | 2—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 1  |
| 0—Bingham Coll. 4     | 7—Hornor Mil. Inst. 4 |
| 1—Oakridge Inst. 4    | 4—Hornor Mil. Inst. 7 |
| 1—Charlotte (N.C.) 10 | 0—Guilford 2          |

### Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 20—Girard H.S. 1 | 1—Western M.A. 2 |
| 9—Alton H.S. 5   | 8—Alumni 7       |
| 1—Western M.A. 3 |                  |

### Boston (Mass.) College

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Worcester Poly 1 | 3—Williams 5         |
| 10—St. Anselm's 0  | 0—Tufts 15           |
| 1—Brown 3          | 16—Haverhill Stad. 1 |
| 5—Brown 10         | 7—Colonial Club 0    |
| 6—Penn State 2     | 6—Trinity 2          |
| 2—Middlebury 2     | 1—Mt. St. Joseph's 8 |
| (13 ins.)          | 1—Holy Cross 4       |
| 10—St. Anselm's 7  | 1—Holy Cross 5       |
| 1—Seton Hall 3     |                      |

### Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

- |                 |             |
|-----------------|-------------|
| 3—Wesleyan 3    | 3—Calab's 0 |
| 9—Springfield 7 | 8—Maine 7   |
| 1—Amherst 1     | 1—Maine 3   |
| 13—Bates 8      | 5—Bates 1   |
| 5—Colby 2       | 6—Bates 1   |
| 14—Colby 4      | 5—Colby 3   |

### Brown University, Providence, R. I.

- |                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 3—Prov. (I.L.) 1  | 7—Rutgers 3      |
| 8—R. I. State 1   | 8—R. I. State 9  |
| 7—Springfield 10  | 5—Seton Hall 7   |
| 5—Springfield 5   | 7—Colby 1        |
| 21—M.A.C. 4       | 2—Pennsylvania 1 |
| 3—Boston Coll. 1  | 1—Holy Cross 2   |
| 10—Boston Coll. 5 | 3—Holy Cross 4   |
| 1—Tufts 2         |                  |

### Campion Coll., Pr. du Chien, Wis.

- |                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 5—Wisconsin 9   | 8—St. Mary's 6     |
| 7—Platteville 4 | 6—Dubuque W. Sox 7 |
| 5—Luther 2      | 9—Watertown 1      |
| 9—Dubuque 3     | 1—Dubuque W. Sox 3 |
| 1—Trinity 11    |                    |

### Cape Girardeau (Mo.) State Nor.

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 9—Central Wes. 0      | 7—Kirkville Nor. 3  |
| 12—Central Wes. 1     | 6—Mo. Mil. Acad. 8  |
| 6—C.B.C., St. Louis 2 | 0—Concordia Sem. 11 |
| 1—Kirkville Nor. 3    |                     |

### Carnegie Inst. of Tech, Pittsburgh

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1—Juniata 2          | 6—Grove City 1      |
| 7—Penn State 6       | 3—Grove City 11     |
| 1—Lehigh 5           | 6—Penn State 8      |
| 3—Lafayette 11       | 3—Wash. and Jeff. 5 |
| 2—Pittsburgh 5       | 2—Pittsburgh 6      |
| 11—Wash. and Jeff. 7 | 2—Lehigh 6          |
| 2—Pitts. Cllans. 3   |                     |

### Carson-Newman, Jeff. City, Tenn.

- |                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Johnson Bible 2 | 9—Tusculum 11       |
| 7—Johnson Bible 1 | 6—Tusculum 5        |
| 4—King Coll. 1    | 5—Mars Hill 3       |
| 9—King Coll. 3    | 6—Mars Hill 3       |
| 3—E. Tenn. Nor. 2 | 3—Bingham Sch. 5    |
| 5—E. Tenn. Nor. 6 | 12—E. Tenn. Nor. 10 |
| 1—Tusculum 2      | 6—E. Tenn. Nor. 5   |
| 6—Tusculum 7      | 2—Lincoln Univ. 1   |
| 7—Athens Sch. 6   | 0—Lincoln Univ. 2   |
| 3—Athens Sch. 0   |                     |

### Case School, Cleveland, Ohio

- |              |               |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1—Wooster 10 | 2—Akron 11    |
| 1—Wooster 20 | 16—Oberlin 10 |
| 1—Hiram 3    | 4—Reserve 11  |
| 2—Oberlin 8  | 1—Reserve 12  |

### Clemson A. & M., Clem. Coll., S. C.

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 3—W. Va. Wes. 9        | 2—Georgia Tech 3   |
| 5—W. Va. Wes. 6        | 1—Georgia Tech 5   |
| 2—Erskine 1            | 0—Alabama Poly 7   |
| 7—Erskine 0            | 3—Alabama Poly 8   |
| 1—South Carolina 2     | 7—Alabama Poly 4   |
| 12—South Carolina 2    | 3—Mercer 5         |
| 2—Wofford 1            | 1—Mercer 2         |
| 9—Oglethorpe 2         | 2—Georgia 8        |
| 15—Furman 1            | 1—Newberry 2       |
| 0—Presbyterian Coll. 1 | 1—Wofford 0        |
| 6—Newberry 3           | 7—Wofford 5        |
| 2—Georgia 1            | 4—South Carolina 2 |
| 2—Georgia 3            | 6—South Carolina 3 |

### Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 4 | 15—Oneida Com. L. 2 |
|---------------------|---------------------|

### College of the City of New York

- |               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| 3—Manhattan 8 | 1—Tufts 18 |
|---------------|------------|

### Colorado School of Mines, Golden

- |              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| 2—Colorado 4 | 7—Colo. Aggies 8 |
|              | (16 ins.)        |

**Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa**

- |                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 8—Simpson 0    | 6—Highland Park 2 |
| 5—Iowa State 0 | 15—Coe 0          |
| 4—Carleton 1   | 10—Carleton 1     |
| 4—Iowa State 6 | 4—Iowa 3          |
| 13—Simpson 3   | 2—Coe 0           |

**Davidson (N. C.) College**

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 9—Oak Ridge Inst. 8  | 3—Elon 1           |
| 1—Oak Ridge Inst. 8  | 3—Wake Forest 1    |
| 6—Charlotte (NCL) 4  | 10—Trinity 3       |
| 9—Elon 7             | 3—Trinity 3        |
| 2—Trinity 6          | 9—No. Car. State 1 |
| 4—North Carolina 8   | 0—North Carolina 1 |
| 3—Charlotte (NCL) 14 | 2—Georgia 1        |

**Delaware College, Newark, Del.**

- |                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 9—P.M.C. 0     | 3—Gettysburg 5     |
| 13—Drexel 7    | 3—Mt. St. Mary's 1 |
| 3—Rock Hill 3  | 1—Pennsylvania 2   |
| 2—St. John's 3 |                    |

**Dubuque (Iowa) Coll. and Sem.**

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 11—Platteville 3   | 13—Wartburg 2        |
| 8—Platteville 2    | 2—State Teachers 9   |
| 9—Dubuque (C.L.) 8 | 10—Ellsworth 1       |
| 0—State Teachers 5 | 5—Upper Iowa Univ. 4 |

**Eastern College, Manassas, Va.**

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Syracuse 6         | 16—Bridgewater 3      |
| 4—Manassas A.C. 2    | 6—Alexandria F.C. 5   |
| 13—Virginian 3       | 1—Rand-Macon 0        |
| 4—Virginian Poly 7   | 5—Wash. Univ. 2       |
| 3—Rand-Macon 1       | 2—Lynchburg (V.L.) 3  |
| 12—Augusta Mil. 9    | 11—Blackstone Inst. 0 |
| 4—Shenandoah Inst. 3 | 2—Gulfport 1          |
| (15 ins.)            | 8—Richmond 2          |

**Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Iowa**

- |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 1—Upper Iowa 6       | 3—Dubuque 9    |
| 1—Morningside 7      | 1—Dubuque 0    |
| 5—State Teachers 6   | 2—Upper Iowa 6 |
| 1—Dubuque C. & S. 10 |                |

**Emory and Henry, Emory, Va.**

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—Wash. Coll. 1      | 23—Virginia Chris. 2  |
| 7—Wash. Coll. 6      | 11—Virginia Chris. 10 |
| 3—Milligan 2         | 13—Virginia Chris. 2  |
| 5—Hamptden-Sidney 2  | 5—Virginia M.I. 6     |
| 13—Virginia Chris. 7 | 8—Saltville 2         |

**Eureka (Ill.) College**

- |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 11—Illinois Wes. 3 | 0—Normal Univ. 1 |
|--------------------|------------------|

**Georgetown (Ky.) College**

- |               |                |
|---------------|----------------|
| 4—Tennessee 5 | 0—Kentucky 3   |
| 6—Maryville 8 | 6—Centre 0     |
| 5—Tennessee 6 | 5—Centre 1     |
| 2—Centre 1    | 8—St. Xavier 6 |

**Georgetown Univ., Wash., D. C.**

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 6—Lehigh 5         | 11—Loyola Coll. 0 |
| 9—Mt. St. Joseph 0 |                   |

**Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.**

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 9 | 5—N. Y. Univ. 8   |
| 2—R.P.I. 4           | 5—St. Stephen's 1 |
| 19—Drexel Inst. 12   | 0—Union 6         |
| 5—Rutgers 6          | 2—Union 8         |
| 11—C.C.N.Y. 6        |                   |

**Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, Ohio**

- |                 |
|-----------------|
| 3—Akron Univ. 4 |
|-----------------|

**Hiram (Ohio) College**

- |                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 3—St. Ignatius 1    | 6—Reserve 0 |
| 7—Baldwin-Wallace 0 | 3—Case 1    |
| 2—Baldwin-Wallace 1 |             |

**Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind.**

- |                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Kentucky 3     | 1—Northwestern 5     |
| 2—Tennessee 5    | 5—Iowa 4             |
| 0—Mercer 9       | 7—Ohio State 2       |
| 0—Georgia 8      | 5—Illinois 0         |
| 1—Georgia Tech 9 | 2—Ohio State 7       |
| 2—Vanderbilt 2   | 1—Illinois 8         |
| (12 ins.)        | 1—Purdue 2           |
| 8—Northwestern 1 | 1—Purdue 0 (16 ins.) |

**James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.**

- |                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 10—Illinois Wes. 1  | 3—Rose Poly 4    |
| 9—Normal Univ. 6    | 3—Rose Poly 2    |
| 5—Indiana Nor. 0    | 3—St. Viator's 8 |
| 5—Charleston Nor. 9 | 2—St. Viator's 8 |

**Kalamazoo (Mich.) State Nor. Sch.**

- |               |                |
|---------------|----------------|
| 6—Hillsdale 3 | 3—Notre Dame 9 |
| 20—Albion 2   | 1—Marshall 3   |
| 5—M.A.C. 3    | 2—Hope Coll. 1 |

**Kirkville (Mo.) State Nor. Sch.**

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Osteopaths 3     | 4—Mo. Val. Coll. 1  |
| 3—Osteopaths 2     | 8—Mo. Sch. Deaf 2   |
| 3—Osteopaths 2     | 3—Cape Girard. N. 1 |
| 6—Mo. Val. Coll. 3 | 3—Cape Girard. N. 7 |

**Lehigh Univ., So. Bethlehem, Pa.**

- |                   |                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—Georgetown 6    | 11—Lafayette 4        |
| 4—Wash. and Lee 0 | 3—Pennsylvania 4      |
| 0—Virginia 4      | 0—Beth. Steel Co. 4   |
| 15—Penn State 9   | 21—Lafayette 1        |
| 7—Albright 2      | 10—Albright 5         |
| 3—Swarthmore 5    | 6—Carnegie Tech 2     |
| 10—Pennsylvania 4 | 28—Pittsburgh 0       |
| 10—Seton Hall 6   | 6—Medford All-Stars 0 |
| 5—Carnegie Tech 1 | 3—Holy Cross 2        |
| 5—Seton Hall 4    | (16 ins.)             |
| 3—Pittsburgh 3    | 13—Williams 2         |
| 16—Lafayette 4    |                       |

**Leland Stanford, Stanf. Univ., Cal.**

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Stafford's All-S. 2 | 4—Fort Miley 2     |
| 2—Agnews 6            | 3—Santa Clara 4    |
| 0—Ireland's Indpts. 1 | 4—St. Ignatius 0   |
| 2—Agnews 5            | 2—Santa Clara 6    |
| 4—Olympic Club 7      | 1—Fort Miley 9     |
| 2—Ireland's Indpts. 1 | 2—California 5     |
| 0—Agnews 9            | 7—St. Ignatius 1   |
| 1—St. Mary's 0        | 2—California 16    |
| 1—Stafford's All-S. 0 | 3—So. California 1 |
| 0—St. Mary's 3        | 3—California 1     |
| 2—St. Mary's 11       | 0—California 4     |

**Lincoln Univ., Harrogate, Tenn.**

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 15—E. Ky. Nor. 1 | 3—Maryville 2      |
| 15—E. Ky. Nor. 0 | 5—Tusculum 2       |
| 8—W. Va. Wes. 1  | 7—Tusculum 3       |
| 23—Cumberland 1  | 10—Johnson Bible 2 |
| 9—E. Ky. Nor. 4  | 6—Johnson Bible 3  |
| 7—E. Ky. Nor. 3  | 1—Carson-Newman 2  |
| 11—Wash. Coll. 1 | 2—Carson-Newman 9  |
| 8—Wash. Coll. 7  | 9—Tusculum 1       |
| 6—Maryville 1    | 1—Tusculum 2       |

**Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.**

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 5—W. Ill. Nor. 4 | 2—Augustana 9   |
| 7—Bradley Poly 1 | 0—St. Ambrose 9 |

**Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge**

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1—Jefferson 2         | 2—Illinois 9      |
| 7—Jefferson 1         | 3—Illinois 1      |
| 4—Jefferson 3         | 0—Miss. A. & M. 0 |
| 6—St. Charles Coll. 0 | 2—Miss. A. & M. 5 |
| 5—St. Charles Coll. 1 | 2—Alabama 12      |
| 3—Texas A. & M. 3     | 13—Alabama 2      |
| 3—Texas A. & M. 6     |                   |

**Manhattan College, New York City**

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—Columbia 0          | 4—Stevens Inst. 2     |
| 1—U. S. Mil. Acad. 17 | 7—St. Francis Coll. 0 |
| 1—Cathedral Coll. 6   | 2—Seton Hall 19       |
| 0—Stevens Inst. 2     | 7—St. John's 1        |
| 4—St. John's Coll. 5  | 8—La Salle Coll. 0    |
| 8—C.C.N.Y. 3          | 2—Seton Hall 7        |
| 2—Crescent Club 5     | 2—Cathedral Coll. 3   |

**Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va.**

- |                  |                      |
|------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Ohio Univ. 0   | 2—Mich. Aggies 1     |
| 3—Ohio State 5   | 3—Western Nor. 1     |
| 6—Marietta 2     | 2—Notre Dame 5       |
| 3—Marietta 1     | 3—West Virginia 4    |
| 0—Ohio State 8   | 9—Charles. Cllgns. 0 |
| 2—Mich. Aggies 6 | 1—West Virginia 3    |

**Maryville (Tenn.) College**

- |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 15—Deaf and Dumb I. 4 | 1—Lincoln Mem. 6 |
| 8—W. Va. Wes. 9       | 2—Lincoln Mem. 3 |
| 0—Chattanooga (SL) 5  | 12—Tusculum 0    |
| 8—Georgetown 6        | 4—Tusculum 5     |
| 1—Wash. Coll. 2       | 5—Tennessee 4    |
| 4—Wash. Coll. 1       |                  |

**Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio**

- |                  |             |
|------------------|-------------|
| 1—Kentucky 5     | 2—Earlham 6 |
| 6—Transylvania 4 | 5—Earlham 0 |

**Michigan Agri. Coll., East Lansing**

- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 19—Olivet 2      | 0—Notre Dame 12 |
| 6—Marshall 2     | 5—Niagara 4     |
| 1—Marshall 2     | 8—Polish Sem. 9 |
| 3—Western Nor. 5 | 5—Notre Dame 2  |
| 5—Western Res. 1 | 2—Notre Dame 4  |
| 12—Alma 1        |                 |

**Milwaukee (Wis.) State Nor Sch.**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 5—St. John's M.A. 4  | 3—Marquette Acad. 10 |
| 13—Marquette Acad. 3 | 9—Concordia Coll. 0  |
| 7—Art Sch. 9         | 4—Concordia Coll. 5  |

**Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia.**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 7—Highland Park 0  | 18—Highland Park 6 |
| 11—Highland Park 2 | 5—Highland Park 0  |
| 7—Ellsworth 1      | 15—Dubuque 8       |
| 6—State Coll. 3    | 10—Anthon 0        |

**Mt. Angel Coll., St. Benedict, Ore.**

- |                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 8—Silverton A.C. 0 | 7—State Pen. 6         |
| 6—Chemawa Ind. 1   | 4—Gervais A.C. 2       |
| 7—Mt. Angel A.C. 1 | 10—Scott's All-Stars 2 |
| 11—State Pen. 4    | 19—Scott's All-Stars 1 |
| 1—Chemawa Ind. 2   |                        |

**Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.**

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 5—Prov. (I.L.) 7       | 1—Delaware 3       |
| 15—St. John's Coll. 8  | 13—Gettysburg 4    |
| 13—Blue Ridge Coll. 10 | 6—Mt. Washington 1 |
| 9—Lebanon Val. 4       | 8—Maryland A.C. 2  |
| 1—Susquehanna 1        |                    |

**Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Cambridge W.S. 1 | 4—St. Vincent's 2  |
| 3—Wooster 9        | 1—Franklin 1       |
| 11—Diquesne 3      | 8—Cambridge W.S. 9 |
| 2—Grove City 6     | 6—Franklin 0       |
| 1—Capital Univ. 9  | 5—Alumni 4         |
| (14 ins.)          |                    |

**Newberry (S. C.) College**

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 7—South Carolina 7   | 0—Wofford 7            |
| 11—South Carolina 1  | 10—Wofford 4           |
| 6—Charleston Coll. 2 | 4—Presbyterian Coll. 3 |
| 5—Clemson 6          | 2—Clemson 1            |
| 10—Erskine 1         |                        |

**New Mexico Mil. Inst., Roswell**

- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 9—Co. B, 1st Rgt. Inf. 6   | 0—Alamogordo 1           |
| 4—Co. B, 1st Rgt. Inf. 5   | 16—Alamogordo 2          |
| 10—Co. B, 1st Rgt. Inf. 11 | 4—Co. B, 1st Rgt. Inf. 2 |
| 4—Carrizozo Pro. 3         | 3—Co. B, 1st Rgt. Inf. 0 |

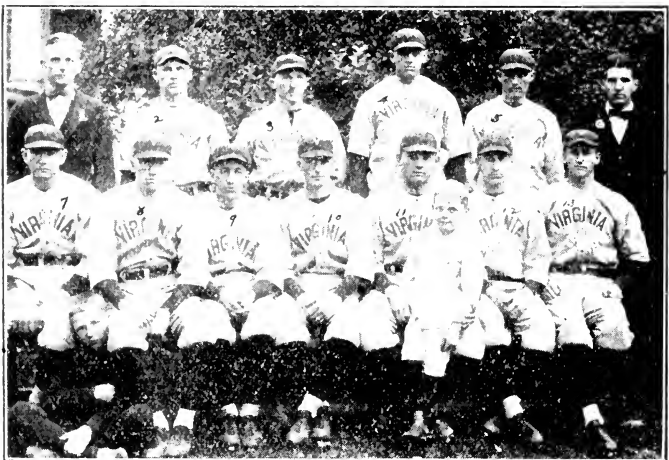
**New York Univ., New York City**

- |                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| 5—Williams 14         | 9—Stevens 1   |
| 8—Hamilton 5          | 8—Lafayette 7 |
| 0—U. S. Mil. Acad. 16 |               |



1, Rolfs; 2, Marxen, Capt.; 3, Currey; 4, Cornett; 5, Spiess; 6, Johnson; 7, Holloway; 8, Levenson; 9, Thomas; 10, Schmidt; 11, Blake; 12, Adams; 13, Malette; 14, Learned.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, CAL.



1, Hirst, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Gwathmey; 3, Pritchard; 4, McCall; 5, Morton; 6, J. L. White, Coach; 7, Carrington; 8, Mahood; 9, Rothwell; 10, Smith, Capt.; 11, Thurman; 12, White; 13, Martin.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

**Niagara Univ., Niagara Falls, N. Y.**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2—Buffalo 1           | 7—Orch. Lake Coll. 8 |
| 9—Rutgers 2           | 6—Notre Dame 1       |
| 5—Seton Hall 9        | 2—Notre Dame 5       |
| 9—Fordham 3           | 4—Mich. Aggies 5     |
| 18—Hobart 4           | 0—Holy Cross 6       |
| 17—Orch. Lake Coll. 5 |                      |

**North Car. State Coll., W. Raleigh**

- |                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 7—Bingham Sch. 3      | 2—Wake Forest 3 |
| 7—W. Va. Wes. 2       | 0—Guilford 1    |
| 1—Washington (A.L.) 5 | 1—Davidson 9    |
| 6—Trinity 2           | 10—Trinity 1    |
| 9—Richmond 2          | 2—Wake Forest 9 |
| 2—Yale 6              | 7—Ebon 0        |
| 1—Raleigh (N.C.L.) 3  |                 |

**Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill.**

- |                 |                     |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| 0—DeKalb Nor. 3 | 1—St. Vinton's 5    |
| 11—Knox 1       | 6—Augustana 8       |
| 7—Chicago 5     | 11—Y.M.C.A. Coll. 9 |

**Oberlin (Ohio) College**

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Western Res. 9     | 11—Western Res. 12 |
| 13—Baldwin-Wallace 8 | 19—Case 16         |
| 8—Case 2             | 0—Ohio State 11    |

**Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio**

- |                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 5—Marshall 3   | 9—Purdue 0         |
| 16—Denison 4   | 2—Indiana 7        |
| 8—Marshall 0   | 7—Indiana 2        |
| 7—Ohio Wes. 2  | 10—Wooster 3       |
| 10—Otterbein 1 | 17—Ohio Northern 1 |
| 7—Illinois 4   | 11—Oberlin 9       |
| 8—Chicago 6    | 13—Chicago 0       |
| 1—Illinois 0   |                    |

**Oklahoma A. & M. Coll., Stillwater**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 9—Missouri 24         | 7—Kans. City R.S. 14 |
| 2—Missouri 4          | 9—Kans. City R.S. 4  |
| 2—Chillico Indians 2  | 1—Chillico Indians 9 |
| 6—Chillico Indians 13 | 1—Chillico Indians 6 |

**Penn State Coll., State College, Pa.**

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Catholic Univ. 1 | 2—Boston Coll. 6    |
| 9—Lehigh 15        | 11—West Virginia 12 |
| 13—Juniata 3       | 5—Wash. and Jeff. 0 |
| 13—Susquehanna 0   | 8—West Virginia 2   |
| 6—Carnegie Tech 7  | 2—West Virginia 4   |
| 5—Middlebury 6     | 1—Pittsburgh 2      |
| 5—Vermont 2        | 8—Carnegie Tech 6   |
| 5—Tufts 6          | 5—Pittsburgh 3      |
| 6—Colby 3          | 1—Pittsburgh 8      |

**Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.**

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 12—Rose Poly 2   | 5—Northwestern 1 |
| 4—Franklin 1     | 2—Chicago 5      |
| 0—Northwestern 3 | 2—Indiana 1      |
| 5—Notre Dame 7   | 5—Chicago 1      |
| 0—Ohio State 9   | 0—Indiana 1      |
| 0—Illinois 1     |                  |

**Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston**

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Brown 8        | 9—Norwich Univ. 4  |
| 4—Rutgers 8      | 1—Vermont 2        |
| 1—Mass. Aggies 2 | 9—Brown 8          |
| 4—St. Anselm's 1 | 2—Worcester Poly 0 |
| 9—Tufts 4        |                    |

**Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.**

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7—S.W. La. Ind. 1, 2  | 5—Texas 6             |
| 2—S.W. La. Ind. 1, 0  | 1—Texas 2             |
| 7—Texas A. and M. 6   | 6—Southwest. Univ. 2  |
| 7—Texas A. and M. 7   | 6—Southwest. Univ. 10 |
| (14 ins.)             | 7—Southwest. Univ. 6  |
| 2—Tex. Chris. Univ. 5 | 7—Southwest. Univ. 3  |
| 2—Tex. Chris. Univ. 2 | 3—Baylor 5 (12 ins.)  |
| 17—Daniel Baker 3     | 1—Baylor 0 (14 ins.)  |
| 10—Daniel Baker 6     |                       |

**Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 10—St. John's Coll. 12 | 4—Mt. St. Joseph's 9 |
| 12—West. Maryland 11   | 3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4 |
| 3—Delaware 3           | 10—Gallaudet 9       |
| 15—Md. State Sch. 0    | 6—Gallaudet 7        |
| 1—Blue Ridge Coll. 3   |                      |

**Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J.**

- |                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 4—West Virginia 1 | 2—Niagara 9 |
| 6—Hamilton 5      | 3—Union 4   |
| 3—Swarthmore 5    | 3—Brown 7   |
| 8—R. I. State 4   | 2—Trinity 1 |

**St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La.**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 0—Louisiana State 6  | 6—La. State Nor. 2   |
| 1—Louisiana State 5  | 3—Patterson Greys 6  |
| 2—S.W. La. Ind. 1, 1 | 2—S.W. La. Ind. 1, 4 |
| 2—S.W. La. Ind. 1, 0 | 1—S.W. La. Ind. 1, 7 |
| 12—La. State Nor. 1  |                      |

**St. Martin's Coll., Lacey, Wash.**

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Gr. Falls (NW) 4  | 4—McKenna 2        |
| 6—W.O.W. Tacoma 5   | 2—Olympia 1        |
| 2—Hopkins A.C. 1    | 6—Alumni 0         |
| 2—McKenna 0         | 5—Shamrocks Tac. 6 |
| 2—K. of C. Tacoma 6 |                    |

**St. Mary's (Kans.) College**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Ottawa 1         | 9—Southwestern 7   |
| 2—Kansas 6         | 9—Haskell 7        |
| 11—Bethany 0       | 4—Kansas Aggies 7  |
| 1—Kansas Aggies 13 | 10—Topeka K.C.'s 2 |

**St. Paul's College, Covington, La.**

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 7—Perry-Browns 2  | 6—Madisonville 2  |
| 5—Perry-Browns 2  | 14—St. Joseph's 1 |
| 10—St. Joseph's 5 | 1—St. Joseph's 2  |
| 2—Y.M.H.N.S. 0    | 11—St. Joseph's 1 |
| 9—Madisonville 11 | 6—Douglas Stars 5 |

**Seton Hall Coll., So. Orange, N. J. Throop College, Pasadena, Cal.**

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Princeton 0       | 9—Cathedral 16       |
| 10—Stevens Inst. 5  | 10—Manhattan 2       |
| 10—Tufts 3          | 3—Boston Coll. 1     |
| 5—Fordham 3         | 7—Brown 5            |
| 6—Lehigh 10         | 7—Manhattan Coll. 2  |
| 9—Niagara 5         | 3—Mt. St. Joseph's 8 |
| 5—Crescent A. C. 10 | 6—Fordham 9          |
| 4—Lehigh 5          |                      |

- |              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| 5—Whittier 9 | 3—Redlands 2   |
| 0—Pomona 6   | 3—Occidental 2 |

**Tufts College, Medford, Mass.**

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4—R. I. State 0   | 2—Brown 1         |
| 18—C.C.N.Y. 1     | 0—Holy Cross 1    |
| 3—Seton Hall 10   | 2—Springfield 1   |
| 12—St. Anselm's 1 | 15—Boston Coll. 0 |
| 6—Penn State 5    | 2—Holy Cross 0    |

**S.W. Presb. Univ., Clarksville, Tenn.**

- |                 |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 5—C.H.S. 1      | 0—Mississippi 17   |
| 7—C.H.S. 2      | 15—W. Tenn. Nor. 7 |
| 24—C.H.S. 8     | 9—W. Tenn. Nor. 4  |
| 0—Cumberland 2  | 1—Cumberland 5     |
| 3—Cumberland 10 | 3—Cumberland 6     |
| 0—Mississippi 6 | 6—Cumberland 3     |
| 2—Mississippi 9 | 5—Cumberland 6     |

**Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.**

- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 3 | 7—Trinity 2     |
| 7—Crescent A.C. 13  | 8—Hamilton 2    |
| 4—Rutgers 3         | 6—R.P.I. 4      |
| 3—Vermont 13        | 7—Vermont 2     |
| 3—R.P.I. 2          | 2—Holy Cross 18 |
| 6—Hamilton 0        |                 |

**Springfield (Mass.) College**

- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 7—Bowdoin 9         | 7—Holy Cross 10   |
| 10—Brown 7          | 1—Fordham 8       |
| 5—Brown 5 (11 ins.) | 2—Stevens Inst. 0 |
| 8—Williams 12       | 1—Tufts 2         |
| 1—Holy Cross 9      | 8—Amherst 1       |
| 1—Middlebury 0      |                   |

**Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.**

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 12—Bloomsburg Nor. 4 | 1—Bloomsburg Nor. 0 |
| 4—Bellefonte Acad. 2 | 5—Northum. PRR. 6   |
| 0—Penn State 13      | 4—Northum. PRR. 0   |
| 1—Mt. St. Mary's 1   | 13—Winstown A.A. 4  |
| 1—Dickinson 2        | 5—Burnham YMCA 4    |
| 0—Mercersburg 3      | 5—Shamokin A.A. 4   |
| 1—Lebanon Val. 9     | 4—Lebanon Val. 5    |
| 2—Albright 1         | 1—Steelton A.A. 2   |
| 7—Juniata 5          | 3—Elysburg A.A. 1   |
| 9—Reedsville A.A. 1  | 6—Elysburg A.A. 1   |

**Swarthmore (Pa.) College**

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1—Pennsylvania 2 | 5—Dickinson 1    |
| 5—Rutgers 3      | 1—Pittsburgh 1   |
| 5—Lehigh 3       | (15 ins.)        |
| 6—Lafayette 3    | 1—Pennsylvania 4 |
| 8—Dickinson 2    | 0—Pennsylvania 2 |

**Syracuse (N. Y.) University**

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 8—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3 | 4—Mt. St. Joseph's 5 |
| 6—Eastern Coll. 1   |                      |

**Texas A. & M. Coll., Coll. Station**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 9—La. Ind. Inst. 3   | 4—La. Ind. Inst. 1   |
| 4—La. Ind. Inst. 2   | 3—Texas 8            |
| 7—Rice 7 (14 ins.)   | 5—Texas 2            |
| 6—Rice 7             | 3—Texas 8            |
| 3—L.S.U. 3 (10 ins.) | 2—Texas 5            |
| 6—L.S.U. 3           | 2—Baylor 2 (10 ins.) |
| 5—La. Ind. Inst. 2   | 3—Baylor 2           |

**Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.**

- |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1—Mass. Aggies 5   | 1—Rutgers 2      |
| 3—Middlebury 10    | 2—Union 7        |
| 6—Worcester Tech 7 | 2—Boston Coll. 6 |
| (11 ins.)          |                  |

**U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.**

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 16—St. John's Coll. 1 | 3—Colonial A.C. 2 |
| 16—N. Y. Univ. 0      | 4—Colonial A.C. 2 |
| 17—Manhattan Coll. 1  | 2—Holy Cross 5    |
| 9—Hamilton 0          | 3—Union 2         |
| 9—Williams 6          | 4—Colgate 2       |

**Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.**

- |                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 3—Tucson 1     | 1—Ray 4              |
| 10—Tucson 9    | 0—Hayden 8           |
| 5—Tucson 3     | 8—N. Mex. A. & M. 3  |
| 2—Tucson 0     | 18—N. Mex. A. & M. 2 |
| 5—State Nor. 3 | 4—Prescott 1         |

**Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville**

- |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2—Fort Smith 8  | 2—Kansas Nor. 5 |
| 4—Fort Smith 2  | 1—Missouri 8    |
| 3—Kansas Nor. 4 | 5—Missouri 17   |

**Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.**

- |                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 1—Niagara Univ. 2 | 6—Hobart 23 |
|-------------------|-------------|

**Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 10—Maxwell Hdw. Co. 4 | 0—Oakland (PCL) 6    |
| 9—Standard Oil Co. 8  | 4—Oakland (PCL) 9    |
| 2—Standard Oil Co. 5  | 4—St. Mary's 2       |
| 3—Maxwell Hdw. Co. 0  | 5—Stanford 2         |
| 4—Olympic Club 5      | 2—California Alum. 3 |
| 9—Maxwell Hdw. Co. 3  | 16—Stanford 2        |
| 7—Agnews San. 0       | 16—So. California 4  |
| 2—Oakl. Com. Club 2   | 1—Stanford 3         |
| 1—Oakland (PCL) 5     | 2—Oakl. Com. Club 1  |
| 12—Olympic Club 3     | 4—Stanford 0         |
| 4—St. Mary's 1        |                      |

**University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.**

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Coe 3           | 12—Northwestern 5 |
| 6—Illinois 8      | 1—Chicago 8       |
| 7—Illinois 8      | 11—Iowa State 7   |
| 4—Illinois 7      | 5—Northwestern 3  |
| 3—Cornell Coll. 4 | 7—Chicago 7       |
| 4—Indiana 5       |                   |

**Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.**

- |               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| 3—Indiana 1   | 3—Centre Coll. 1     |
| 1—Tennessee 0 | 3—Georgetown Coll. 0 |
| 5—Miami 1     | 5—Centre 3           |
| 0—Illinois 2  |                      |



**Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.**

- |            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| 6—Colby 19 | 7—Bowdoin 8 |
| 6—Bates 1  | 3—Bowdoin 1 |
| 2—Colby 4  | 3—Colby 8   |

**Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.**

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 8—Arkansas 1      | 10—Central Coll. 2 |
| 17—Arkansas 5     | 9—Iowa State 3     |
| 2—Henry Kendall 0 | 6—Iowa State 2     |
| 24—Okla. Agri. 9  | 4—Kansas Agri. 2   |
| 4—Okla. Agri. 2   | 7—Kansas 9         |
| 11—Kansas Agri. 3 | 10—Kansas 4        |
| 6—Kansas Agri. 1  | 9—Kansas 3         |
| 3—Iowa State 2    | 3—Kansas 4         |
| 5—Iowa State 4    |                    |

**Univ. of Notre Dame, N.D., Ind.**

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 10—St. Viator's 9  | 7—Purdue 5        |
| 1—Illinois 5       | 12—M.A.C. 0       |
| 6—Illinois 8       | 4—Niagara Univ. 6 |
| 7—Wisconsin 2      | 5—Niagara Univ. 2 |
| 5—Marshall Coll. 2 | 9—St. Viator's 9  |
| 4—Ft. Dearborn     | 8—St. Ignatius 9  |
| Nat. Bank 2        | 0—M.A.C. 5        |
| 9—Western Nor. 3   | 4—M.A.C. 2        |

**Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.**

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 7—Alumni 1         | 6—West Virginia 1     |
| 3—Juniata 2        | 2—Penn State 4        |
| 15—Ohio Wesleyan 4 | 1—W. & J. 0           |
| 5—Carnegie Tech. 2 | 9—Pitts. Collegians 9 |
| 9—West Virginia 2  | 6—Carnegie Tech 2     |
| 3—Lehigh 2         | 6—W. & J. 3           |
| 15—Lafayette 1     | 3—Penn State 5        |
| 8—Lafayette 2      | 8—Penn State 4        |
| 1—Swarthmore 1     | 0—Lehigh 28           |
| (15 ins.)          |                       |

**Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville**

- |             |                        |
|-------------|------------------------|
| 3—Amherst 4 | 1—Lehigh 0             |
| 0—Amherst 1 | 2—Carolina 3 (11 ins.) |

**Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.**

- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 5—Whitewater Nor. 4 | 6—St. Ambrose 3 |
| 9—Campion 5         | 6—Dubuque 2     |
| 16—Wm. and Vashti 3 | 2—Notre Dame 7  |

**Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio**

- |                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 10—Case 1            | 9—Muskingum 3   |
| 20—Case 4            | 3—Ohio State 19 |
| 15—Baldwin-Wallace 3 | 5—Reserve 12    |
| 9—Akron 0            | 8—Akron 5       |

**Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.**

- |                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| 7—Drexel Inst. 3 | 2—Pennsylvania 8 |
| 6—Villanova 2    | 4—Lafayette 1    |
| 2—Gettysburg 8   |                  |

**Villanova (Pa.) College**

- |                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 11—Princeton 0          | 6—Fordham 5        |
| 2—Ursinus 0             | 3—Steele 1         |
| 2—Albright 1            | 2—Trenton 3        |
| 2—Gettysburg 2 (6 ins.) | 0—Pennsylvania 3   |
| 2—Mt. St. Joseph 3      | 4—Mt. St. Joseph 0 |
| 0—Pennsylvania 3        |                    |

**Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg, Va.**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 16—Haverford 2     | 7—Eastern Coll. 4  |
| 11—Haverford 1     | 3—Roanoke 9        |
| 6—West Va. Wes. 5  | 10—Roanoke 1       |
| 1—Randolph-Macon 2 | 8—Hampden-Sidney 2 |
| 3—Roanoke 1        | 8—Hampden-Sidney 5 |

**Washington State Coll., Pullman**

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 12—Montana 5 | 17—Montana 3 |
| 5—Montana 4  | 1—Idaho 9    |
| 3—Montana 4  | 5—Idaho 1    |

**W. Maryland Coll., Westmin., Md.**

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 21—Balto. City Coll. 5 | 0—Penn Coll. 10       |
| 2—Johns Hopkins 8      | 9—Blue Ridge 7        |
| 11—Rock Hill 12        | 10—Washington Coll. 6 |
| 2—Lebanon Vall. 6      | 0—Mt. St. Joseph's 2  |
| 15—St. John's Coll. 4  | 3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4  |

**Western Res. Univ., Cleveland, O.**

- |                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 9—Oberlin 2         | 12—Wooster 5 |
| 3—Polish Seminary 8 | 2—Akron 3    |
| 1—M.A.C. 9          | 11—Case 4    |
| 9—Hiram 6           | 12—Case 1    |
| 12—Oberlin 11       |              |

**West Virginia Univ., Morgantown**

- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1—Rutgers 4            | 1—Pittsburgh 6         |
| 6—Bothany 0            | 2—Penn State 8         |
| 7—Bothany 2            | 4—Penn State 3         |
| 2—Pittsburgh Indpts. 9 | (11 ins.)              |
| 8—Pittsburgh Indpts. 3 | 10—Pitts. Collegians 6 |
| 2—Pittsburgh 9         | 0—Wesleyan 2           |
| 1—Marshall 3           | 6—Wesleyan 3 (10 ins.) |
| 12—Penn State 11       | 2—Alumni 1             |
| 3—Marshall 1           |                        |

**William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.**

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 7—Central Coll. 2   | 8—Maryville Nor. 3  |
| 0—Mo. Vall. Coll. 2 | 9—Tarkio Coll. 8    |
| 3—Tarkio Coll. 1    | 15—Maryville Nor. 2 |

**Williams Coll., Williamst'n, Mass.**

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 6—U. S. Mil. Acad. 9 | 16—Northeastern 0 |
| 14—New York Univ. 5  | 3—Amherst 5       |
| 2—U. S. Nav. Acad. 9 | 2—Middlebury 1    |
| 9—Pennsylvania 4     | 4—Amherst 6       |
| 12—Springfield 8     | 2—Lehigh 13       |
| 0—Holy Cross 1       | 6—Amherst 12      |
| 6—Amherst 5          | 9—Vermont 3       |
| 5—Boston Coll. 3     |                   |

**Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S. C.**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 8—West. Va. Wes. 5 | 1—North Carolina 6 |
| 2—South Carolina 0 | 4—North Carolina 3 |
| 8—Furman 2         | 7—Newberry 0       |
| 5—Erskine 1        | 3—Presb. Coll. 9   |
| 1—Clemson 2        | 4—Newberry 10      |
| 3—Furman 7         | 1—Presb. Coll. 1   |
| 1—Guilford 8       | 0—Clemson 1        |
| 0—North Carolina 3 | 5—Clemson 7        |
| 0—Elon 5           |                    |

**Worcester (Mass.) Poly Institute**

- |                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 7—Conn. Agri. 8      | 7—Trinity 6      |
| 1—Boston Coll. 6     | 0—R. I. State 2  |
| 5—Northeast. Coll. 1 | 0—St. Anselm's 8 |
| 1—Rensselaer Poly 6  |                  |



1, Eby; 2, Jones; 3, Fickes, Mgr.; 4, Taylor; 5, Murray; 6, Williams; 7, Frasher; 8, Mulder; 9, Compton; 10, L. C. Bales, Coach; 11, Knight; 12, Roderick; 13, Daub; 14, Kicker; 15, Manchester; 16, Fullerton; 17, Inman, Capt.; 18, White.

UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER, WOOSTER, OHIO.



1, Merideth; 2, Bell; 3, Bowles, Coach; 4, Dow; 5, Hubbard; 6, Lee; 7, Matheny; 8, McKinney, Capt.; 9, Finney; 10, Allen; 11, Evans; 12, Billings.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.

## Scholastic Records

### Army and Navy Prep, Wash., D. C.

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7—McKinley H.S. 3     | 12—Georgetown Prep 11 |
| 6—Western H.S. 7      | 2—Baltimore Poly 5    |
| 13—Bliss Electrical 6 | 8—Eastern H.S. 1      |
| 11—Episcopal H.S. 1   | 6—Episcopal H.S. 5    |
| 3—Central H.S. 11     | 9—Central H.S. 7      |
| 5—Western H.S. 8      |                       |

### Bailey Mil. Inst., Greenwood, S. C.

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 10—Wofford H.S. 1  | 8—Carlisle 8         |
| 5—Erskine Coll. 9  | 11—Carlisle 2        |
| 10—Erskine Coll. 9 | 2—Chick Springs 3    |
| 1—Presby. Coll. 4  | 8—Chick Springs 2    |
| 5—Catawba Coll. 4  | 8—Asheville Sch. 2   |
| 3—Carlisle 5       | 3—Davidson Scrubs. 9 |

### Bethlehem (Pa.) Prep School

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 6—St. Aloysius 1      | 6—Lehigh Fresh. 4     |
| 3—Reading H.S. 5      | 13—West Phila. H.S. 9 |
| 2—Hill Sch. 1         | 5—Reading H.S. 1      |
| 16—Harrisburg Acad. 2 | 15—Schuylkill Sem. 7  |
| 0—Mercersburg Acad. 1 | 3—Perkiomen 11        |

### Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1—Carlton Acad. 9   | 5—Rutgers Prep 9   |
| 5—Blairstown Nat. 5 | 8—Rutgers Scrubs 3 |
| 9—Hamilton Inst. 2  | 3—Wyoming Sem. 6   |
| 5—Allentown Law 3   | 8—Lawrenceville 5  |
| 2—Princeton Prep 1  | 3—Pieddie 1        |
| 2—E. Stronds Nor. 6 |                    |

### Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Nor. Sch.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 4—Susq. Univ. 12       | 8—Milton 9            |
| 7—Hanover H.S. 6       | 6—Wyoming Sem. 1      |
| 9—Susq. Univ. 1        | 4—W. B. Y.M.C.A. 1    |
| 9—Newport H.S. 6       | 8—Pittston 6          |
| 1—Lock Haven S.N.S. 2  | 2—Shippensburg Nor. 1 |
| 2—Lebanon Val. Coll. 1 |                       |

### Bordentown (N. J.) Military Inst.

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 5—Rice A.C. 1          | 8—Wenonah M.A. 2     |
| 13—Bordentown (D.L.) 3 | 19—Swarthmore Prep 6 |
| 6—Episcopal Acad. 5    | 6—Bordentown H.S. 3  |
| 11—Trenton State 12    | 1—Montclair Acad. 3  |
| 15—Rutgers Prep 2      | 19—Trenton H.S. 2    |
| 8—Camden H.S. 5        |                      |

### Boys' H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Hempstead H.S. 1 | 1—Erasmus Hall 9    |
| 6—Erasmus Hall 8   | 1—Commercial H.S. 7 |
| 8—Adelphi Acad. 9  | 3—Brooklyn Prep 1   |
| 11—Poly Prep 1     | 11—Manual Train. 7  |
| 3—Manual Train. 1  | 3—New Utrecht 1     |
| 8—New Utrecht 3    | 5—Commercial H.S. 3 |
| 0—Clinton 13       |                     |

### Camden (N. J.) High School

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Gloucester H.S. 1    | 5—Bordentown M.I. 8  |
| 8—Pennsgrove H.S. 2    | 6—Burlington H.S. 9  |
| 6—Atlantic City H.S. 9 | 6—Trenton H.S. 11    |
| 9—Collingswood H.S. 7  | 9—Kennett Sq. H.S. 6 |
| 11—Moorestown H.S. 7   | 5—Vineland H.S. 8    |

### Carteret Academy, Orange, N. J.

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2—Springfield H.S. 10 | 8—Orange H.S. 20     |
| 9—St. John's 23       | 12—Collegiate Sch. 4 |
| 7—Hanover H.S. 11     | 17—Wardlaw Sch. 9    |
| 2—W. Orange H.S. 15   | 13—Pingry Sch. 8     |
| 3—Pingry Sch. 19      |                      |

### Central H. S., Syracuse, N. Y.

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 7—North H.S. 4        | 3—Technical H.S. 4 |
| 12—Utica Free Acad. 1 | 7—Fulton H.S. 13   |
| 17—Technical H.S. 9   | 5—North H.S. 19    |
| 12—Utica Free Acad. 7 |                    |

### Central H. S., Washington, D. C.

- |                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Episcopal H.S. 1    | 11—McKinley M.T. 1 |
| 5—Alexandria H.S. 2   | 16—Business H.S. 6 |
| 11—A. & N. Prep 3     | 10—Eastern H.S. 9  |
| 2—Georgetown Prep 3   | 5—Western H.S. 1   |
| 5—Episcopal H.S. 8    | 10—Gonzaga Coll. 1 |
| 3—Balto. City Coll. 1 | 7—A. & N. Prep 9   |

### Cheltenham H. S., Elkins Park, Pa.

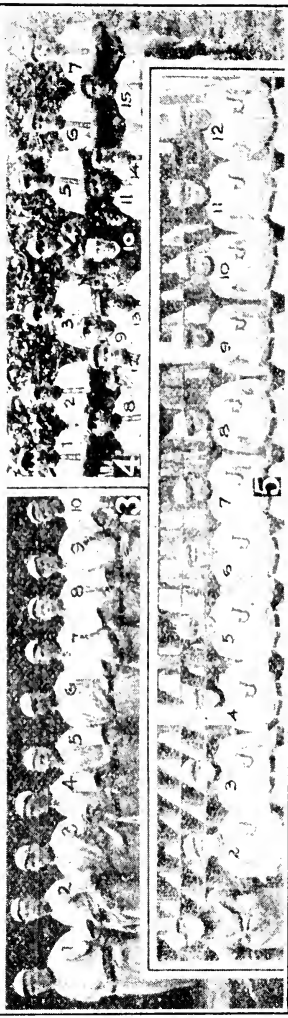
- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Phila. Art & Tex. 2  | 7—George Sch. 3      |
| 4—St. Luke's Acad. 1   | 1—Trenton H.S. 5     |
| 7—LaSalle Coll. 3      | 3—Brown Prep 5       |
| 3—Penn. Inst. for D. 4 | 2—Bryn Athyn Acad. 2 |
| 7—Darby H.S. 3         | 10—Lansdowne H.S. 7  |

### Commercial H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 9—Jamaica H.S. 2     | 4—New Utrecht H.S. 3 |
| 8—Richmond H. H.S. 9 | 7—Boys' H.S. 1       |
| 5—New Utrecht H.S. 3 | 4—Poly Prep 6        |
| 7—Brown's B. Coll. 4 | 2—Erasmus Hall 10    |
| 4—Erasmus Hall 5     | 3—Boys' H.S. 5       |
| 6—Stuyvesant H.S. 6  | 3—Manual Tr. H.S. 1  |
| 6—Manual Tr. H.S. 1  |                      |

### Concordia Prep, Bronxville, N. Y.

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 3—Stuyvesant H.S. 2  | 2—H.S. of Commerce 11   |
| 5—Irving Sch. 19     | 1—Cathedral Coll. 8     |
| 10—Pelham H.S. 2     | 6—Manhasset Neck H.S. 9 |
| 8—Ypsala Coll. 2     | 5—Dickinson H.S. 9      |
| 2—Rich. Hill H.S. 2  | 6—Mt. Vernon H.S. 1     |
| 3—N. Rochelle H.S. 5 | 10—Kolonial Klub 3      |
| 5—Chasom Pt. M.A. 0  | 10—Pelham H.S. 1        |
| 9—Evander Childs 9   | 7—Ossining H.S. 3       |
| 11—Pelham H.S. 1     |                         |



(1) ST. BERNARD (ALA.) COLLEGE—1, Barbeau; 2, McDovitt; 3, Hollock, Capt.; 4, Berberovich; 5, Garcia; 6, Meyers; 7, O'Neill; 8, Rev. Mr. Stephens, Coach; 9, Richardson; 10, Garrett; 11, Thomas; 12, Perkins; 13, Doherty. (2) ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE, CONVENTON, LA.—1, B. LeBlanc; 2, Byrne; 3, Barfield; 4, Father Augustine, Mgr.; 5, Graham; 6, N. LeBlanc; 7, Cloverie; 8, Dupuis; 9, Bernard; 10, Bruno; 11, Landry, Capt.; 12, Navarro; 13, ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE, LAUEY, WASH.—1, Cochran; 2, Payne; 3, Land; 4, Cochran; 5, Dyckman; 6, Kucera; 7, Neenan; 8, L. Toner; 9, A. Toner; 10, Carey, Capt. (4) ST. CHARLES COLLEGE, GRAND COTEAU, LA.—1, ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, RENNELAER, IND.—1, Laue, Mgr.; 2, O'Brien; 3, Hackett; 4, Daily; 5, Frenel; 6, Fogarty; 7, Brunswick; 8, Vanderhaar; 9, Purcell; 10, Hogan; 11, Dalton; 12, Bruin, Capt.

**Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.**

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Colby Acad. 4      | 8—Worcester Acad. 7 |
| 7—Lowell Textile 4   | 6—Williston Acad. 1 |
| 0—Exeter Acad. 20    | 2—Dean Acad. 3      |
| 0—M.C.A. 1920 0      | 1—Hebron Acad. 8    |
| 10—Fitchburg Nor. 12 | 0—Andover Acad. 0   |
| 0—Holy Cross 1920 0  | 2—Lawrence Acad. 7  |

**DeWitt Clinton H. S., New York**

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Flushing H.S. 3   | 13—Boys' H.S. 0      |
| 15—Bushwick H.S. 5  | 10—Stuyvesant H.S. 1 |
| 6—Dickinson H.S. 3  | 9—Mt. Vernon H.S. 2  |
| 3—Hamilton Prep 1   | 1—Morris H.S. 7      |
| 8—Manhattan Prep. 9 | 17—Curtis H.S. 2     |
| 6—Evander Childs 5  | 12—Townsend Harris 0 |
| 4—Fordham Fresh. 9  | 1—H.S. of Commerce 2 |

**East Stroudsburg (Pa.) Nor. Sch.**

- |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 10—Fell, Huber A.A. 1 | 12—D. L. & W. Clerks 4 |
| 6—Lafayette 2d 3      | 2—Keyser Valley 7      |
| 8—Lafayette Fresh. 1  | 8—Matamoras H.S. 3     |
| 5—Easton H.S. 9       | 6—Blair Acad. 2        |

**English H. S., Boston, Mass.**

- |                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Groton 3       | 10—Mechanic Arts 8  |
| 8—Rindge Tech H  | 3—St. John's 4      |
| 7—Dorchester 6   | 6—Cambridge Latin 1 |
| (13 ins.)        | 1—Latin 4           |
| 10—St. Mark's 6  | 10—Commerce 2       |
| 2—Woburn 3       | 2—Bridgewater 1     |
| 4—Medford H.S. 7 |                     |

**Erasmus Hall H. S., Bklyn., N. Y.**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Boys' H.S. 6       | 10—Commercial H.S. 2 |
| 5—Commercial H.S. 4  | 12—Manual T.H.S. 2   |
| 7—Manual T.H.S. 0    | 1—Brooklyn Prep 3    |
| 4—New Utrecht H.S. 0 | 13—Poly Prep 4       |
| 9—Boys' H.S. 4       | 6—New Utrecht H.S. 5 |
| 9—Adelphi Acad. 1    |                      |

**Fairmont (W. Va.) High School**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 9—Grafton H.S. 5     | 1—Ed Reg., U.S.A. 0  |
| 8—Clarksburg H.S. 4  | 2—Reevesville H.S. 4 |
| 5—Reevesville H.S. 1 | 2—Fairmont Nor. 1    |
| 4—Clarksburg H.S. 0  |                      |

**Frankford (Pa.) High School**

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 6—Catholic H.S. 7    | 14—Southern H.S. 15   |
| 13—Germantown H.S. 5 | 3—W. Phila. H.S. 9    |
| 4—Northeast H.S. 11  | 13—Northeast H.S. 15  |
| 13—Trades Sch. 14    | 3—Tome Inst. 5        |
| 7—Trades Sch. 12     | 4—Chest. Hill Acad. 4 |
| 5—Catholic H.S. 4    | 17—Germantown H.S. 13 |
| 7—W. Phila. H.S. 17  |                       |

**Frederick (Md.) High School**

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2—Mercesburg Res. 7  | 2—Frederick M.H.S. 10 |
| 7—Maryland State 2   | 6—Brunswick H.S. 5    |
| 10—Shepherds Coll. 4 | 1—Md. Sch. for Deaf 2 |
| 8—Hagerstown H.S. 1  | 9—Middletown H.S. 10  |
| 15—Middletown H.S. 1 | 6—Hagerstown H.S. 1   |
| 4—Thurmont H.S. 3    | 4—Brunswick H.S. 6    |
| 4—Baltimore Poly 10  | 7—Thurmont H.S. 3     |

**Friends School, Baltimore, Md.**

- |                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 0—Donaldson 5  | 6—Dunham's 7       |
| 9—Marston 5    | 0—St. James 0      |
| 2—Dunham's 7   | 0—Friends Select 0 |
| 11—Jefferson 2 | 6—N.J.R. 7         |
| 12—Gilman 9    |                    |

**Hackensack (N. J.) High School**

- |                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 4—Englewood H.S. 2  | 0—Stevens Prep 10 |
| 16—Leonia H.S. 2    | 2—Rutherford 1    |
| 3—Ridge, Pk. H.S. 1 | 6—Leonia 5        |
| 5—Rutherford H.S. 2 | 7—Cliffside 1     |
| 3—Cliffside H.S. 3  |                   |

**Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.**

- |                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 5—Pottstown A.C. 1      | 2—Swarthmore Prep 2 |
| 1—Bethlehem Prep 2      | 0—Penn Eng. Sch. 3  |
| 8—Faenilly 1            | 2—Lawrenceville 4   |
| 8—Villanova Prep 1      | 7—Haverford Sch. 1  |
| 4—Penn Fresh. 6         | 4—Princeton Prep 7  |
| 19—Episc. H.S., Phil. 8 | 4—Hotchkiss 2       |
| 4—Tome 1                |                     |

**Indiana (Pa.) State Normal School**

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 22—Pittsburgh Acad. 3  | 6—Duquesne 5          |
| 8—Pitt Fresh. 3        | 8—Duquesne 1          |
| 5—Pittsburgh Ind. 6    | 12—Kiski Prep 4       |
| 10—Altoma App. 0       | 7—Kiski Prep 2        |
| 3—Bellefonte Acad. 0   | 3—St. Vincent Coll. 0 |
| 15—Penn R.R., Pitts. 3 | 5—Pitts. Cllgns. 1    |
| 19—Washington H.S. 2   | 3—St. Vincent Coll. 2 |

**Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.**

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 5—St. Paul's Sch. 13 | 9—Bloomfield 0      |
| 1—Montclair H.S. 11  | 5—W. Orange H.S. 6  |
| 4—Piquety Sch. 5     | 13—Alumni 8         |
| 3—Glen Ridge 7       | 4—Montclair Acad. 3 |
| 9—Newark Acad. 3     | (10 ins.)           |

**Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, N. Y.**

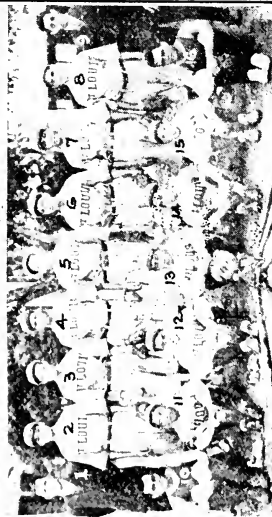
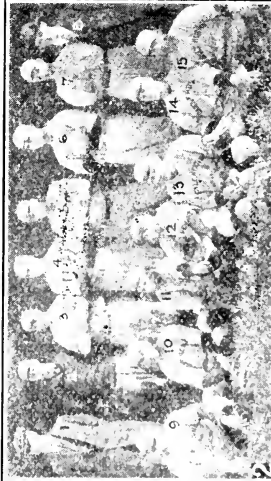
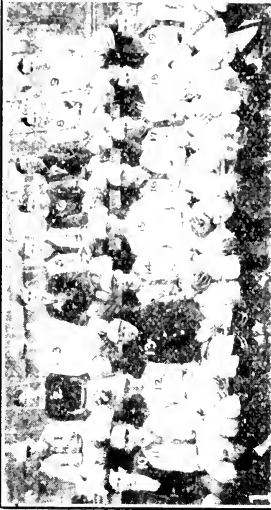
- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 6—Canisius Fresh. 5  | 7—Masten Pk. H.S. 10  |
| 3—Technical H.S. 7   | 3—Nichols Prep 2      |
| 10—Hutchinson H.S. 8 | 0—Penn State Fresh. 5 |
| 15—Hamburg H.S. 3    | 0—Bellefonte Acad. 2  |
| 6—Canisius Fresh. 2  | 2—Univ. of Buffalo 10 |

**Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y.**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Monroe A.C. 7       | 1—Ray, Riordon 8     |
| 5—Haverstraw H.S. 4   | 15—Goshen H.S. 3     |
| 12—Ray, Riordon 11    | 3—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 6 |
| 2—Hlbrook 4           | 18—Stone 3           |
| 13—Goshen H.S. 7      | 4—Newman 11          |
| 10—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 4 | 10—Stone 6           |

**Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch.**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Wellshoro A.C. 2    | 1—Blossburg Pro. 2   |
| 5—Penn State Fresh. 4 | 2—Elmira Brid. Co. 4 |
| 2—Blossburg Pro. 0    | 10—Elmira Indpts. 4  |
| 7—Corning A.C. 4      | 7—Morrow Mfg. Co. 2  |
| 8—Blossburg Pro. 3    | 3—Blossburg Pro. 5   |
| 5—Corning Indpts. 1   | 11—Alumni 2          |



(1) KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLS, N. J.—1. Hacker; 2. Underwood; 3. Reid; 4. Flippen, Mgr.; 5. Morton; 6. Solomon; 7. Cavanaugh; 8. King; 9. Arnold; 10. Major Truxton; 11. Clendenin; 12. Muchcock; 13. Courtney, Coach; 14. Crowell, Capt.; 15. Ives; 16. Evans; 17. Alfaro; 18. Shaw; 19. Fithlin. (2) CASTLE HEIGHTS SCHOOL, LEBANON, TENN.—1. L. L. Rice, Coach; 2. Nichols; 3. Royett; 4. Hays; 5. McNeil; 6. Tracey; 7. Stovall; 8. J. H. Bowers, Coach; 9. Nelson; 10. Mathis; 11. Bacherig; 12. Prince; 13. Pettit; 14. Johnson; 15. Ridley. (3) NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, ROSWELL, N. M. (4) ST. LOUIS COLLEGE, HONOLULU, HAWAII.

**Medford (Mass.) High School**

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Winchester 1       | 7—Woburn 0          |
| 4—Everett 0          | 2—Melrose 0         |
| 5—Melrose 1          | 3—Somerville 1      |
| 6—Somerville 0       | 1—Newton 2          |
| 12—Malden 0          | 3—Somerville 2      |
| 1—Rindge 2           | —Roxbury 0          |
| 5—Melrose 1          | 2—Malden 0          |
| 4—Everett 0          | 3—Everett 1         |
| 7—Boston Eng. H.S. 1 | 1—Cambridge Latin 2 |
| 8—Malden 0           |                     |

**Media (Pa.) High School**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 12—Medico-Chi 3      | 10—Swarthmore H.S. 2 |
| 8—Swarthmore Res. 1  | 2—Norristown H.S. 1  |
| 3—Swarth. Prep 2     | 2—Brown Prep 2       |
| 7—Kennett Sq. H.S. 6 | 6—Low, Merion H.S. 1 |
| 9—Lansdale H.S. 4    | 6—Ridley Pk. H.S. 2  |
| 5—Kennett Sq. H.S. 2 | 3—Norristown H.S. 1  |
| 7—Upper Darby H.S. 2 |                      |

**Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy**

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14—Harrisburg H.S. 3   | 3—Susq. Univ. 0       |
| 8—New Bloom. Ac. 4     | 1—Bethlehem Prep 0    |
| 2—West End A.C. 2      | 9—Millersville Nor. 2 |
| 5—St. Joseph's Coll. 1 | 6—Kiskimincus 8       |
| 7—Conway Hall 4        | 1—West End A.C. 1     |
| 3—Leb. Val. Coll. 1    |                       |

**Montclair (N. J.) Academy**

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Caldwell H.S. 1  | 10—Newark Acad. 0   |
| 2—Carlton Acad. 25 | 7—Bordentown M.L. 1 |
| 6—Dickinson H.S. 5 | 2—Kingsley Sch. 1   |
| 11—Stone Sch. 0    |                     |

**Morris H. S., New York City**

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 8—New Utrecht 6     | 1—Boomer Childs 1  |
| 5—Bayonne 10        | 7—Clinton 1        |
| 6—Townsend Harris 1 | 6—Hamilton Inst. 7 |
| 5—Rutgers Prep 0    | 2—Stuyvesant 12    |
| 21—Saunders Trade 2 | 12—Farthingdale 0  |
| 1—Commerce 13       | 1—Poughkeepsie 8   |
| 10—Flushing 5       | 1—Mamaroneck 7     |
| 1—Curtis 13         | 22—Faculty 1       |

**Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I.**

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 9—Taunton H.S. 0    | 3—Brown 2nd 2        |
| 5—B.M.C., Dufree 1  | 3—Ware, North H.S. 1 |
| 4—Pomfret Sch. 1    | 12—Stone Sch. 0      |
| 5—W. Warwick H.S. 1 | 4—La Salle 3         |
| 16—Powder Point 1   | 10—E. Greenw. Ac. 8  |

**Newton H. S., Newtonville, Mass.**

- |                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Huntington 0   | 9—Everett 3        |
| 2—Cambridge 6    | 8—Waltham 3        |
| 1—Boston Latin 3 | 11—Wellesley 8     |
| 11—Wellesley 1   | 2—Cambridge 11     |
| 4—Brookline 0    | 2—Brookline 1      |
| 3—Melrose 2      | 2—Medford 1        |
| 1—Cambridge 6    | 7—Wellesley 0      |
| 12—Brookline 1   | 5—Lynn Classical 2 |
| 3—Somerville 1   | 5—Beverly 3        |
| 7—Newton 6       |                    |

**North High School, Syracuse, N. Y.**

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 11—Cortland H.S. 6 | 5—Utica Free Acad. 7 |
| 4—Central H.S. 5   | 10—Technical H.S. 2  |
| 5—Cortland H.S. 11 | 10—Central H.S. 5    |
| 7—Technical H.S. 5 | 3—St. John's 1       |
| 2—Fulton H.S. 8    |                      |

**Palmyra (N. J.) High School**

- |                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 9—Pemberton H.S. 1    | 4—Collingwood 1  |
| 2—Collingswood H.S. 3 | 10—Bordentown 14 |
| 7—Mt. Holly H.S. 4    | 3—Burlington 2   |
| 5—Burlington H.S. 3   |                  |

**Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J.**

- |                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 3—Hill Sch. 2         | 10—Fordham Fresh. 7     |
| 5—Villanova Prep 3    | 1—Princeton Prep 5      |
| 3—Princeton Select 7  | 16—Cent. H.S., Phila. 5 |
| 5—Dickinson H.S. 1    | 3—Rutgers Res. 1        |
| 2—Penn Fresh. 1       | (14 ins.)               |
| 5—Princeton Prep 1    | 5—Atl. City H.S. 4      |
| 12—Rum. Cath. H.S. 1  | 5—St. Joseph's Coll. 12 |
| 10—Princeton Select 8 | 1—Blair Acad. 3         |

**Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa.**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Penn Fresh. 11      | 3—Swarth. Prep 19    |
| 7—Central H.S. 9      | 1—Friends Cent. 2    |
| 2—Northast H.S. 8     | 23—St. Luke's Sch. 2 |
| 5—Friends Cent. 1     | 5—Lansdowne H.S. 9   |
| 3—W. Phila. H.S. 9    | 6—Episc. Acad. 3     |
| 1—Had. Heights H.S. 1 | 2—Brown Prep 9       |
| 7—German'n Ac. 10     | 8—German'n Acad. 6   |
| 1—Episc. Acad. 3      |                      |

**Penn. Inst. for Deaf, Mt. Airy, Pa.**

- |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1—Christ. Hill Ac. 10 | 0—St. Joseph's Coll. 9 |
| 0—Girard Coll. 1      | 3—Farm Sch. 0          |
| 1—Cheltenham H.S. 5   | 2—Williamson Trade 8   |
| (11 ins.)             | (11 ins.)              |
| 2—Norristown H.S. 6   |                        |

**Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.**

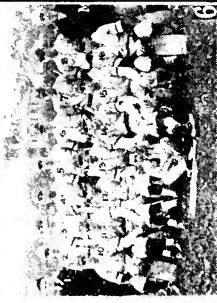
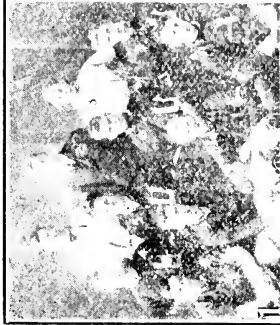
- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 3—Lowell Textile 1   | 18—Kennebunk H.S. 0  |
| 8—Colby Acad. 0      | 20—Wentworth Inst. 0 |
| 20—Manchester H.S. 9 | 5—Rindge Tech 0      |
| 20—Cushing Acad. 9   | 5—Yale All-Stars 9   |
| 5—Lawrence Acad. 0   |                      |

**Pomfret (Conn.) School**

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 7—Hartford H.S. 11 | 4—Ware, English 9 |
| 12—Suffield 6      | 13—Yale Scrubs 1  |
| 1—Moses Brown 1    | 2—Clinton 1       |
| 3—Windham H.S. 1   | 1—Middlesex 8     |
| 5—Bartlett H.S. 5  | 10—Sacred Heart 2 |
| 6—Dean 2nd 9       | 4—Taft 1          |
| 1—Morris Heights 8 |                   |

**Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) High School**

- |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 0—Ray, Riordon 1   | 15—Newburgh 7    |
| 15—Mohegan 2       | 26—Newburgh 10   |
| 12—Eastman Coll. 7 | 2—Newburgh 1     |
| 1—Stone Prep 2     | 15—Ossining 4    |
| 13—Ray, Riordon 1  | 8—Morris H.S. 11 |
| 7—Kingston H.S. 9  |                  |



(1) UNIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.—1, Du Bois; 2, Minsworth; 3, Lewis; 4, Jones; 5, Leighton; 6, Porter; 7, Gamble; 8, Clark, Coach; 9, Naumann; 10, Barry, Capt.; 11, Grieb; 12, Everingham; 13, John; 14, Fix; 15, Smith. (2) NORTH HIGH SCHOOL, SYRACUSE, N. Y.—1, C. W. Clark, Coach; 2, Santer; 3, Fitzpatrick; 4, Hogan; 5, Rainbow; 6, R. Wood, Asst. Mgr.; 7, N. Wynkoop, Mgr.; 8, Crowley; 9, Naumann; 10, Barry, Capt.; 11, Grieb; 12, Everingham; 13, John; 14, Fix; 15, Smith. (3) WEST HIGH SCHOOL, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.—1, Du Bois; 2, Minsworth; 3, Lewis; 4, Jones; 5, Leighton; 6, Porter; 7, Gamble; 8, Clark, Coach; 9, Naumann; 10, Barry, Capt.; 11, Grieb; 12, Everingham; 13, John; 14, Fix; 15, Smith. (4) CAPE GIRARDEAU (MO.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL—1, Peterman; 2, Baechele; 3, Caldwell; 4, Courleaux; 5, Dudley; 6, Parker; 7, Denney; 8, Latham; 9, Hicks; 10, Weeks; 11, Houston. (5) LA GRANGE (ILL.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Hey; 2, Blahy; 3, Mr. Moore, Dir.; 4, Casper; 5, Burg; 6, Green; 7, Sweet; 8, Humphreys; 9, Lagendorf; 10, Williams; 11, Dowd; 12, Noratny; 13, Giles; 14, Mantel, Capt. (6) MEDFORD (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL.



**Rindge Tech, Cambridge, Mass.**

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 9—M.I.T. '19 3      | 6—Newton 7            |
| 11—Chelsea 0        | 7—C.H.L.S. 8          |
| 11—Boston English 8 | 3—Boston Coll. 9      |
| 4—Somerville 11     | 3—Boston Coll. H.S. 4 |
| 11—Brookline 1      | 3—Beverly 0           |
| 11—Dorchester 3     | 3—Middlesex Sch. 1    |
| 2—Medford 1         | 0—Exeter Acad. 5      |
| 6—Somerville 2      |                       |

**Rutgers Prep, New Brunswick, N.J.**

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 0—Morris H.S. 5    | 4—New Bruns. H.S. 3  |
| 2—Bordentown 15    | 23—Hamilton Inst. 9  |
| 9—W. Orange H.S. 3 | 9—Adelphi 0          |
| 1—Battin H.S. 17   | 12—Lake-wood H.S. 11 |
| 0—Blair Acad. 5    |                      |

**St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.**

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 12—Wend, Phillips 11 | 3—Lane Tech 2      |
| 2—Milton Coll. 2     | 3—Milwaukee Nor. 4 |
| 9—N.W. Mut. Life     | 6—Waterloo H.S. 2  |
| Ins. Co. 8           | 2—Waukesha City 5  |
| 10—Crane Tech 6      | 4—Nashotah 5       |
| 1—Milton Coll. 4     |                    |

**St. John's Prep, Danvers, Mass.**

- |                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 15—South Boston 5 | 11—St. John, Wore. 5 |
| 12—Somerville 4   | 4—Boston English 3   |
| 1—Lynn English 3  | 15—Salem 9           |
| 7—Mechanic Arts 6 | 5—R.C.H. 4           |
| 4—Stoneham 1      | 8—Haverhill 5        |
| 15—Salem 0        | 1—Boston C. H.S. 9   |
| 18—Charleston 10  |                      |

**St. Joseph's Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.**

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Mercersburg Ac. 5  | 13—Villanova Prep 2  |
| 1—Villanova Prep 6   | 3—Penn Fresh. 0      |
| 4—Brown Prep 10      | 7—Penn Eng. 1        |
| 4—Lawrence. Acad. 10 | 17—Penn Mil. Coll. 2 |
| 7—LaSalle Coll. 3    | 13—LaSalle Coll. 9   |
| 7—Art and Textile 2  | 9—Penn. Inst. Deaf 0 |
| 7—Penn Mil. Coll. 1  | 4—Pennington Sem. 10 |
| 8—Drexel Inst. 5     |                      |

**St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N. Y.**

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Hempstead H.S. 1   | 9—Richmond Hill 8   |
| 3—Freeport H.S. 3    | 3—Stuyvesant H.S. 2 |
| 13—Kingsley Sch. 5   | 13—Barnard Sch. 5   |
| 0—N. Utrecht H.S. 2  | 5—N.Y. Aggies 1     |
| 2—Hotchkiss 3        | 2—Lawrenceville 6   |
| 18—Morristown Sch. 1 | 2—Fordham Fresh. 5  |
| 3—Carlton Acad. 13   | 11—Flushing H.S. 0  |

**Shippensburg (Pa.) State Nor. Sch.**

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 6—Chambersburg 4      | 4—Gallahads, Hbg. 4   |
| 6—Conway Hall 4       | 10—Hick-a-Thrifts 1   |
| 8—Mercersburg Res. 8  | 11—Alpha Club 2       |
| 2—Conway Hall 4       | 3—Millersville Nor. 2 |
| 4—Millersville Nor. 3 | 4—Bloomsburg Nor. 2   |
| 9—Mercersburg Res. 1  |                       |

**Stuyvesant H. S., New York City**

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 2—Concordia 3        | 2—St. Paul's 3    |
| 8—Manual 7           | 1—Clinton 10      |
| 12—Adelphi 1         | 3—Bushwick 2      |
| 9—Evander 0 (for.)   | 8—Town. Harris. 0 |
| 3—Peekskill 1        | 5—Stevens 6       |
| 16—Curtis 7          | 3—Commerce 4      |
| 6—Commercial 6       | 12—Morris 2       |
| 11—Middletown H.S. 6 |                   |

**Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep School**

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 10—Westtown 0      | 6—St. Luke's 5       |
| 15—Episcopal 4     | 2—Hill Sch. 2        |
| 10—Chestnut 0      | 4—George Sch. 2      |
| 13—Penn Charter 9  | 2—Brown Prep 1       |
| 1—Perkiomen Sch. 3 | 6—Bordentown Mil. 10 |
| 3—Lawrenceville 1  | 2—Media H.S. 2       |

**Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.**

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 11—Harrisburg Acad. 2 | 11—Lawrenceville 15   |
| 19—Gilman Sch. 3      | 5—Balto. City Coll. 3 |
| 9—Chester H.S. 3      | 8—Kennett Sq. H.S. 1  |
| 5—Frankford H.S. 3    | 5—Penn Fresh. 11      |
| 4—Haverford Sch. 5    | 8—Loyola Coll. 0      |
| 27—Wilmington H.S. 6  | 1—Hill Sch. 4         |
| 11—Dunham Latin 2     |                       |

**Trenton (N. J.) High School**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12—New Bruns. H.S. 1  | 5—Cheltenham H.S. 1  |
| 5—Plainfield H.S. 2   | 7—State Schools 0    |
| 15—George Sch. 2      | 11—Camden H.S. 6     |
| 10—Lawrenceville      | 5—Rider-Moore Sch. 2 |
| Creams 1 (5 ins.)     | 7—State Schools 4    |
| 3—N.E. H.S., Phila. 1 | 2—Bordentown M.I. 10 |
| 4—Pennington Sch. 1   |                      |

**Vineland (N. J.) High School**

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 12—Haddonfield H.S. 7  | 4—Shiloh H.S. 3       |
| 3—Hammondton H.S. 0    | 10—Shiloh H.S. 8      |
| 2—Hammondton H.S. 4    | 7—Pleasantv. H.S. 5   |
| 10—Collingswood H.S. 4 | 3—Millville H.S. 6    |
| 8—Camden H.S. 5        | 0—Millville H.S. 6    |
| 16—Woodstown H.S. 0    | 12—Haddonfield H.S. 7 |
| 5—Woodbury H.S. 6      | 7—Pleasantv. H.S. 6   |

**Waltham (Mass.) High School**

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Concord H.S. 3   | 6—Wellesley H.S. 5  |
| 8—Camb. H.S.-L. 10 | 7—H.S. of Com. 6    |
| 5—Needham H.S. 11  | 6—Melrose H.S. 3    |
| 4—Everett H.S. 9   | 3—Lexington H.S. 8  |
| 4—Lawrence Acad. 5 | 6—Chelsea H.S. 4    |
| 1—Lowell H.S. 4    | 7—Watertown H.S. 6  |
| 3—Newton 8         | 4—Somerville H.S. 6 |
| 9—M.I.T. '19 8     |                     |

**Washington (Pa.) High School**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Wilksburg H.S. 5 | 9—Wheeling H.S. 6  |
| 5—Pitts. Acad. 3   | 4—Wilksburg H.S. 4 |
| 2—Indiana Nor. 10  |                    |



(1) STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY—1, Mohr; 2, Knipser; 3, Briar; 4, Brenner; 5, Shelley, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Fordard; 7, Hartman, Mgr.; 8, Maher, Capt.; 9, Smith; 10, Sasek; 11, Krant; 12, Roth. (2) DE WITT CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY—1, Joseph; 2, Hahn; 3, Feinglass; 4, De Stefano; 5, Goodman, Mgr.; 6, Hastings, Coach; 7, Juhl, Asst. Mgr.; 8, Stack; 9, De Russi; 10, Tierney; 11, Lusher; 12, Blair, Capt.; 13, Gontdowski; 14, Alkon; 15, Hyman; 16, Ritter; 17, Weingar; 18, Ravitch, Mascot; 19, Lawlor. (3) NAXTER HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY. (4) GEORGE RIDDLE HIGH SCHOOL, CECILTON, MD.—1, Rowan; 2, Wilson; 3, Davis; 4, W. Mathews, Capt.; 5, A. Mathews; 6, Burris; 7, Crawford; 8, Watts; 9, Boulden; 10, Black, Mascot. (5) ST. STEPHEN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AMHERST, NOVA SCOTIA.

**Westfield (N. J.) High School**

- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 4—Bound Brook 8       | 2—East Side 19           |
| 9—Woodbridge 9 (for.) | 12—Faculty 2             |
| 3—North Plainfield 5  | 1—Roselle 3              |
| 10—Battin 31          | 5—Faculty 19             |
| 1—Plainfield 3        | 2—Plainfield 3 (11 ins.) |
| 2—Horace Mann 6       | 8—Bound Brook 1          |
| 17—Roselle Park 3     | 5—North Plainfield 2     |

**Wheeling (W. Va.) High School**

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5—Triadelphia 7    | 27—Benwood 9        |
| 3—Bridgeport, O. 2 | 1—Moundsville 6     |
| 7—Benwood 6        | 6—Washington, Pa. 9 |
| 3—Bridgeport, O. 1 | 1—Cathedral 3       |
| 17—Triadelphia 12  | 5—Middlebourne 4    |
| 12—Shadyside 3     | 6—Middlebourne 8    |
| 5—Moundsville 7    | 2—Cathedral 3       |
| 13—Elliott 4       | 12—Linsly Inst. 2   |

**White Plains (N. Y.) High School**

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12—Katonah H.S. 5     | 5—New Roch. H.S. 9   |
| 1—Mamaroneck H.S. 8   | 3—Mt. Vernon H.S. 1  |
| 13—Greenwich H.S. 1   | 8—Yonkers H.S. 3     |
| 16—Portchester H.S. 4 | 1—Mamaroneck H.S. 5  |
| 12—Irving Sch. 8      | 6—Mt. Vernon H.S. 1  |
| 6—Yonkers H.S. 6      | 3—Portchester H.S. 0 |
| (16 ins.)             | 7—New Rochelle 6     |
| 1—Peekskill M.A. 1    | 3—Yonkers H.S. 4     |

**Williamson Sch., W'mson Sch., Pa.**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Swarth. Res. 2   | 1—Ath. City H.S. 6 |
| 11—Vesper Club 3   | 2—George Sch. 3    |
| 8—Villanova Prep 9 | 9—Girard Coll. 3   |
| 8—Alumni 3         | 7—Girard Coll. 8   |

**Woodberry Forest (Va.) School**

- |                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Virginia Fresh. 5        | 3—Fishburne M.S. 5  |
| 25—Jefferson Sch. 8        | 6—Augusta M.S. 0    |
| 25—Charlottesville, H.S. 0 | 5—Fork Union M.S. 4 |
| 4—Millers 4 (6 ins.)       | 16—Madison 4        |
| 7—Staunton M.A. 4          | 4—Massanut. Sch. 4  |
| 3—Culpepper 1              | 4—Episcopal H.S. 2  |
| 3—Episcopal H.S. 4         |                     |

**Worcester (Mass.) Academy**

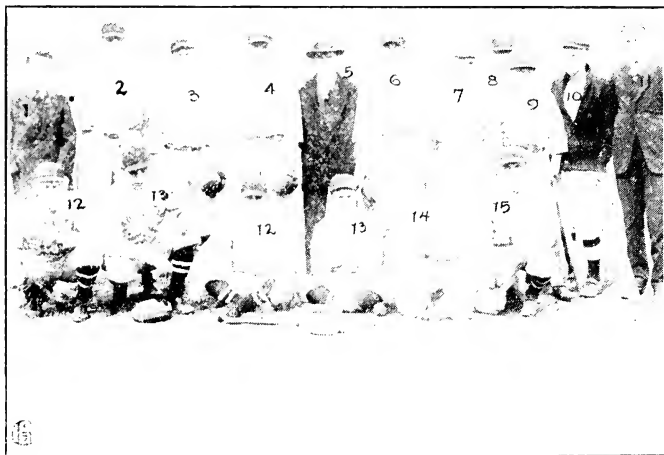
- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Fitchburg Nor. 1 | 1—Morris Heights 0 |
| 6—Huntington 0     | 2—Williston 6      |
| 7—Cushing 8        |                    |

**Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.**

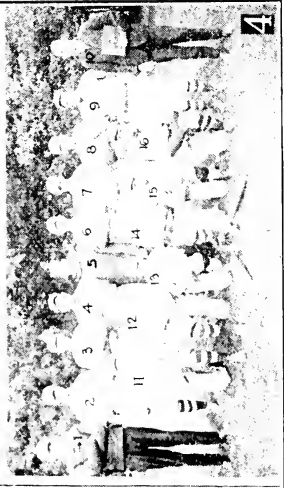
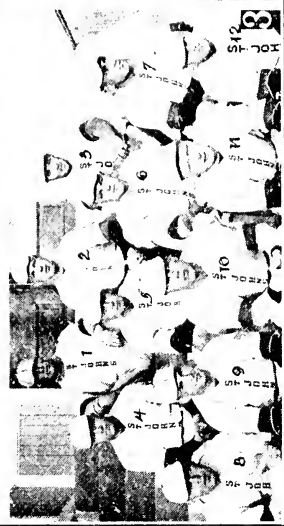
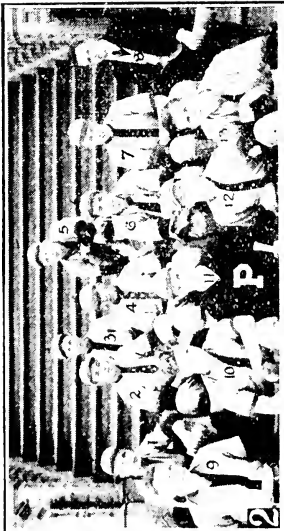
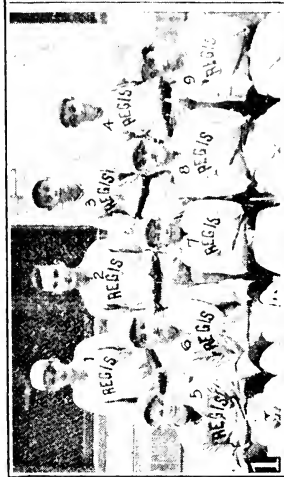
- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 8—Pittston Pros. 3 | 9—Lock Haven Nor. 4 |
| 7—Alumni 2         | 7—Dickinson Sem. 3  |
| 1—Parsons A.C. 3   | 1—Bloomsburg Nor. 6 |
| 6—Blair Acad. 3    |                     |

**Yonkers (N. Y.) High School**

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1—New Roch. H.S. 9   | 16—Portchester H.S. 7 |
| 9—H.S. of Commerce 2 | 3—Wh. Plains H.S. 8   |
| 3—Mt. Vernon H.S. 4  | 11—Fordham Prep 7     |
| 3—Horace Mann H.S. 4 | 3—Hoboken H.S. 4      |
| 8—Mamaroneck H.S. 3  | 4—White Plains 3      |
| 6—Wh. Plains H.S. 6  | 9—Portchester 0       |
| 11—Town. Harris 7    |                       |



MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK CITY.



(1) REGIS HIGH SCHOOL, NEW YORK CITY. (2) POTTER'S SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.  
 (3) ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.—1, Fletcher, Coach; 2, H. Martin; 4, Dory;  
 5, Knickerbocker; 6, Waldo; 7, Reeder; 8, Keel; 9, Bradlee; 10, Windle; 11, Lipman; 12, Turner. (4) BELMONT ABBEY  
 COLLEGE, BELMONT, N. C.

# Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1918

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

HARVARD.					YALE.					HARVARD.					YALE.						
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.						
July	25,	1868..	25	..	..	17	..	..	..	June	24,	1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10	
July	5,	1869..	41	..	..	21	..	..	..	June	28,	1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..	
July	4,	1870..	24	..	..	22	..	..	..	1891—No games.											
July	5,	1871..	22	..	..	19	..	..	..	June	23,	1892..	5	10	9	3	4	1	14	2	
June	1,	1872..	32	..	..	13	..	..	..	June	27,	1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2	
June	8,	1872..	19	..	..	17	..	..	..	June	24,	1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3	
May	24,	1873..	16	11	..	15	11	..	..	June	27,	1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3	
May	31,	1873..	29	20	..	5	3	..	..	July	1,	1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4	
July	14,	1874..	0	4	..	4	12	..	..	June	2,	1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2	
July	15,	1874..	4	7	..	7	9	..	..	June	26,	1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2	
June	26,	1875..	4	3	..	9	16	..	..	June	20,	1895..	4	6	13	4	7	15	6	5	
June	28,	1875..	1	7	..	11	9	..	..	June	25,	1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2	
June	3,	1876..	4	5	13	10	3	11	5	1896—No games.											
June	26,	1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	11	8	June	23,	1897..	7	8	7	5	5	8	12	3
July	1,	1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12	June	27,	1897..	10	5	9	3	8	10	10	4
May	26,	1877..	0	9	14	10	5	7	22	3	June	22,	1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6
June	22,	1877..	19	8	13	5	1	3	17	5	June	28,	1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2
June	30,	1877..	5	9	14	8	2	4	16	6	July	2,	1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4
May	18,	1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	16	11	June	22,	1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1
May	25,	1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6	June	27,	1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3
June	24,	1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	19	July	1,	1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8
June	26,	1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6	June	2,	1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4
June	29,	1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6	June	26,	1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1
May	19,	1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8	June	30,	1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1
May	17,	1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4	June	20,	1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	4
June	23,	1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5	June	25,	1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	5
June	25,	1879..	7	6	13	1	3	7	20	5	June	20,	1902..	2	4	14	5	7	7	19	4
June	28,	1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	19	June	24,	1902..	19	13	14	2	4	9	15	3
May	15,	1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6	June	28,	1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3
May	29,	1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5	June	18,	1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3
June	28,	1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3	June	23,	1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4
June	30,	1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3	June	23,	1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1
May	14,	1881..	11	11	15	8	9	11	14	7	June	28,	1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1
May	25,	1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4	July	2,	1904..	5	10	13	2	0	5	15	3
May	17,	1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8	June	22,	1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3
June	22,	1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	14	5	June	27,	1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4
May	12,	1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3	June	21,	1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2
May	26,	1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2	June	26,	1906..	2	4	16	2	3	8	18	4
June	21,	1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11	June	20,	1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	14	2
June	26,	1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1	June	23,	1907..	6	10	9	6	14	16	16	2
May	10,	1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7	June	29,	1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3
May	17,	1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	14	10	June	18,	1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	13	3
June	2,	1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	14	19	June	23,	1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..
June	23,	1884..	2	6	21	2	6	10	19	6	June	27,	1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5
June	27,	1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6	June	21,	1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	4
May	16,	1885..	12	12	29	7	4	6	16	23	June	29,	1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1
June	20,	1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21	July	3,	1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1
May	23,	1886..	11	10	14	2	2	7	21	12	June	21,	1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6
June	19,	1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8	June	23,	1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2
June	26,	1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3	June	28,	1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1
June	29,	1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	5	June	20,	1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4
July	3,	1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	3	June	23,	1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2
May	14,	1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	5	June	18,	1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2
June	8,	1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3	June	19,	1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2
June	25,	1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2	June	17,	1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3
June	28,	1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	3	June	18,	1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1
May	19,	1888..	1	5	15	7	7	10	21	3	June	21,	1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2
June	9,	1888..	7	5	24	2	2	10	20	9	June	16,	1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5
June	23,	1888..	0	3	19	6	8	13	29	3	June	17,	1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5
June	26,	1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3	June	20,	1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3
May	25,	1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4	June	22,	1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13	2
June	20,	1889..	3	6	19	..	5	8	21	6	June	23,	1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	1
June	22,	1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3	June	26,	1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0
June	25,	1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5	June	29,	1916..	5	8	13	0	2	8	10	1
May	17,	1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1	June	21,	1916..	4	4	11	2	1	6	10	2
May	31,	1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3	1917—No games.										
June	21,	1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5											

130 games: Harvard 65 victories; Yale 64 victories; 1 tie.

47 series: Harvard 26 series; Yale 18 series; 3 ties.

# Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1918

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

PRINCETON.					YALE.					PRINCETON.					YALE.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
June 25, 1868..	23	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	May 16, 1896..	13	13	10	2	0	2	12	9	
July 6, 1870..	26	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	May 23, 1896..	5	17	15	5	7	8	11	4	
May 10, 1873..	2	2	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	June 6, 1896..	5	6	11	2	0	3	6	3	
May 21, 1873..	10	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	June 13, 1896..	4	6	11	8	8	9	10	3	
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	...	...	4	9	...	48	...	June 23, 1896..	4	8	17	2	3	8	14	5	
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	...	16	14	14	...	...	June 5, 1897..	9	15	14	2	10	16	17	5	
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15	20	11	9	21	11	...	June 12, 1897..	16	14	14	8	8	10	15	2	
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15	10	14	11	15	5	...	June 19, 1897..	22	17	11	4	8	7	9	11	
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12	8	0	0	12	6	...	June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3	
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12	18	12	9	12	12	...	June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2	
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14	13	13	15	11	7	...	June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6	
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16	13	6	5	13	10	...	June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2	
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16	20	8	9	12	8	...	June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3	
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10	7	4	6	19	16	...	June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4	
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14	10	10	10	20	8	...	June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7	
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8	18	10	27	15	5	...	June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2	
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9	18	13	10	19	18	...	June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6	
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20	10	3	4	23	3	...	June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4	
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13	10	8	10	18	8	...	June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5	
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15	10	6	6	13	2	...	May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6	
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12	8	6	9	18	5	...	June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4	
May 20, 1882..	8	8	18	7	15	15	17	7	...	June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5	
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10	3	7	9	16	5	...	May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1	
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13	7	9	9	13	4	...	June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1	
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11	7	5	5	12	7	...	June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0	
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16	4	2	4	12	8	...	June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2	
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20	12	16	15	16	3	...	June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	...	1	7	16	6	
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12	9	9	9	21	6	...	June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5	
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25	15	5	6	8	16	...	June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7	
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24	15	5	6	8	16	...	June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1	
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24	25	13	11	15	17	...	June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2	
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15	6	9	10	23	2	...	June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5	
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21	9	12	10	18	5	...	June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1	
April 30, 1887..	1	2	23	3	2	3	20	5	...	June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4	
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13	6	15	11	19	0	...	June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	7	7	10	4	
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21	7	9	12	18	7	...	June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3	
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16	7	10	9	19	3	...	June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5	
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17	3	5	12	11	4	...	June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4	
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23	3	10	14	20	5	...	June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1	
May 26, 1888..	3	5	14	3	7	13	25	7	...	June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3	
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17	6	9	8	27	3	...	June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	4	
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14	6	15	16	19	5	...	June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4	
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17	8	11	10	15	7	...	June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0	
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27	9	12	10	17	7	...	June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4	
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17	8	13	12	15	4	...	June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2	
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17	3	6	5	18	3	...	June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0	
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8	9	3	4	15	2	...	June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2	
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13	1	0	2	17	2	...	June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2	
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17	6	8	11	18	2	...	June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3	
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17	1	6	9	14	3	...	June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4	
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7	3	4	9	13	6	...	May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3	
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25	2	3	3	16	3	...	June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1	
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13	6	2	6	14	2	...	June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2	
May 23, 1892..	0	4	11	5	1	3	12	0	...	May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0	
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19	5	3	7	16	2	...	June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2	
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4	...	June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1	
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12	4	5	6	11	2	...	May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2	
June 10, 1893..	0	7	15	4	2	3	12	2	...	June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0	
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14	13	14	12	12	4	...	June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2	
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16	1	5	10	18	5	...	May 27, 1916..	2	4	11	3	5	9	8	5	
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21	2	2	7	10	4	...	June 10, 1916..	7	6	10	2	5	7	9	1	
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11	3	9	1	8	5	...	June 14, 1916..	1	4	7	2	0	1	9	2	
May 18, 1895..	0	2	13	2	1	3	1	3	...	1917—No games.									
June 8, 1895..	8	14	15	2	9	14	13	3	...										

126 games: Princeton 52 victories; Yale 72 victories; 2 ties.

46 series: Princeton 20 series; Yale 23 series; 3 ties.

# Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1918

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

		HARVARD, PRINCETON				HARVARD, PRINCETON			
		R. H. A. E.	R. H. A. E.			R. H. A. E.	R. H. A. E.		
June	23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	11	9
July	1, 1870..	26	28	11	11	13	11	11	11
May	22, 1873..	1	3	11	11	3	3	11	11
June	20, 1874..	11	16	11	14	13	15	11	14
July	2, 1874..	19	14	11	16	4	9	11	30
July	8, 1874..	8	12	11	11	11	11	11	11
May	15, 1875..	9	9	11	11	7	10	11	11
May	28, 1875..	10	12	11	11	3	8	11	11
June	8, 1876..	8	10	16	11	4	5	12	6
June	27, 1876..	6	9	11	11	3	3	11	11
May	19, 1877..	7	8	15	8	5	8	13	11
June	8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	4	5	15	23
May	10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	18
May	11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June	3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June	4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	14	7
May	23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May	24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June	2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May	21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11
May	22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June	5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May	21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June	6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June	7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May	19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	22	9
May	20, 1882..	14	13	24	9	13	11	7	9
June	3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June	5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May	18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May	19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June	4, 1883..	13	13	19	9	4	7	17	6
June	2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	19	5
May	12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May	21, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May	22, 1885..	6	11	11	10	5	11	11	9
May	23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June	2, 1885..	13	11	11	11	4	11	11	11
May	22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	11
May	31, 1886..	7	12	21	7	6	8	29	5
May	9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May	21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	8
May	30, 1887..	19	14	22	7	11	13	19	3
May	7, 1888..	9	4	21	4	3	8	24	4
May	12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May	30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June	2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May	4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May	11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	8
1890-1891—No games.									
May	7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May	30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May	6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May	30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	8
May	5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May	30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June	6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May	11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May	30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May	9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May	30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June	18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May	15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May	29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June	1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May	14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May	28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May	13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May	27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May	28, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June	13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.									
June	11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May	23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May	28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May	29, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May	19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May	26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May	18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May	25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	2
May	16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May	23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May	16, 1909..	6	5	9	1	0	2	13	5
May	21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May	14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May	23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May	20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May	29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May	23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	2
May	23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
May	25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
June	5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
June	18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2
May	20, 1916..	9	9	11	3	5	12	10	6
June	3, 1916..	5	8	12	0	1	6	10	2
1917—No games.									

94 games; Harvard 51 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 tie.

13 series; Harvard 29 victories; Princeton 19 series; 4 ties.

## Records of Dual Series

### ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.	A.	E.
1878—1	12	1886—6	7	1895 and 1896	No games	1902—3	5	1911—5	4
1879—10	8	1887—22	6			1903—1	0	1912—5	4
1880—9	2	1888—6	4	1897—6	12	1904—1	2	1913—4	5
1881—13	3	1889—2	0	1898—8	2	1905—6	4	1914—0	7
1882—5	7	1890—Nogame		1899—11	8	1906—3	2	1915—2	10
1883—16	5	1891—7	1	1900—9	5	1907—3	2	1916—1	2
1884—13	3	1892—10	5	1901—5	8	1908—5	3	1917—Nogame	
1885—1	9	1893 and 1894	No games			1909—3	5		
				1901—9	2	1910—5	4		

### ARMY VS. NAVY.

A.	N.	A.	N.	A.	N.	A.	N.	A.	N.
1901—4	3	1905—5	9	1908—5	16	1911—7	1	1914—8	2
1902—3	5	1906—8	5	1909—7	3	1912—8	7	1915—6	5
1903—Nogame		1907—6	5	1910—2	0	1913—2	1	1916—13	3
1904—8	2							1917—Nogame	

1901 game at Annapolis; 1902 at West Point; subsequent games even years at Annapolis, odd at West Point.

### CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.
1894—4	2	1901—3	0	1908—0	2	1913—3	7	1915—6	3
1899—12	0	1906—9	6	1909—3	2	1914—5	2	1916 and 1917	No games
1900—4	1	1907—1	9	1910—3	1	6	2		
1901—4	6		9 15						

### CHICAGO VS. WISCONSIN.

C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.	C.	W.
1893—11	10 5	1899—9	8 6	1903—9	10 1	1907—6	7 3	1912—6	14 2
1894—16	6 12	1900—5	9 2	1904—10	6 4	1908—7	3 1	1913—6	2
1895—8	2 16	1901—5	6 8	1905—2	4 3	1909—5	1 3	1914—2	*3
1896—9	5 18	1902—7	8 4	1906—2	12 5	1910—3	0 3	1915—3	†5
1897—18	2 2	1903—4	5 5	1907—3	2 15	1911—13	3 6	1916—18	7
								1917—Nogame	

\*11 innings. †10 innings.

### COLGATE VS. HAMILTON.

C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.
1898—7	8 0	1901—7	1 6	1905—10	7 2	1909—18	0 3	1913—9	2
		1902—11	1 3	1906—10	8 2	1910—4	0 2	1915—6	3
1899—4	16 23	1903—3	9 3	1907—3	2 8	1911—3	2 2	1916—7	0
1900—13	9 3	1904—15	3 8	1908—4	6 3	1912—3	2 2	1917—Nogame	
1901—17	3 3		8 0	1909—4	5 5				

### CORNELL VS. COLUMBIA.

C.	Col.	C.	Col.	C.	Col.	C.	Col.	C.	Col.
1904—0	2 7	1907—4	0 10	1910—2	1 8	1913—1	6 5	1915—1	*2
1905—0	7 3	1908—3	4 3	1911—3	3 3	1914—2	0 14	1916—2	0
1906—3	2 2	1909—5	3 3	1912—3	1 3			1917—Nogame	

\*10 innings.



## HARVARD VS. CORNELL.

H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.
1887—6	5	1896—11	2	1901—11	8	1906—4	5	1909—5	2
1892—3	0	1897—10	1	1902—11	1	1907—0	1	1910—1	2
1893—20	3	1898—5	8	1903—16	3	1907—1	0	1910—8	1
1896—15	6	1899—7	2	1905—5	1	1908—1	0		

## HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.
1868—17	16	1880—5	9	1886—7	6	1895—2	14	1907—0	1
1870—26	13	1881—6	7	1887—3	1	1896—6	17	1907—3	8
1873—1	3	1881—2	7	1888—18	11	1896—6	8	1908—0	3
1874—11	13	1881—4	1	1888—10	11	1897—8	5	1908—0	4
1875—19	4	1882—5	6	1888—9	3	1897—2	4	1909—6	0
1875—8	11	1882—6	3	1889—11	0	1897—3	6	1910—4	1
1875—9	7	1882—4	9	1889—15	4	1897—7	4	1910—2	6
1876—10	3	1883—13	14	1889—7	2	1898—0	2	1911—1	7
1876—8	1	1883—3	9	1889—2	11	1898—2	12	1911—0	5
1877—11	10	1883—9	5	1889—6	6	1898—2	9	1912—1	5
1877—7	5	1883—5	6	1892—6	7	1899—2	10	1913—7	0
1878—16	1	1883—4	13	1892—4	3	1900—2	12	1914—4	1
1878—8	0	1884—13	4	1892—11	5	1900—4	0	1915—4	2
1878—3	1	1884—3	5	1893—9	4	1902—2	9	1915—3	0
1878—10	2	1884—5	4	1893—7	0	1902—0	7	1916—8	3
1879—8	0	1885—15	3	1893—9	8	1903—5	6	1916—9	5
1879—2	5	1885—6	5	1894—5	12	1904—6	7	1917—5	1
1879—8	2	1885—15	6	1894—10	4	1905—6	1	1917—Nogame	
1879—3	3	1885—13	4	1895—4	11	1906—6	8		
1880—6	19	1886—0	3	1895—2	7	1906—0	5		

## HARVARD VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.
1886—9	0	1894—7	26	1898—2	3	1902—1	0	1913—3	1
1888—7	6	1894—3	11	1898—2	1	1903—6	0	1913—3	4
1888—9	1	1895—7	11	1899—0	3	1903—9	0	1914—2	12
1889—12	1	1895—8	3	1899—7	6	1905—5	1	1914—7	6
1892—7	2	1896—8	3	1900—9	5	1905—7	5	1915—6	5
1892—12	12	1896—11	3	1900—6	1	1906—4	1	1915—2	0
1893—6	7	1896—2	0	1901—10	3	1906—4	0	1916—4	0
1893—10	4	1897—6	2	1901—11	3	1911—2	1	1917—Nogame	
1893—14	8	1897—8	0	1902—8	5	1912—2	1		

## ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.
1893—3	2	1899—9	2	1903—9	5	1907—6	5	1911—7	1
1893—0	6	1900—11	1	1904—7	6	1907—3	0	1911—11	4
1894—10	9	1900—4	1	1904—2	1	1907—8	7	1911—5	1
1894—18	17	1901—10	3	1905—11	0	1908—6	2	1912—5	4
1896—6	9	1901—9	4	1905—13	4	1908—12	1	1912—7	3
1896—4	10	1901—15	3	1905—11	15	1908—3	1	1912—3	6
1897—5	9	1901—17	6	1905—9	9	1909—6	7	1913—7	6
1897—9	5	1902—8	7	1905—4	4	1909—1	3	1913—7	8
1898—9	12	1902—5	2	1905—11	8	1909—0	2	1914—1	†12
1898—5	6	1902—5	6	1906—0	2	1909—5	1	1914—4	3
1898—4	13	1902—2	3	1906—3	0	1910—7	2	1915—3	4
1898—1	2	1902—10	1	1906—8	2	1910—6	3	1915—4	1
1899—4	2	1903—7	3	1907—8	7	1911—2	1	1916—2	2
1899—11	9	1903—15	1	1907—2	0	1911—2	*1	1916 and 1917	
1899—3	9	1903—4	3	1907—10	0	1911—4	3	No games	

\*17 innings. †12 innings.

## LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.
1872—34	16	1891—3	2	1898—4	18	1905—11	1	1911—5	0
88	20	3	14	12	4	10	6	1912—1	5
1873—29	10	1892—3	9	7	16	1906—4	2	2	4
1875—8	7	3	18	1899—3	2	3	0	1	2
16	4	5	4	7	6	5	3	1913—8	3
1877—5	2	1893—3	5	3	2	1907—3	1	2	1
1879—0	10	7	2	1900—9	8	2	4	0	4
1885—13	5	4	10	5	9	2	4	1914—3	2
6	2	11	17	3	4	12	5	1	2
1886—23	4	5	8	1901—14	1	1908—8	0	3	4
9	1	1894—7	5	6	3	0	3	1915—3	1
1887—12	6	5	11	5	1	7	4	2	8
1888—22	5	11	6	1902—5	2	1909—2	0	7	4
8	5	5	9	4	1	2	0	1916—5	*4
1889—5	8	1895—6	9	1903—10	5	14	2	2	9
16	2	4	6	0	2	1910—3	0	1	4
1890—0	2	1	3	2	3	13	0	1917—4	16
1891—9	5	21	6	1904—4	2	8	1	4	11
15	5	5	4	1905—15	0	1	7	1	21

\*16 innings.

## MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

M.	L.	M.	L.	M.	L.	M.	L.	M.	L.
1906—0	4	1909—16	0	1911—3	6	1913—10	1	1915—7	1
1907—7	1	1910—6	0	1912—1	0	1914—2	6	1916 and 1917	
1908—2	*3							No games	

\*20 innings.

## MICHIGAN VS. CHICAGO.

M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.
1894—3	2	1897—1	4	1900—18	11	1903—7	9	1905—7	3
1895—1	13	5	3	3	2	12	4	5	7
6	4	3	24	1901—6	7	7	4	1906—7	2
1896—3	7	1898—5	4	10	6	1904—9	4	3	2
6	0	2	4	6	3	2	4	3	9
9	2	4	2	5	3	5	8	4	5
3	7	4	1	1902—7	14	5	4		
5	10	1900—6	9	4	8	1905—3	2		
1897—3	5	11	11	7	8	7	6		

## MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.
1890—2	1	1897—1	6	1901—14	2	1909—6	5	1915—2	5
1891—8	6	1899—8	7	11	9	1910—0	5	1916—0	1
1893—2	8	10	7	1902—9	10	1913—6	2	6	13
5	6	5	10	2	5	5	3	4	2
1894—1	14	1900—7	2	7	4	1914—3	0	1917—No game	
1895—1	2	7	8	1903—9	8	3	2		
11	0	11	1	7	2	1915—1	2		
1897—2	14	1901—5	12	1908—2	3	2	0		

## MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

M.	I.	M.	I.	M.	I.	M.	I.	M.	I.
1892—18	0	1896—20	3	1899—4	2	1902—3	7	1905—3	1
1893—6	5	1897—0	3	1900—7	3	0	2	1	0
10	3	1898—4	3	7	3	6	7	2	1
1894—12	8	0	3	5	12	1903—2	8	3	7
10	5	0	3	6	6	2	9	2	3
1895—6	6	1899—3	7	1901—9	7	14	10	8	7
11	2	2	1	7	1	1904—6	10	8	4
1896—5	3	4	3	4	3	1	7	6	0

## MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

Mic.	Min.	Mic.	Min.	Mic.	Min.	Mic.	Min.
1893—37	7	1893—12	14	1895—14	4	1901—5	1

## MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.
1901—4	8	1910—1	2	1912—5	3	1914—4	2	1915—0	*0
1908—2	0	6	4	6	3	8	6	2	†2
2	0	4	2	4	7	7	2	5	7
1909—8	2	1911—5	3	1913—1	5	1915—0	0	0	3
5	2	4	5	11	1	2	2	4	9
1	2	0	5	10	8	6	1	1917—Nogame	
1910—1	2	0	5	15	1	3	9		

\*11 innings. †12 innings.

## MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
1882—20	8	1895—10	3	1899—1	6	1901—10	2	1905—3	2
20	6	3	2	21	1	1903—5	4	4	3
1892—7	4	1896—7	3	6	1	15	5	1	3
1893—15	4	7	2	1900—1	7	1901—0	4		
15	4	1897—5	15	13	16	3	1		
1894—9	8	11	15	1901—0	6	1905—4	3		

## PRINCETON VS. CORNELL.

P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.
1888—1	0	1898—3	0	1902—5	1	1906—3	1	1913—11	4
1891—5	2	11	6	18	6	2	1	1914—2	6
1893—3	2	1899—3	0	1903—3	10	1908—5	4	4	7
1894—17	8	5	7	2	1	1911—3	2	1915—1	0
1895—6	5	1900—11	7	1904—2	1	9	9	3	8
1896—10	12	7	0	7	8	1912—2	0	1916—0	1
22	2	1901—21	2	1905—4	0	2	3	0	1
1897—6	2	1	6	3	4	1913—7	1	1917—Nogame	
15	4								

## PRINCETON VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.
1879—21	8	1890—3	8	1903—3	7	1908—3	1	1913—0	2
16	3	1891—1	6	1904—3	8	1909—3	4	1914—3	7
1886—9	10	2	5	7	4	3	4	1	2
9	3	1892—0	6	1905—7	5	1910—2	3	1915—5	7
10	4	8	1	6	0	6	6	8	5
1887—7	7	1893—20	8	1906—5	0	1911—10	8	1916—6	5
19	5	5	4	2	3	2	7	7	2
1888—10	5	2	4	1907—5	1	1912—8	0	1917—Nogame	
1889—11	2	1894—4	3	6	0	3	2		
16	11	9	12	1908—8	6	1913—9	12		

## RUTGERS VS. NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

R. N.Y.		R. N.Y.		R. N.Y.		R. N.Y.		R. N.Y.	
1893—13	4	1901—3	8	1904—12	7	1912—6	6	1916—6	5
1895—8	6	1902—7	1	1906—5	12	1913—10	5	3	4
1898—7	12	4	10	1909—2	0	1914—4	0	1917—Nogame	
1899—2	4	1903—16	16	5	2	5	2		
1900—10	11	3	8	1910—4	12	1915—7	1		
8	14	1904—4	5	4	0	9	0		

## RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

R.	S.	R.	S.	R.	S.	R.	S.	R.	S.
1881—6	3	1892—1	2	1910—5	3	1912—13	1	1914—2	4
16	12	1	6	3	7	3	1	1915—1	8
1884—4	3	1893—1	10	4	3	1913—5	3	5	2
22	16	1908—12	3	1911—1	3	2	4	1916—6	7
1887—14	15	1909—2	9	4	8	15	2	4	*3
1888—8	12	2	0	1912—12	1	1914—5	0	1917—Nogame	
1891—7	10								

\*14 innings.

## UNION VS. HAMILTON.

U.	H.	U.	H.	U.	H.	U.	H.	U.	H.
1884—10	3	1898—16	13	1906—9	4	1910—3	7	1914—3	2
8	7	12	2	9	5	1911—11	1	1915—4	*3
3	9	1899—13	3	1907—14	5	15	14	2	†3
1885—4	20	7	12	1908—9	5	1912—1	8	1916—9	0
1888—4	9	1904—10	4	11	0	14	4	8	0
3	2	15	12	1909—8	0	1913—0	3	1917—6	0
1889—11	7	1905—12	3	4	1	5	0	8	2
3	7	4	7						

\*10 innings. †12 innings.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. COLUMBIA.

P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.
1904—2	1	1908—2	0	1912—15	2	1914—0	5	1915—0	4
1905—0	1	1909—8	0	1913—2	1	5	*8	1	4
1906—0	10	1910—7	8	4	0	5	†4	2	2
1907—6	4	1911—8	1	1914—1	6				

\*12 innings. †10 innings.

## UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. CORNELL.

P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.
1888—20	5	1896—10	9	1901—14	4	1908—9	4	1913—3	4
8	10	11	6	1902—4	2	1909—0	1	3	7
1890—13	8	26	9	3	11	1910—0	6	1914—1	3
13	1	10	2	1903—5	7	2	1	4	5
1891—6	2	1897—2	6	1	4	2	1	4	2
1892—11	1	1898—2	0	1904—3	2	1911—1	2	1915—7	5
1893—2	5	7	4	5	0	5	6	0	6
5	7	3	1	1905—1	3	8	6	3	4
3	6	1899—6	4	3	1	2	4	1916—0	3
1894—10	13	8	0	1906—1	2	1912—6	2	5	3
6	0	1900—5	6	1	3	12	12	2	3
1895—1	5	6	4	1907—1	3	8	1	1917—Nogame	
14	8	1901—13	7	1908—11	5	1913—6	5		

## WILLIAMS VS. AMHERST.

W.	A.	W.	A.	W.	A.	W.	A.	W.	A.
1878—3	9	1891—10	14	1896—5	3	1902—4	5	1909—0	2
1881—4	9	3	4	2	3	1903—Nogame		5	0
1885—12	6	2	4	1897—4	3	1904—11	4	1910—4	0
9	10	2	0	7	6	7	2	1	2
1886—6	4	1892—4	2	5	4	1905—2	7	1911—1	2
11	5	6	11	7	0	1	8	6	11
1887—10	6	3	6	1898—6	5	3	5	1912—0	2
5	3	1	4	20	8	0	4	8	2
3	6	1893—2	10	4	1	3	2	1913—2	12
7	9	5	11	3	9	1906—2	0	0	2
1888—3	4	2	4	1899—8	10	3	1	1914—3	8
12	3	1	0	10	7	3	2	6	4
6	4	1894—5	2	10	6	0	7	1915—6	12
6	4	2	1	4	0	1907—1	7	1	6
1889—7	2	1	11	1900—6	5	3	7	1916—0	5
8	9	2	5	11	1	4	1	3	2
8	5	1895—5	8	5	4	5	0	1917—6	5
8	5	2	4	6	0	1908—6	4	3	5
1890—2	4	6	5	1901—7	6	4	1	6	4
9	10	4	2	0	10	2	1	12	6
2	3	1896—10	9	2	3	3	10		
8	22	7	3	2	13				

## YALE VS. CORNELL.

Y.	C.	Y.	C.	Y.	C.	Y.	C.	Y.	C.
1887—9	1	1909—4	3	1911—5	6	1913—4	1	1915—22	5
1892—5	1	6	0	1	0	3	0	1916—4	2
1906—2	1	1910—6	4	1912—4	1	1914—2	9	7	1
1907—1	2	0	3	2	1	1915—0	*1	1917—Nogame	

\*10 innings.

## YALE VS. HARVARD.

Y.	H.	Y.	H.	Y.	H.	Y.	H.	Y.	H.
1883-3	0*	1887-5	4†	1893-4	6**	1902-4	12*	1910-12	5*
5	1†	6	3†	1894-5	1†	5	6**	2	3†
4	1†	1888-7	1*	2	0*	1903-2	5†	10	9**
1	0*	3	7†	1895-7	4*	6	10*	1911-2	8†
2	1**	8	0†	5	0*	1904-2	5†	1	4*
23	9†	5	3*	1896-No game		6	1*	1912-9	6*
1884-8	1†	1889-15	3*	1897-5	7†	0	5**	5	2†
7	8*	5	4†	8	10*	1905-1	1†	1913-2	0*
4	17†	7	5†	1898-4	9†	7	2*	3	‡‡4†
6	2*	8	4*	7	0*	1906-3	1†	5	6**
4	2††	1890-8	0*	3	1**	3	2*	1914-6	1*
1885-4	12*	8	9†	1899-2	0†	1907-1	2†	3	7†
2	16†	3	4†	3	4*	14	6*	13	8‡‡
1886-2	14†	7	1*	10	13**	3	7**	1915-2	4*
6	5*	4	3*	1900-15	5†	1908-3	5†	2	3†
1	5†	1891-No game		0	3*	3	0*	13	0††
9	10*	1892-0	5†	2	5**	5	9**	1916-2	5*
7	1†	4	3*	1901-3	7†	1909-2	3†	1	4†
1887-14	2*	1893-3	0*	0	3*	4	0*	1917-No game	
5	7†	2	3†	1902-7	0†	5	2**		

\*At New Haven. †At Cambridge. ‡At Philadelphia. ††At Hartford.  
 ¶At Springfield. \*\*At New York. ††At Brooklyn. ‡‡14 innings. ¶¶At Boston.

## YALE VS. PRINCETON.

Y.	P.	Y.	P.	Y.	P.	Y.	P.	Y.	P.
1868-30	23*	1884-16	3†	1891-2	5*	1900-3	9*	1909-5	2†
1870-15	26*	9	0†	1892-1	0*	4	5†	1910-1	6†
1873-9	2†	1885-5	3*	3	1†	1901-9	8*	5	7*
9	10*	5	11†	2	12†	5	15†	1911-2	5*
4	18†	13	15*	1893-5	1*	2	5†	6	3†
1874-16	1‡	1886-9	8†	2	0†	1902-10	6*	0	1‡
11	3*	12	2*	11	7†	5	8†	1912-6	1*
1875-11	4†	1887-2	1†	1894-5	3*	5	4†	2	4†
0	3*	15	0*	2	4†	1903-2	1*	6	19†
1876-12	9†	9	3†	9	5†	6	10†	1913-4	**3*
13	3*	9	6*	1895-1	0*	6	7†	0	††0†
1877-6	4†	10	4*	9	8†	1904-3	1*	5	‡‡4†
8	0*	1888-5	6†	1896-0	13†	1	10†	1914-1	3*
1878-4	5†	10	4*	7	5*	4	10‡	3	0†
10	2*	7	3†	0	5†	1905-2	18*	0	1‡
10	3†	9	1†	8	4†	3	2†	1915-1	2*
1879-13	8†	15	5*	3	4*	8	5†	2	1†
3	0*	1889-11	14†	1897-10	9*	1906-2	3*	4	3†
1880-8	1*	12	9†	8	16†	2	3†	1916-5	2*
1881-6	5*	6	5*	8	22†	1907-7	9*	5	7†
6	7†	1890-3	2*	1898-7	12*	3	4†	0	1‡
1882-15	8†	0	1†	6	4†	1908-2	3†	1917--No game	
7	8†	8	8†	8	3†	8	2*		
9	5*	6	5‡	1899-8	0*	2	4†		
1883-5	4*	1891-4	1*	2	6†	1909-6	0*		
2	3†	3	5†	4	11†	2	3†		

\*At New Haven. †At Princeton. ‡At New York. §At Hartford. ††At Hoboken. ¶At Brooklyn. \*\*10 innings. ††6 innings. ‡‡12 innings.



O. PORT DEFENDANCE (CALIF.) NAVAJO INDIANS—1, Eber; 2, Tholewood; 3, Miles; 4, Muncher; 5, Blair; 6, Nader; 7, July; 8, Elshy; 9, Francis; 10, Moss; 11, Norcross; 12, Eber; 13, PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD Y.M.C.A. TEAM; 14, HERSH CITY, N.E.; 15, Mr. Moran; 16, J. Pearson; 17, Snyder; 18, Gooch; 19, Mr. Orchard; 20, ASSE. MGR.; 21, Keisler; 22, N. Seaman; 23, Lanch; 24, Gergaghty; 25, D. Buland; 26, R. Buland; 27, H. Kennedy; 28, JOE JOURNAL; 29, TEAM, PORTLAND, ORE.; 30, ARKANSAS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL; 31, CONWAY, ARK.; 32, ONTARIO BASEBALL COMMISSION; 33, E. G. Seyler, Pres.; 34, T. C. Howard, H.A.B.A.; 35, W. J. Snyder, Chairman, H.A.B.A.; 36, G. I. Campbell, H.A.B.A.; 37, N. H. Crow, Secretary A.A.P. of Canada; 38, A. J. Walter, Secretary H.A.B.A.; 39, A. J. Walsh, Secretary O.B.C.; 40, M. Kennedy; 41, H. H. Robinson, Secretary T.A.B.A.; 42, W. J. Smith, Chairman, O.B.C.; 43, F. C. Robbins, H.A.B.A.

# Captains, Coaches and Managers of Collegiate Teams

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Amherst, Mass.	P. H. Lee.	Catcher.	George S. Davis (White Sox '06)	J. P. Estey
Arkansas Baptist, Little Rock, Ark.	J. P. Manley	Catcher.	M. J. Peary	F. Wilfrid, O.S.D.
Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.	Alison	Left field	W. W. Foley (Belmont)	E. Allison
Blackburn, Carlisle, Ill.	T. A. Cildea	Outfield	J. Howard Gago (U. of Ill.)	H. Bennett Murray
Boston Univ. Heights, Newton, Mass.	O. S. Donnell	Third base.	Ben. Housner (Bos. Nat.)	Grant B. Cole
Brown, Providence, R. I.			Harry E. Patter (Brown)	M. Worra
Campione, Prairie du Chien, Wis.	J. M. Doherty	Shortstop.	L. J. Katchen (Campion)	G. W. Tefft
Carson and Newman, Jefferson City, Tenn.			J. H. McCulloch (Springfield)	F. H. Acuff
Case School of Appl. Sci., Cleveland, O.	W. J. McArt	Center field	J. T. Kilpatrick (C. & N.)	W. J. McArt
Clemson A. and M., Clemson Coll., S. C.	L. C. James	First base.	Prof. H. F. Pasini (Springfield)	J. W. Way
Colgate, Hamilton, N. Y.	W. A. Reid	Center field.	E. A. Donahue (W. & L.)	R. A. Gardner
College City of New York, New York.			Hammond (Colgate)	Norman L. Marks
College of Emporia, Emporia, Kan.			Joseph Derring (Manhattan)	
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo.	E. J. Dickinson.	Shortstop.	O. C. Saunders	R. J. Meekin
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.	C. Etter.	Center field.	Chas. Parsons (Iowa)	L. W. Du Bois
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H.	J. M. Black	Third base.	Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	S. W. Finger
Davidson, Davidson, N. C.			Dr. A. J. Ranney (Dartmouth)	W. H. McCarter
Davis and Elkins, Elkins, W. Va.			Wm. McK. Fretzer (Davidson)	John B. Daffin
Delaware, Newark, Del.			Louis E. Reed	L. B. Stayton
Denison, Granville, Ohio	P. Askins	Left field	S. F. Baumgarten (Chicago)	
Dickinson, Carlisle, Pa.			W. J. Livingston (Denison)	
Dubuque Coll. and Sem., Dubuque, Iowa	J. Trimble	Left field	McAndrews	John G. Chalmers
Eastern College, Manassas, Va.	G. Doyle	Shortstop.	John C. Chalmers (Lafayette)	E. H. Rottman
Ellsworth, Iowa Falls, Iowa			L. J. Henry (Villanova-Eastern)	G. C. Smith
Emory and Henry, Emory, Va.	A. C. French	Shortstop.	G. C. Smith (Ellsworth)	P. V. Dennis
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.			D. W. Parish (V.P.L.)	J. M. Stine
Franklin and Marshall, Lancaster, Pa.	G. R. Hetrick	Pitcher	Geo. H. Fritchard (Ohio Nor.)	M. B. Adams
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.	J. L. Sullivan	Pitcher	Prof. H. H. Beck (Leligh)	E. J. Gorman
Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.			R. F. Hinton (Yale)	E. C. Ferguson
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y.	R. A. Cavanaugh	Center field	John D. O'Reilly (Georgetown)	F. T. Fisher
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass. (no varsity).	W. W. McLeod	Shortstop	A. J. Prettyman (Spg. V. M. C. A.)	
Heidelberg, Tiffin, Ohio.			Hugh Duffy	
Hiram, Hiram, Ohio			Martin Becker	R. Freund
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y.			J. C. Loman (Hob.-Mich.)	
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill.			N. G. Wann (Earham)	
Kirksville State Nor. Sch., Kirksville, Mo.	E. Dillinger	Center field.	H. L. McWilliams (Missouri)	H. L. McWilliams
Leligh, South Bethlehem, Pa.	A. F. Connell	Center field	T. Keady (Dartmouth)	J. J. Shipherd

## CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGIATE TEAMS—Continued.

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Leland Stanford, Jr., Stanford Univ., Cal.	B. S. West.	.....	E. F. Fowler.	H. P. Hauser
Lincoln Memorial, Harrogate, Tenn.	.....	.....	F. L. Casy.	C. S. Rainwater
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill.	.....	.....	Dr. C. C. Stroud (Tufts)	M. E. Wilson
Louisiana State, Baton Rouge, La.	A. S. Drew.	First base.	R. W. Thacker	Dr. C. C. Stroud
Macalester, St. Paul, Minn.	J. F. Anderson.	Third base.	Edward Hanrahan	R. W. Thacker
Manhattan, New York City.	Gerald Houlihan.	.....	.....	Denis Quinn
Marshall, Huntington, W. Va.	D. Echols.	Second base.	Boyd Chambers (Md. State)	E. Copen
Maryville, Maryville, Tenn.	McCall.	Fielder.	Brown (Wabash).	Frank H. Scruges
Miami, Oxford, Ohio.	.....	.....	J. H. Young (Williams)	Harold Hughes
Michigan Agri. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich.	R. J. Demond.	Pitcher.	C. L. Brewer (Wisconsin)	Laikin
Milwaukee (Wis.) State Normal School.	Ebling.	Second base.	Stothart (Milwaukee)	J. M. Saunderson
Morningside, Sioux City, Ia.	Tom Lloyd.	First base.	J. N. Saunderson (Albion)	H. Stegeman
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.	.....	.....	H. Stegeman (U. of Chicago)	W. C. Drummond
Montana State, Bozeman, Mont.	Nelson Graves.	Catcher.	Fred Benion (Pennsylvania)	Fr. Victor
Mount Angel, St. Benedict, Ore.	Hannigan.	Left field.	Fr. Victor (Conception, Mo.)	C. F. Carroll
Mount St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.	J. D. Sadler.	Center field.	M. J. Thompson (Georgetown)	F. H. Worsinger, Jr.
Muhlenberg, Allentown, Pa.	.....	.....	Dr. Price (Ursinus)	W. Roy McGeary
Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio.	D. Wilson.	Right field.	Michael (W. Va. Wesleyan)	H. H. Wyse
Newberry, Newberry, S. C.	H. E. Moyer.	Pitcher.	.....	R. H. Sawyer
New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H.	R. D. Brackett.	Catcher.	W. H. Cowell (Kan. and Ill.)	Capt. R. K. Brown
New Mexico Military Inst., Roswell, N. M.	Jackson.	First base.	Capt. R. R. Brown (Dartmouth)	P. J. Mooney
New York University, New York City.	M. Tetelman.	Second base.	R. N. Kellogg (Amherst)	L. Bresnahan
Niagara, Niagara Falls, N. Y.	M. J. Cassidy.	Left field.	.....	H. R. Royster
North Carolina State, West Raleigh.	H. C. Weathers.	Pitcher.	Harry Hartsell (N. C. State)	W. B. Juhnke
Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.	O. Stenger.	Pitcher.	F. R. Kluckhohn (N. W. Coll.)	J. P. Courtright
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio.	.....	.....	H. J. Spore (Oberlin)	.....
Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio.	Wm. C. Skelly.	Third base.	L. W. St. John.	.....
Oklahoma A. & M., Stillwater, Okla.	.....	.....	W. E. Harris (Ohio Wesleyan)	A. A. Schabinger
Ottawa, Ottawa, Kan.	George Wheeling.	Catcher.	Earl A. Pritchard (U. of Ill.)	F. F. Allison
Penn State, State College, Pa.	.....	.....	R. J. Harley (Georgetown)	R. E. Pierce
Princeton, Princeton, N. J.	.....	.....	W. J. Clark.	N. E. Blake
Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.	L. J. Perrin.	Third base.	James Baldwin (Dartmouth)	J. P. Markham
Rhode Island State, Kingston, R. I.	D. J. Lynch.	Center field.	P. H. Arbuckle (Chicago)	Robert S. White
Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.	T. O. Heywood.	Outfield.	B. M. Eadbert (La Salle)	A. E. Ferguson
Rock Hill, Ellicott City, Md.	John A. Farrott.	Left field.	C. M. Piez.	E. J. Weckert
Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.	J. C. Durand.	Third base.	R. A. MacDonald.	Fr. Augustine
St. Charles, Grand Coteau, La.	R. Barilleaux.	First base.	E. J. Weckert (St. Martin's)	.....
St. Martin's, Lacey, Wash.	George Carcy.	Second base.	S. G. O'Rourke (Holy Cross)	.....
St. Mary's, St. Marys, Kan.	.....	.....	Bruce Hayes.	.....
St. Paul's Covington, La.	B. Le Blanc.	Second base.	.....	.....



# CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF COLLEGIATE TEAMS—Continued.

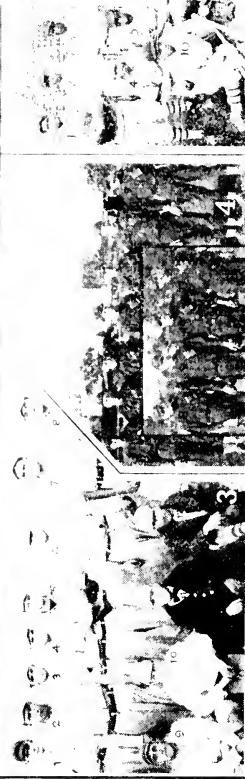
COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Seton Hall, South Orange, N. J.	Joseph Igoe.	Third base.	David Driscoll.	Francis Cummings
Southwestern Presby., Clarksville, Tenn.			Ben Shaw.	Ben Shaw
Springfield Y. M. C. A., Springfield, Mass.	Jay Rider.	Second base.	Elmer E. Berry (Y. M. C. A. Coll.)	Charles Brantin
Susquehanna, Solinsgrove, Pa.			Edgar R. Wingard (Susquehanna)	George Swartz
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa.	G. E. Brown.	Left field.	Franklin L. Bettger.	Jess Halsted
Syracuse, Syracuse, N. Y.	E. E. Rigney.	Shortstop.	L. S. Carr (Syracuse)	Carl Wright
Texas A. & M., College Station, Tex.	Eugene Imler.	First base.	D. V. Graves (Missouri)	W. L. Driver
Throop, Pasadena, Cal.	E. J. Murray.	Shortstop.	Ray Call (Throop)	F. M. Pease
Tufts, Hartford, Conn.	F. J. O'Malley.	Pitcher.	James J. Burns.	L. E. Partridge, Jr.
Union, Schenectady, N. Y.	J. Frank Pascoe.	First base.	John J. Slattery, Jr. (Fordham)	T. G. Morison
Union Christian, Merom, Ind.	Uncas Whitaker.	Pitcher.	James E. Tamsiet (N. Y. State)	Pierre Hoag
U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.	E. Q. Oliphant.	Left field.	Harvey Peters (Dedane)	C. A. Galvin
Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	W. Hallmark.	Catcher.	S. Strang-Nicklin (N. Y. Nats.)	H. C. Mewshaw
Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.			J. F. McKale (Albion)	J. F. McKale
Univ. of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.				B. N. Wilson
Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.	Owen H. Frank.	Catcher.	Howard Smith (Georgetown)	Foster K. Brown
Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.			Maurice A. Kent (Iowa)	Howard H. Jones
Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.			W. P. Tuttle (U. of Ky.)	
Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.	R. G. Wentworth.	Right field.		Cony A. Duncan
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.			C. L. Lundgren (Illinois)	
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	C. H. Slusher.	Outfield.	J. F. Miller (Spfield Y. M. C. A.)	W. E. Meanwell
Univ. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	C. J. Kline.	Third base.	J. C. Harper (Chicago)	J. C. Harper
Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.	James De Hart.	Third base.	Ben G. Owen.	F. B. Couch
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Thurman.	First base.	W. A. Blair (Bucknell)	F. E. Finley
Univ. of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.	Eber Shupson.	First base.		V. B. Hirst
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	Arthur Murray.	First base.	Gordon Lewis, Wisconsin.	D. W. Carpenter
Univ. of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.	John R. Bowman.	Center field.	L. C. Boles.	Walter Botmer
Ursinus, Collegeville, Pa.	Chas. McGuckin.	Shortstop.	W. Kerr Thompson (Ursinus).	David Havard
Utah Agricultural, Logan, Utah.	P. C. Harmon.	Right field.	W. Watson (Univ. of Ill.)	
Villanova, Villanova, Pa.	H. V. Widdoes.	Catcher.	C. A. McGeehan (Villanova)	C. A. McGeehan
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Va.	J. W. Miles.	Third base.	Charlie Bernier (Va. Tech.)	C. McIntosh
Washington State, Pullman, Wash.	Walter Olsen.	First base.	J. F. Bohler (Nebraska)	J. F. Bohler
Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn.	A. C. McKinney.	Pitcher.	Dr. E. Fauver (Bowdoin)	L. V. Bower
Western Maryland, Westminster, Md.	G. A. Kinsley.	Catcher.	Samuel Turner (West. Md.)	F. F. Warner
Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio.	Frank Ellerbe.	Shortstop.	W. H. Spaulding (Wabash)	Dr. E. vonden Steinen
Western State Normal, Kalamazoo, Mich.	A. G. Carlson.	Third base.	Charles T. Hickman (W. Va. U.)	W. H. Spaulding
West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.			R. E. Bowles (Wm. Jewell)	H. A. Stansbury
William Jewell, Liberty, Mo.			Ira F. Thomas (Phila. Ath.)	R. E. Bowles
Williams, Williamstown, Mass.			Leslie Moser (Wash. and refl.)	S. R. Shepherd
Wofford, Spartanburg, S. C.			Frank C. Broug (Amherst)	W. E. Easterling
Worcester Poly. Inst., Worcester, Mass.				C. L. Waddell

# Captains, Coaches and Managers of Scholastic Teams

SCHOOL.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Army and Navy Prep., Washington, D. C.			F. M. Newberry (Lafayette)...	F. L. Blythe
Bailey M.H. Inst., Greenwood, S. C.	Seaman	Second base.	F. L. Blythe (Davidson)...	Arthur Coleman
Bethlehem Prep., Bethlehem, Pa.	Henry Dawson	Shortstop.	Titus Lobach (Frank and Mar.)	H. D. Fairhurst
Blair Academy, Blairtown, N. J.	Chas. Marsden	Pitcher	Jesse Gage (Dartmouth)	W. B. Sutliff
Bloomfield State Nor., Bloomsburg, Pa.	R. A. Ramage	Left field.	John Weiner (Gettysburg)	
Bordentown M.H. Inst., Bordentown, N. J.	F. B. Thomas	Shortstop.	Carl Long (Spigfield Y.M.C.A.)	
Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.	James Tedford	Pitcher	Mr. Hanson (Columbia)	W. K. Hutson, Jr.
Canden H. S., Camden, N. J.	Carl Geiger	Left field.	J. S. Welchons (Hicknell)	Willett E. Harper
Carleton Academy, Orange, N. J.	Arnold	Shortstop.	J. H. Meeker (Williams)	
Central H. S., Syracuse, N. Y.	David Simon	Center field.	C. A. Metzler (Spiz, Y.M.C.A.)	Carleton T. Brown
Central H. S., Washington, D. C.	J. F. Daly	Center field.	Dale S. Barton (U. of P.)	William A. Molster
Cheltenham H. S., Elkins Park, Pa.		Pitcher	Anthony J. Bove	Frank Miller
Commercial H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.	H. E. Bazemian	First base.	Robt. L. Meyers, Jr. (Dickinson)	W. Schwolert
Concordia Prep., Bronxville, N. Y.	W. Schwolert	Pitcher	L. Montgomery	S. S. Shearer
Cumb. Valley St. Nor., Sluipensburg, Pa.	Wm. McDonald	Pitcher	E. H. Hastings (Cornell)	Wm. Wilson
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.	Fred De Stefano	Third base.	Frank P. Maguire (Holy Cross)	M. G. Juhl
DeWitt Clinton H. S., New York	J. J. Joyce	Pitcher	D. V. O. Flaherty (Eng. H. S.)	M. P. McGraw
East Stroudsburg (Pa.) State Normal	W. F. Farrell	Catcher	Richard E. Eiliffe, Jr. (N. Y. U.)	Albert C. Hayden
English H. S., Boston, Mass.	Walter MacPhee	Shortstop.	Herbert E. Moore	C. Zanes, E. Elkins
Erasmus Hall H. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. Turkovich	Third base.	R. Fulkenhagen (Frankford)	P. Hess
Fairmount H. S., Fairmont, W. Va.	J. Newhouse	Third base.	S. A. Troxell	George Taylor
Frankford H. S., Philadelphia, Pa.			Crommer (Gettysburg)	Wm. M. Hall
Franklin & Marshall Acad., Lancaster, Pa.	L. Fleischman	Catcher	Arthur Aston (Princeton)	
Frederick H. S., Frederick, Md.	R. E. Owings	Pitcher	Callard (Spigfield Y.M.C.A.)	Alfred R. Thomas
Friends School, Baltimore, Md.			S. V. White (Princeton)	P. Hart
Hackensack H. S., Hackensack, N. J.	W. B. McIlvaine	First base.	W. F. Smith (Ind. Nor.)	L. C. Woods, Jr.
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.			J. D. Courtney	J. E. Smith
Indiana State Normal School, Indiana, Pa.	Jos. Clendenin	Catcher	Robt. McLaughlin (Colgate)	
Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.	Robert Sundberg	Center field.	Carl H. Smith (Colgate)	Donald Dietzer
Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, N. Y.			R. C. Kichline (Erasmus)	R. C. Kichline
Mackenzie School, Monroe, N. Y.			James Mansfield (Holy Cross)	Frank Bowler
Mansfield State Normal, Mansfield, Pa.	C. Donnellan	Left field.	A. J. Segal (Lafayette)	L. McAllister
Medford H. S., Medford, Mass.	S. Agnew	Pitcher		F. B. Franks
Media H. S., Media, Pa.				
Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa.				

## CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS OF SCHOLASTIC TEAMS—Continued.

SCHOOL.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Montclair Academy, Montclair, N. J.	Donald Dickson.	Right field.	J. J. Sullivan (Boston Coll.).	C. H. Garrison
Morris H. S., New York City	Dan Krassner	Second base.	Mr. Gayler	Paul A. Robinson
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.	F. Allen	Pitcher	S. H. Waughel (Marinetta)	H. E. Goss
Newton H. S., Newtonville, Mass.	F. Sawyer	First base	A. W. Dickinson (Brown)	R. H. Hopkins
North H. S., Syracuse, N. Y.	M. Naumann	Catcher	C. W. Clark (Colgate)	Ralph Wood
Palmyra H. S., Palmyra, N. J.	F. Jeffries	Pitcher	Otto Nolle (Muhlenberg)	Thos. Taylor
Penn Charter, Philadelphia, Pa.	F. L. Sidley	Catcher	E. A. Rogers (Princeton)	D. Bushell
Pa. Inst. for Deaf, Mt. Airy, Pa.	D. Smith	Third base	Henry N. Merritt (Yale)	M. Evans, 2d
Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.	T. E. Jones	Third base	J. J. Carney (Holy Cross)	D. Smith
Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.	C. C. Buell	Third base	D. S. Pond (Princeton)	C. P. Eager
Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) H. S.	D. Mettivar	Third base	Mr. Wyant	G. M. Appleton
Rutgers Tech. School, Cambridge, Mass.	Wm. Kelly	Outfielder	C. E. Linehan (Harvard)	Ralph R. Tiney
Rutgers Prep., New Brunswick, N. J.	Rocco V. Le Roy	First base	M. Midkiff (Colgate)	A. G. Robertson
St. John's Prep. School, Dunvers, Mass.	E. F. Bennis, Jr.	Second base	Dan Kennedy (Holy Cross)	Brother Magella
St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia, Pa.	Geo. Vanderbilt	Third base	H. C. Blake (Dartmouth)	E. F. Bennis, Jr.
St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.			G. Elliot Cooley (Stuyvesant)	Arthur Vaughan
Stuyvesant H. S., New York			D. P. Harry (Swarthmore)	Raymond A. Maher
Swarthmore Prep., Swarthmore, Pa.			G. Bingham Taylor (Amherst)	D. G. Suverkrop
Tome School, Port Deposit, Md.	John A. Baker, Jr.	Right field	Paul Loser (Muhlenberg)	Willis Wood
Trenton (N. J.) H. S.	E. Ronchetti	Third base	Jack Enfriken	T. Arthur Mitchell
Vineland (N. J.) H. S.	C. Huppenny	Shortstop	H. H. Reinhardt (Spq. Y. M. C. A.)	George L. Ward
Waltham (Mass.) H. S.	Al Irwin	Catcher	Paul Reeler (U. of Fla.)	Harry Landay
Washington (Pa.) H. S.			H. A. Stine (Spq. Y. M. C. A.)	George Riley
Westfield (N. J.) H. S.			R. C. Kimmel (Wabash)	Wm. Cotton
Wheeling (W. Va.) H. S.	Samuel Wood	Shortstop	Raymond Fuller (Colgate)	Suloff
White Plains (N. Y.) H. S.	Louis Coons	Third base	Burr (Wisconsin)	
Williamson School, Williamson School, Pa.	McCrath	Outfield	U. M. Gedyly and T. S. Walker	H. Emanuelson
Woodberry Forest (Va.) School	W. A. Brown	Catcher	S. C. Hazelton (Dartmouth)	E. I. Nofe
Worcester (Mass.) Academy	Jos. Murphy	Catcher	F. Quay (Ursinus)	G. B. Gelly
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.	G. Vorbert	Outfield	L. O. Kirberger (W. & J.)	
Yonkers (N. Y.) H. S.	F. Heep	Right field		



(1) MOUNT CLEMENS (MICH.) TEAM—1, T. Prophet, Trainer; 2, Frank Bowerman; 3, F. Kassaba, Mgr.; 4, H. Stephens, Owner; 5, F. Jones; 6, G. O. MacConachie; 7, Jones; 8, Kavanagh; 9, Carroll, Umpire; 10, Bowman; 11, Ryanarson; 12, Egan, Coach; 13, Bell; 14, Sull; 15, Mitchell; 16, Lacroix; 17, Payne; 18, W. Owen, Bus. Mgr.; 19, Fuller; 20, Foster; 21, Harper. (2) BLUE SOX TEAM, OTTUMWA, IOWA—1, Rowland; 2, McNulty; 3, Myers; 4, MacDonald; 5, Orman; 6, Swanson; 7, Maloney; 8, Scott; 9, Wright; 10, Anderson; 11, Dunning; 12, Huddleston; 13, Jordan; 14, Hoffmann; 15, Noel. (3) RIVERHEAD (N. Y.) TEAM—1, Blume; 2, Burns; 3, Brady; 4, Stark; 5, Young; 6, Carleton; 7, Wells; 8, Chlar; 9, Prudent; 10, A. E. Halpin, Scorer; 11, J. Elb Weir, Mgr.; 12, Cornwell; 13, KNIGHTS OF COLUMB'S COUNCIL No. 621, LOS ANGELES, CAL.—1, Sexton; 2, Golb; 3, Clark; 4, McGorry; 5, Bowen; 6, Cantwell; 7, Swenson; 8, Canagar; 9, W. Cantwell; 10, Jordan; 11, Hannigan; 12, Gordon; 13, Elster, Mgr.; 14, Lewis. (4) COLORED ATHLETICS—1, Mabin; 2, Jones; 3, White; 4, Croker; 5, Posey; 6, Cos; 7, Gordon; 8, Ridd; 9, Elster, Mgr.; 10, Grant; 11, Cross; 12, Skinner; 13, Walker; 14, Lewis.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

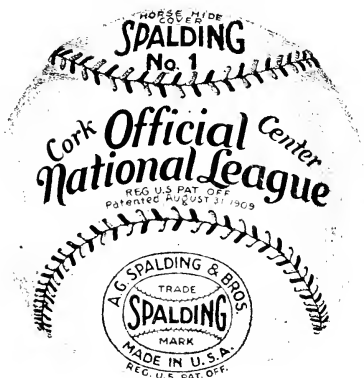
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

# Spalding Official "National League" Ball

(REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.)

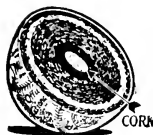
The Official Ball of the World Series

Adopted  
by the  
National  
League



Patent  
Cork  
Center

Patented  
[August 31, 1909]



Used in all Championship games. Double stitched, red and black. Each ball wrapped in tin foil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations.

## Spalding Rubber Core League Ball

No. 1A. Pure Para rubber center. Wound in same manner and with same yarn as "Official National League" Cork Center Ball. Double stitched, red and black.

## Spalding Double Seam League Ball

No. O. Pure Para rubber center. Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. Horsehide cover, wound with best all-wool yarn.

**GUARANTEE**—Balls listed above have horse hide cover and are all warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING BASE BALLS



No. B1



No. B2



No. 2RC

### Spalding

#### "Official National League" Jr. Ball

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

No. B1. Horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as Spalding "Official National League" (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size.

#### Spalding League Rubber Center Ball

No. 1RC. Pure Para Rubber Center. Wound with best all wool yarn. League regulation size and weight. Official with many leagues.

#### Spalding National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best rubber-cored Junior size ball.

#### Spalding College League Rubber Center

No. 2RC. Horse hide cover, and rubber center, wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice.

Above base balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

### Spalding Match

No. 4. Full size; horse hide cover.

### Spalding Boys' League

No. B3. Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn.

### Spalding Lively Bounder

No. 10. Horse hide cover. Inside is all rubber, making it very lively.

### Spalding Junior Professional

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse-hide cover. Carefully made.

### Spalding King of the Diamond

No. 5. Full size, well made of good material, and has horse hide cover.

### Spalding Junior

No. 8. Slightly under regular size. Karatol cover.

### Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball

No. 12. A good lively ball; two-piece cover.

### Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight.

### Spalding Rocket Ball

No. 13. Good bounding ball, boys' size. Two-piece cover.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING "PLAYERS' AUTOGRAPH" BATS

No. 125. Made from finest air-dried, second growth, straight grained white ash, cut from upland timber. Special oil finish hardens with age increasing the resiliency and driving power.

Furnished in following models. Mention name of player when ordering.



**VIC SAIER** Autograph Model 1  
Fairly thin handle, well distributed striking surface.  
Weights 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

**BENNIE KAUFF** Autograph Model  
More tapered than Saier model, good striking surface.  
Weights from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 33 1-2 inches.

**JOHN J. EVERS** Autograph Model  
Sufficient wood to give splendid driving power.  
Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 34 inches.

**DAVIS ROBERTSON** Autograph Model 1  
Longest bat in regular line. Fairly thin handle,  
even tapered. Weights from 37 to 42 ounces.  
Length 35 1-2 inches.

**ROGER P. BRESNAHAN** Autograph Model 1  
Short large handle, well rounded end. Weights  
from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 32 1-2 inches.

**FRED WILLIAMS** Autograph Model  
Handle slightly thicker than Zimmerman model,  
good striking surface. Weights from 36 to 42  
ounces. Length 34 inches.

**MILLER J. HUGGINS** Autograph Model  
Short small handle, body quite thick. Weights  
from 38 to 42 ounces. Length 32 inches.

**NORMAN ELBERFELD** Autograph Model  
Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights  
from 35 to 39 ounces. Length 31 inches.

**FRED C. CLARKE** Autograph Model  
A wonderful all-around model. Weights from 39  
to 43 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

**HEINIE ZIMMERMAN** Autograph Model  
Medium small handle and good striking surface.  
Weights from 40 to 45 ounces. Length 34 inches.

**HARRY H. DAVIS** Autograph Model  
Light weight but well balanced. Weights from 36  
to 40 ounces. Length 34 1-2 inches.

**FRANK M. SCHULTE** Autograph Model  
An excellent model. Weights from 37 to 41 ounces.  
Length 35 inches.

**SAMUEL E. CRAWFORD** Autograph Model  
Comparatively small handle, well balanced.  
Weights from 40 to 44 ounces. Length 35 inches.

Can also supply on special orders, Donlin, Oakes, and Keeler models.

## SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

Supplied on special orders. Same as we have made for famous batsmen on National and American League teams, among which are the following:

**CALLAHAN**, Pittsburgh, National League Model C  
**LAURET**, Brooklyn, National League Model D  
**FLETCHER**, New York, National League Model F  
**HEIKZIG**, New York, National League Model H  
**BAKER**, New York, American League Model B  
**OLDRING**, New York, American League Model O

**LUDERUS**, Philadelphia, National League Model L  
**MEYERS**, Brooklyn, National League Model M  
**PASKERT**, Philadelphia, National League Model P  
**WHEAT**, Brooklyn, National League Model W  
**SPEAKER**, Cleveland, American League Model S  
**THOMAS**, Philadelphia, American League Model T

Original bats of the above-named players are held at our bat factory, making duplicates on special order only. These bats do not bear players' autographs. Professional oil finish.

NOTE: If you have any particular model of bat which you wish made up or an old bat that you want duplicated, special attention will be given to your order, if complete specifications are sent to any A. G. SPALDING & BROS.' Store.

## SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

No. 150A. Spalding Gold Medal Autograph Ash Bats. Ebony finish (12 in. of handle left natural). Finest selected northern second growth white ash. 12 superb models.

No. 150P. Spalding Double Oil Tempered Autograph Ash Bats. Finest second growth northern white ash. (Boiled in oil two successive days), hard filled, hand rubbed. 12 models.

No. 150H. Spalding Autograph "Old Hickory" Bats. Silver gray stained, hard filled, French polished. 12 models.

SPECIFICATIONS of Models furnished in Nos. 150A, 150P and 150H Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
150	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	154	33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	158	34 1-2 in.	37 to 43 oz.
151	32 1-2 in.	38 to 45 oz.	155	32 1-2 in. &	37 to 45 oz.	159	33 1-2 in.	36 to 43 oz.
152	34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	156	33 1-2 in.	37 to 44 oz.	160	33 in.	37 to 45 oz.
153	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.	157	33 1-2 in.	35 to 42 oz.	161	34 in.	37 to 45 oz.

We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING BASE BALL BATS

Nos. 125N, 125P, 125T, 125D and 125B made of specially selected second growth northern white ash.

No. 125N. Spalding Natural Finish Ash Bats. Finished plain white, hard filler, French polished. 12 models.

No. 125P. Spalding Professional Oil Finished Ash Bats. Finish, hard filler, special oil tempered, hand rubbed, smooth dead surface. 12 special models.

No. 125D. Spalding Dark Brown Ash Bats. Stained full length. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 special models.

No. 125B. Spalding Dark Brown Taped Ash Bats. Very dark brown stained, except 12 in. of handle left natural. Tape wound grip. Hard filled, high French polished. 12 models.

SPECIFICATIONS OF Models furnished in the Nos. 125N, 125P, 125D and 125B Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
N1	31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	N5	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N9	34 1-2 in.	37 to 46 oz.
N2	33 in.	34 to 43 oz.	N6	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.	N10	34 in.	36 to 44 oz.
N3	33 in.	35 to 44 oz.	*N7	34 1-2 in.	35 to 43 oz.	N11	36 in.	40 to 48 oz.
N4	33 in.	32 to 40 oz.	N8	34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	N12	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.

\*Special Bottle Shaped Model.

No. 125T. Spalding Natural Oil Tempered Ash Bats. Stained yellow, genuine oil tempered, hard filled, hand rubbed to special dead smooth finish. 12 special models.

SPECIFICATIONS OF Models furnished in No. 125T Bats listed above.

MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT	MODEL	LENGTH	WEIGHT
T1	33 1-2 in.	32 to 41 oz.	T5	32 1-2 in.	40 to 48 oz.	T9	33 1-2 in.	41 to 49 oz.
*T2	34 in.	35 to 43 oz.	T6	34 1-2 in.	37 to 45 oz.	T10	36 in.	40 to 48 oz.
T3	35 in.	36 to 44 oz.	T7	34 in.	39 to 47 oz.	T11	34 in.	34 to 41 oz.
T4	34 1-2 in.	34 to 42 oz.	T8	33 in.	41 to 49 oz.	T12	35 in.	37 to 46 oz.

\*Bottle Shaped.

No. 100S. Spalding "All-Star" Ash Bats. Yellow stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, high French polished. Good quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve special models similar to those in No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.

No. 100M. Spalding New Special College Ash Bats. Special oil tempered, natural finish, hard filled. Fine quality second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve special models similar to those in No. 125N but usually lighter in weight.

No. 100X. Spalding New Special High School Ash Bats. Hard filled, stained black, high French polished. Fine quality second growth white ash. Models similar to No. 125N.

No. 100Y. Spalding Special National Association Ash Bats. Yellow stained, hard filled, two-thirds of bat light flame burnt, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve models similar to No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.

No. 100Z. Spalding League Special Ash Bats. Green stained, mottle burnt, hard filled, French polished. Fine grade second growth white ash. Supplied in twelve models similar to those in No. 150A, but usually lighter in weight.

No. F. Spalding Hardwood Fungo Bat. 38 in. long, thin model, professional oil finish.

We carry in stock a line of bats of assorted lengths and weights at 50c., 25c. and 15c. Send for Catalogue.

We do not guarantee bats against breaking.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. 12-0

No. 12-0. "Honor." The pride of the Spalding factory. Special, brown leather. Padding cannot get out of shape, as it is held by an "inside mitt" of leather. Leather laced back and strap-and-buckle reinforcement at thumb. "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. 10-0. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin. King Patent Felt Padding, leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap and brass buckle fastening.

No. 9-0. "Three and Out."

Special tanned brown leather throughout. Patented Molded Face and hand-formed pocket. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening.

No. 7-0. "Perfection." Best quality brown leather. Padding of hair felt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

No. 6-0. "Collegiate." Molded face. Special olive-colored leather. King Patent Felt Padding; laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

No. OK. "OK Model." Semi-molded face. Brown leather face, back and finger-piece, oak colored side-piece. Felt padding, patent laced back and thumb; leather lace. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening.

No. 5-0. "League Extra." Molded face. Special tanned buff-colored leather, felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; laced at thumb; laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

No. 4-0. "League Special." Molded face. Special brown leather; hand formed felt padding, laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right"

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

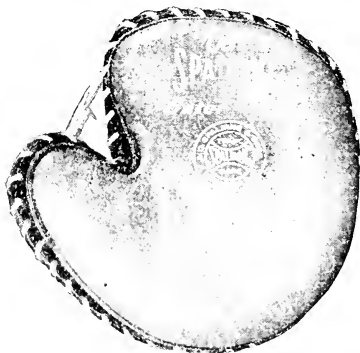
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. OA

- No. 2-0. "Leader." Tan leather face and finger piece, leather side piece, brown leather back. Patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. O. "Interstate." Brown leather face and finger piece; leather back and side piece; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back; leather lace. Heel of hand piece felt lined.
- No. OA. "Inter-City." Special tanned brown leather face and finger piece. Leather lace. Strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back.
- No. 1S. "Athletic." Smoked leather face and finger piece, brown leather side piece, army gum fabric back; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. 1X. "Trade League." Face and finger piece buff colored leather, black army gum fabric back; leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back.
- No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Special gray leather face and finger piece; oak colored leather side piece and army gum fabric back. Strap-and-buckle; patent laced back, leather lace.
- No. 1D. "Champion." Black leather face and finger piece; brown leather side. Black army gum fabric back. Patent laced back with leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. 1A. "Catcher." Oak colored leather, with reinforced leather palm. Brown army gum fabric back. Patent laced back with leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. 2C. "Foul Tip." Oak colored leather face and finger piece; imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. 3. "Amateur." Oak colored leather face and finger piece; imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. 3R. "Interscholastic." Black smooth leather face and finger piece, with imitation leather back; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening.
- No. 3A. "Public School." Oak colored leather face and fingers; with imitation leather back. Reinforced at thumb.
- No. 4E. "Boys' Amateur." Oak colored leather face and fingers, canvas back. Good size.
- No. 4D. "Boys' Own." Oak colored leather patch palm and fingers, canvas face and back.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. AAX

No. AAX. "First Choice." "Broken-In" Model. Special leather prepared so that it holds its shape. Ready to put on and play, no breaking in necessary. **King Patent Padding.** Laced entirely around mitt, including thumb. Leather lace. Strap reinforcement at thumb.

No. ABX. "Stick on the Hand." The "Stick-on-the-Hand" construction will prove of wonderful assistance. Laced, except around thumb and heel, leather lace; strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back.

No. AXP. "World Series." Finest white tanned buck; leather lacing around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding.**

No. BXP. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin; leather lacing; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding.**

No. BXS. "League Special." Selected brown calfskin, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except heel; leather strap support at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Brown horse hide, bound with black leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," buckle at back.

No. BXR. "Right Here." Selected black horse hide, bound with brown leather. Leather laced, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with brass buckle at back.

No. CO. "Professional." Selected calfskin, specially treated. Correctly padded; leather laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CD. "Red Oak." Oak colored leather with leather binding. Leather laced, except at thumb and heel, leather strap support at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CX. "Semi Pro." Face of specially tanned smoke color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around, except heel; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CXS. "Amateur." Special oak colored leather. Correctly padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. CXR. "Amateur." Black leather face, back and finger-piece. Padded; laced, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

No. DX. "Double Play." Oak tanned leather, canvas inside palm, laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Nicely padded.

No. EX. "League Junior." Black, leather face, black army gum fabric back, canvas inside palm, laced except at heel. Suitably padded. Strap-and-buckle fastening.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right"

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING INFIELDER'S' GLOVES

**No. BBH. "Honor"** All horsehide, special buck tanning, including full lining, making this really the most durable and "wearable" fielders' glove ever put out. Leather welted seams, King Patent Padding.

**No. VXL. "Just Right."** "Broken-In" style. Brown calfskin, specially treated. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in regular or "Cadet" fingers. King Patent Padding.

**No. BB1. "World Series."** Finest quality buckskin. Most carefully constructed, being of good width and length, but not clumsy. Leather lined. Welted seams. King Patent Felt Padding.

**No. SS. "Leaguer."** Made with shorter "Cadet" fingers than in other gloves. We might really call it a special "short-stop" glove, although an all around style and is equally suitable for any infield player. Best quality buckskin, welted seams and leather lined.

**No. PXL. "Professional."** Finest buckskin obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams. In regular and "Cadet" fingers.

**No. PXN. "Professional."** Fine quality buckskin. Similar to No. PXL, but has special "no button" back. Leather lined.

**No. XWL. "League Special."** Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Leather lined. Welted seams.

**No. 2W. "Minor League."** Smoked horse hide. Professional model; leather lined. Welted seams.

**No. 2Y. "International."** Special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, specially padded little finger; welted seams. Full leather lined.

**No. PX. "Professional."** Finest quality buckskin. Felt lined. Properly padded according to ideas of some very prominent players, who prefer felt instead of leather lining. Welted seams.

**No. 2RL. "Intercollegiate."** Black leather. Full leather lined. Laced at wrist to adjust padding. Leather welted seams.

**No. 3X. "Semi-Pro."** Gray buck tanned leather. A very large model. Correctly padded; welted seams. Leather lined.

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All of above gloves are made with Diverted Seam (Pat. March 10, 1908), and have web of leather between thumb and first finger which can be cut out if not required.

**Made in Rights and Lefts.** When ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request



No. VXL

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS,  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY

## SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS

**No. 14SF. "Super-Protected"** Wires in this mask support each other and are arranged according to an entirely new principle of mask construction. Eye opening is straight across with "Diamond" point wired protection. Extra ear wiring and patented steel spring head strap adjustment.

**No. 12-CL. "Double Diamond."** Has special truss supported frame besides double wiring at point where greatest strength is needed. Padding of new design. Diamond shaped opening in front of mouth.

**No. 11-0D. "Safety First" Double Wire Frame, Open Vision, Electric Welded.** No question about safety with this mask. Double wiring adds little to ordinary weight of a mask. Properly padded. Circular opening in front.

**No. 10-0W. "World Series."** Special electric welded, "Open Vision," black finish frame, including wire ear guards and circular opening in front. Weight is as light as consistent with absolute safety; padding made to conform to the face with comfort.

**No. 4-0. "Sun Protecting."** Patent leather sunshade, protects eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame of finest steel wire, heavy black finish. Diamond shaped opening in front. Fitted with soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, and special elastic head-band; soft chin-pad.

**No. O-P. "Semi-Pro" League.** "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Special continuous pads, leather covered; soft forehead and chin-pad; elastic head-band.

### "Regulation League" Masks

**No. O-X. Men's size.** "Open Vision," electric welded frame, finished in black. Leather covered pads, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band.

**No. OXB. Youths' "Open Vision,"** electric welded frame, black finish. Improved padding; molded leather chin-pad.

**No. A. Men's.** Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads and forehead, soft chin-pad.

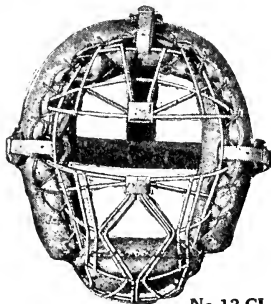
**No. B. Youths'.** Electric welded black enameled frame, similar in quality throughout to No. A. but smaller in size.

**No. X.** Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads; elastic head-strap; leather chin-piece.

## SPALDING UMPIRES' MASKS

**No. 5SD. "League."** Hard to show in a cut just how good this mask is. No umpire in professional leagues should be without one.

**No. UO. "Super-Protected."** Wiring of face portion is similar to that on our No. 14SF Catchers' Mask. Fitted with extra padded chin protection and folding padded ear pieces.



No.12-CL

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK

# SPALDING TAILOR-MADE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

## SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" UNIFORMS

(Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)

Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

No. 0. Single suit. ....

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See our catalogue.	Solid leather belt No. 400 Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RG Striped.	White Dark Gray Brown Gray Gray with Line Navy Stripe Gray with Small Blue Check

### SPALDING "LEAGUE" UNIFORMS

Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

No. 1. Single suit. ....

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See our catalogue.	No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RG, Striped.	Blue Gray Dark Gray Brown Gray To satisfy a special call from Army Posts—a new color—Army Olive

### SPALDING "MINOR LEAGUE" UNIFORM

Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

No. M. Single suit. ....

Put out originally by us as a special uniform for some of the more prominent minor league teams. Heavy weight material, nearly all wool.

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See our catalogue.	Either tape or elastic bot- toms, tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See catalogue.	No. 725, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 31L Plain or No. 3RG Striped.	White Blue Gray Gray with 1/8-inch Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Green Stripe Gray with 1/4-inch Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

# SPALDING BASE BALL UNIFORMS

## SPALDING "COMMERCIAL LEAGUE" UNIFORM\*

No. X. Excellent material, variety of patterns, Single suit, Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit,

SUITS	PANTS	CAP	BEET	STOCKINGS	COLORS OF MATERIAL
Button front. Any style collar except convertible	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as in uniform See catalogue.	No. 755 Brown or Black Leather	No. 3R plain or No. 3RG Striped	Blue Gray    Brown Gray    White Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Blue Gray with Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Broad Navy Stripe Steel Gray with Medium Green Stripe

## SPALDING "CLUB SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 3. Good quality flannel. Well finished. Single suit. Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.  
A most excellent outfit for amateur clubs.

Button front. Any style collar except convertible	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as material in uniform.	No. 755 Brown or Black Leather	No. 3R plain or No. 3RG Striped.	Vale Gray, Gray Vale Gray with Navy Stripe Cadet Blue with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Light Blue Flannel Brown Stripe White with Navy Stripe
---	--------	---	---	---	--

## SPALDING "AMATEUR SPECIAL" UNIFORM\*

No. 4. Single suit, ..... Good quality material, very well made. Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit.

Button front. Any style collar except convertible	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style or New York style, same color as material in uniform.	No. 755 Brown or Black Leather	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RG Striped, but in stock colors only.	Blue Gray    Light Gray    Brown Gray Brown Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Vale Gray with Purple Stripe Gray with 1/8-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe
---	--------	--	---	--	--

## SPALDING "JUNIOR" UNIFORM

No. 5. Made for boys and youths clubs, Single suit. Net price to clubs ordering nine or more uniforms, suit.  
Will stand a great deal of wear. One letter only furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Style A only. button front, with A style collar, same color as material in uniform.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style, same color as goods in uniform. See catalogue.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RG Striped, but in stock colors only.	Light Gray    Brown Gray White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Red Stripe
--	--------	---	------------	--	---

\*No extra charge for lettering shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request.

ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

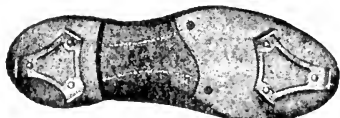


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



No. FW  
Featherweight



## SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

### Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair	18 oz	18½ oz	19 oz	20 oz	21 oz

The Lightest and Best Base Ball Shoes ever made.

No. FW. "World Series" Selected Kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, bench made; strong, soft laces.

Owing to lightness and fineness of this shoe it is suitable only for fastest players, but as a light weight, durable shoe we recommend No. 30-S.

No. 30-S. "Sprinting" Selected leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Strongly made, yet light in weight. Hand sewed and bench-made shoes. Strong laces.

No. 31UP. Special Umpires' Shoes. Solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Uppers of selected leather, white oak leather soles, best quality base ball cleats. To order only.

No. 31CP. For Catchers. Otherwise same as No. 31UP. Special orders only.

No. OS. "Club Special" Sprinting. Carefully selected leather; substantially constructed. Sprinting style flexible soles.

No. 35. "Amateur Special" Good quality leather, machine sewed, High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles.

No. 37. "Junior" Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent shoes for the money but not guaranteed.

### Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only.

## SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS'

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

### BODY PROTECTORS

No. 5P. Padded style, not inflated. Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap.

No. 4-0. Inflated style. Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding, laced to permit readjustment of padding as desired. (Patented November 24, 1903).

No. 4P. Padded style, not inflated. Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced.

No. XP. Padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered.

No. RP. Ribbed and padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered.

No. YP. Youths'. Ribbed and padded style, not inflated. Brown canvas covered.

Spring and Summer Catalogue, giving full descriptions, illustrations and prices, sent upon request

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO  
ANY COMMUNICATIONS  
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.  
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES  
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER  
OF THIS BOOK



# Base Ball Lawyers

Base ball playing rules are like many laws—subject to various interpretations—and only the trained mind, combined with actual experience, can answer correctly the many vexing problems that arise in a game.

In Spalding's Athletic Library No. 75R Umpire Billy Evans expounds in a series of questions and answers many intricate rules that need explaining and which are the basis of numerous disputes and arguments. If you have this book you will be fortified to answer almost any question that arises in a game. No need to write to the Editor of the Guide or to your local paper and wait for an answer. This book will answer almost any question that arises.

Mr. Evans, in addition, contributes several chapters that will be of much value to the umpire in performing his duties.

Every resort where the fans congregate should have this book for quick reference.

What the press says of Umpire Evans' book:

"PLAYERS, umpires, managers and spectators may come up during the course of a game. They may ask questions, make 'legal' questions. His book is a guide to the umpire, a guide to the manager of 'base ball.'" *New York Sun*.

"As an umpire, a manager, a player, a spectator, you will find it a very handy book." *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*.

"Billy Evans' new book, *Umpire's Guide to Base Ball*, which is just as potent with the facts as Evans' own 'Umpire's Guide to Base Ball' that will become a classic. . . . The book is so simple that the average fan who sits at the game can peruse them and understand the rules of the game." *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*.

"Mr. Evans has a right to state that *Base Ball* plays a part that no other judge has ever mentioned. This book is a guide to managers, players, fan and writer, and is a first-rate little book." *Brooklyn Daily Eagle*.

"Mr. Evans discusses in a 200-page book a part of technical points in a field many credit to the knowledge of 'Kitty' Proctor,' and presents an angle of the game of base ball in which every fan is interested." *New York Times*.

---

For sale at all Spalding stores (see inside front cover) or mailed postpaid on receipt of price by the publishers, The American Sports Publishing Company, 45 Rose Street, New York.









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 901 290 3